

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

153



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 153

GEORGIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 6 (271 - 537A)

Union, Upson, Walker, Walton, Warren,

Ware, Washington, Wayne, Webster,

White, Whitfield, Wilcox, Wilkes,

Wilkinson, and Worth Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967



Page No. 1

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *June*, 1860. *John Butt* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<i>John Butt</i>	6	50	F	B			2			33	F	B				1
2			21	F	B						9	M	B				2
3			13	F	B						6	M	B				3
4			13	F	B						1	M	B				4
5			3	M	B				<i>Alford Butt</i>	6	35	F	B				5
6			2	M	B						35	F	B				6
7	<i>James A Butt Emphy</i>	6	51	M	B			2			28	F	B				7
8			30	M	B						28	M	B				8
9			19	F	B						7	M	B				9
10			15	M	B						7	F	B				10
11			14	M	B				<i>Jacob Butt</i>	1	35	F	B				11
12			1	F	B				<i>W. L. Shuttle</i>	2	15	M	B				12
13	<i>Shaw M. Hughes</i>	1	16	M	B						4	M	B				13
14	<i>E. S. Barclay</i>	9	50	M	B				<i>P. Boyd</i>	1	20	M	B				14
15			24	F	B				<i>Sidney Hawthorn</i>	17	45	M	B				15
16			20	M	B						38	M	B				16
17			18	M	B						36	M	B				17
18			15	F	B						38	F	B				18
19			12	M	B						35	F	B				19
20			8	F	B						34	F	B				20
21			5	F	B						16	F	M				21
22			2	F	B						14	F	M				22
23	<i>Simon Reid</i>	4	22	M	B						12	F	B				23
24			17	F	B						8	F	B				24
25			2	M	B						8	F	B				25
26			1/2	F	B						12	M	B				26
27	<i>Thos. I. Harahan</i>	3	20	M	B						3	F	B				27
28			17	F	B						12	M	M				28
29			3/2	F	B						11	M	B				29
30	<i>Joseph Reid</i>	3	22	F	B						4	M	B				30
31			18	F	B						1	M	B				31
32			1	M	B				<i>Rebt Erwin</i>	8	80	M	B				32
33											49	F	B				33
34	<i>Eligah England</i>	6	24	F	B			1			27	M	B				34
35			11	M	B						30	F	B				35
36			9	F	B						26	F	B				36
37			7	M	B						6	M	B				37
38			5	F	B						15	M	B				38
39			3	F	B						7/2	F	B				39
40	<i>Benz Walker</i>	1	12	F	B												40
	<i>March Adington</i>	5	40	F	B												

No. of owners, *16*  
No. of houses, *16*No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *29*  
Total slaves, *66*No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Union*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *June*, 1860.

*John Butts*, Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.							Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.				
1	Luah Turner	1	13	F	B					1									1	
2	Arin Collins	2	34	F	B					1									2	
3			6	M	B														3	
4	Francis Collins	1	30	M	B					1									4	
5	J. W. Flower	1	20	F	B					1									5	
6	W. I. Hunter	1	25	M	B					1									6	
7	David Thompson	4	27	F	B														7	
8			22	M	B														8	
9			5	F	B														9	
10			1	M	B														10	
11	J. L. Meafee	4	23	F	B					1									11	
12			12	F	B														12	
13			9	M	B														13	
14			3	M	B														14	
15	Martha Ruby	1	34	F	B														15	
16	W. R. Utter	4	12	F	B														16	
17			9	M	B														17	
18			9	M	B														18	
19			9	F	B														19	
20	John Huggins	2	30	F	B														20	
21			21	M	B														21	
22	John G. Parks	2	16	F	B														22	
23			11	M	B														23	
24	John Jones	3	50	F	B					1									24	
25			13	M	B														25	
26			4	F	B														26	
27	J. Rice	1	21	F	B														27	
28	William Jones	1	60	F	B														28	
29	Saml J. Baldridge	1	32	M	B					1									29	
30	James B. Galt	4	30	M	B														30	
31			26	F	B														31	
32			2	F	B														32	
33			12	F	B														33	
34	A. Young	4	35	M	B														34	
35			26	F	B														35	
36			18	F	B														36	
37			6	F	M														37	
38																			38	
39																			39	
40																			40	

*79 37/6*

*Concluded*

No. of owners, *23*  
No. of houses, *26*

No. of male slaves, *51*  
No. of female slaves, *25*  
Total slaves, *76*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 561<sup>st</sup> District 9<sup>th</sup> in the County of *Nelson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the first day of *June*, 1860. *James Fom* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	50	M	B				5		6	34	M	M				1
2	2	50	M	B						7	31	M	B				2
3	3	40	F	B						8	31	F	B				3
4	4	30	F	B						9	28	M	M				4
5	5	28	F	B						10	27	F	M				5
6	6	21	F	B						11	26	M	B				6
7	7	18	F	B						12	23	M	B				7
8	8	12	F	B						13	22	M	M				8
9	9	10	M	B						14	21	M	B				9
10	10	10	M	B						15	21	M	B				10
11	11	8	M	B						16	19	F	B				11
12	12	8	F	B						17	18	F	B				12
13	13	7	M	B						18	16	M	B				13
14	14	7	F	B						19	14	F	B				14
15	15	6	M	B						20	14	M	B				15
16	16	6	M	B						21	12	M	B				16
17	17	4	M	B						22	12	F	B				17
18	18	2	F	B						23	10	F	B				18
19	19	1	F	B						24	6	M	B				19
20	20	1	M	B						25	6	F	B				20
21	21	10	F	B						26	5	M	B				21
22	22	45	M	B				4		27	4	F	B				22
23	23	35	M	B						28	4	M	B				23
24	24	30	F	M						29	1	M	B				24
25	25	26	F	M						30	9/12	F	B				25
26	26	18	F	M						31	6	M	B				26
27	27	7	F	M					Ed A Spivey	1	28	F	B				27
28	28	7	F	M						2	17	F	B				28
29	29	5	F	M						3	10	M	B				29
30	30	4	M	M						4	10	F	B				30
31	31	2	M	M						5	7	M	B				31
32	32	9/12	M	M						6	3	F	B				32
33	33	7/12	M	M						7	7/12	F	B				33
34	34	24	F	B				1	N A Son	1	45	F	M				34
35	35	6	M	M						2	9	F	M				35
36	36	53	M	B				8	James W Greene	1	48	M	B				36
37	37	46	F	B						2	26	F	M				37
38	38	24	M	M						3	9	F	M				38
39	39	45	F	B						4	1	F	M				39
40	40	47	F	B						5	5	M	B				40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves,															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> District S. L. in the County of *Alfalfa* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the first day of *June*, 1860. *James Fom* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I M Greene (continued)	6	2	M	W					S Rogers (continued)	10	48	M	B				
do as trustee for	1	24	F	B						11	48	M	B				
S E Greene & 4 others	2	6	F	W						12	36	M	B				
	3	4	F	W						13	39	F	B				
John M Greene	1	30	M	W				1		14	32	F	B				
	2	22	M	B						15	30	F	B				
	3	12	F	W						16	30	F	B				
Class Wilson for J R Payne	1	80	F	B				1		17	28	F	B				
do do for J Huff guardian	1	38	F	B						18	25	M	B				
	2	19	M	W						19	23	F	B				
	3	16	F	W						20	23	M	B				
	4	13	M	B						21	20	M	B				
	5	10	M	B						22	23	F	B				
	6	7	F	W						23	19	M	B				
	7	3	F	W						24	19	M	B				
John Thompson	1	25	F	B				1		25	16	M	B				
	2	7	F	W						26	13	F	B				
	3	4	M	W						27	12	M	B				
	4	2 1/2	M	W						28	11	F	B				
Louis Hamburger	1	30	M	B				2		29	11	M	B				
	2	50	F	B						30	11	F	B				
J W Suggs	1	13	F	W				1		31	10	F	B				
John Goode	1	19	F	W				1		32	10	F	B				
	2	2	M	B						33	9	M	B				
M D Johnston	1	17	F	B				1		34	7	M	B				
	2	14	F	B						35	7	F	B				
	3	9	F	B						36	7	M	B				
	4	7	M	B						37	7	F	B				
	5	1 1/2	M	B						38	6	M	B				
A S Brooks	1	50	F	B						39	5	M	B				
James Flynn	1	28	M	B						40	5	M	B				
Simson Rogers	1	84	F	B				8		41	5	F	B				
	2	64	M	B						42	5	F	B				
	3	63	F	B						43	3	M	B				
	4	50	M	B						44	3	M	B				
	5	53	F	B						45	1	F	B				
	6	50	F	B						46	1	F	B				
	7	63	F	B						47	9 1/2	F	B				
	8	48	F	B						48	7 1/2	F	B				
	9	48	M	B													
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 35			No. fugitives,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,							
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 44			No. manumitted,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,							
	Total slaves, 79																



Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 561<sup>st</sup> District 8<sup>th</sup> in the County of *Upson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *first* day of *June*, 1860. *James Fom* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>William Lowe</i>	1	70	F	B			8		5	9	F	B				
2		2	56	F	B					6	7	F	B				
3		3	43	M	B					7	6	M	B				
4		4	40	M	B					8	6	M	B				
5		5	56	F	B					9	4	F	B				
6		6	40	M	B				<i>James Carruthen</i>	1	30	F	B				
7		7	37	M	B					2	40	M	B				
8		8	37	M	B				<i>Mrs Spivey</i>	1	44	M	B				
9		9	32	M	B					2	40	F	B				
10		10	30	M	B					3	40	F	B				
11		11	28	M	B					4	40	M	B				
12		12	33	M	M					5	32	M	B				
13		13	13	M	M					6	32	M	B				
14		14	13	M	M					7	30	F	B				
15		15	13	M	M					8	30	F	B				
16		16	14	M	B					9	25	F	B				
17		17	8	M	B					10	20	F	B				
18		18	6	M	B					11	18	F	B				
19		19	4	M	B					12	18	M	B				
20		20	2	M	B					13	15	M	B				
21		21	1	M	B					14	14	M	B				
22		22	14	F	B					15	12	M	B				
23		23	7	F	B					16	12	M	B				
24		24	7	F	B					17	10	F	B				
25		25	30	F	B					18	10	F	B				
26		26	35	F	B					19	8	M	B				
27		27	32	F	M					20	7	M	B				
28		28	35	F	B					21	7	M	M				
29		29	40	F	B					22	6	F	B				
30		30	36	F	B					23	5	M	B				
31		31	7	M	B					24	5	F	B				
32		32	6	F	B					25	3	M	B				
33		33	5	M	B					26	2	M	B				
34		34	4	M	B					27	2	M	B				
35		35	14	F	M					28	2	M	B				
36		36	24	M	B					29	2 1/2	F	B				
37	<i>Mrs Carruthen</i>	1	30	F	B			2	<i>June 2<sup>d</sup></i>	30	9/12	M	B				
38		2	14	F	M				<i>Abraham Gunt</i>	1	22	F	B				
39		3	13	M	M					2	11	M	B				
40		4	10	M	B												

No. of owners,  
 No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 46  
 No. of female slaves, 33  
 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the second day of June, 1860. James J. Fox Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	J. W. Stewart	1	45	M	B				1			8	13	F	B				1
2		2	35	M	B							9	12	F	M				2
3		3	22	M	B							10	11	F	B				3
4		4	18	M	M							11	10	F	M				4
5		5	16	M	M							12	12	M	B				5
6		6	12	M	B							13	8	F	B				6
7		7	6	F	M							14	6	M	M				7
8	Thomas B. Hicks	1	30	M	B							15	6	F	B				8
9		2	26	F	B							16	2	F	B				9
10		3	18	M	B							17	2	F	B				10
11		4	10	M	B						George W. Davis	1	16	M	B				11
12		5	6	F	B							2	9	F	B				12
13		6	5	F	B						Thomas Beall	1	65	F	B			2	13
14		7	3	M	B							2	52	F	B				14
15	Louisa Hicks	1	40	F	B							3	30	F	B				15
16		2	25	M	B							4	17	M	M				16
17		3	22	F	B							5	15	F	B				17
18		4	6	F	B						Amos W. Mill	1	13	F	M			1	18
19		5	4	F	B						P. H. Ford	1	45	F	M				19
20		6	2	M	B						William Barrow	1	44	F	B			2	20
21		7	2 1/2	F	B							2	30	M	B				21
22	J. M. Dallas	1	57	M	M				2			3	25	M	B				22
23		2	31	M	M							4	25	M	B				23
24		3	26	M	B							5	20	F	M				24
25		4	26	F	B							6	18	F	B				25
26		5	25	F	B							7	16	M	B				26
27		6	22	F	M							8	10	F	B				27
28		7	15	M	B							9	7	F	B				28
29		8	9	F	B							10	2	M	B				29
30		9	5	F	B							11	1	M	B				30
31		10	3	F	B							12	7 1/2	M	B				31
32		11	2	F	B						Wm. Beall	1	34	F	M			3	32
33		12	2	M	B							2	26	F	M				33
34	Edwin Dallas	1	55	M	M				2			3	14	F	M				34
35		2	45	M	B							4	11	F	M				35
36		3	38	F	M							5	8	M	B				36
37		4	35	F	B							6	5	M	M				37
38		5	27	F	B							7	2	M	B				38
39		6	25	F	M														39
40		7	18	F	B														40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 561<sup>st</sup> district 8 ll in the County of Nepson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the Fifth day of June, 1860. James J. Jones Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	George J. Lewis	1	50	M	B			5		24	8	M	B				1
2		2	45	M	B					25	8	M	B				2
3		3	30	M	B					26	6	M	B				3
4		4	27	F	B					27	6	M	B				4
5		5	25	F	B					28	6	M	B				5
6		6	14	M	M					29	3	M	B				6
7		7	14	F	B					30	40	F	B				7
8		8	10	M	B					31	30	F	B				8
9		9	10	M	B					32	25	F	B				9
10		10	7	F	B					33	18	F	B				10
11		11	6	M	B					34	14	F	B				11
12		12	3	F	B					35	10	F	B				12
13	Irby H. Traylor	1	40	M	B					36	35	M	M				13
14		2	38	M	B					37	25	M	B				14
15		3	23	M	M					38	25	F	B				15
16	John Wood Exr of	1	8	M	B			1		39	20	F	B				16
17	Thos M. Cooke	2	6	M	B					40	15	M	B				17
18	Edmund B. Alwater	1	56	M	B			10		41	3	M	B				18
19		2	56	F	B					42	1/2	F	B				19
20		3	45	F	B					43	18	F	B				20
21		4	45	M	B					44	16	F	B				21
22		5	45	M	M					45	14	F	B				22
23		6	35	M	B					46	12	M	B				23
24		7	25	M	M					47	10	F	M				24
25		8	40	M	B					48	8	M	B				25
26		9	25	M	M					49	7	F	B				26
27		10	20	M	B					50	3	M	M				27
28		11	18	M	B					51	20	F	M				28
29		12	28	M	B					52	8	F	B				29
30		13	16	M	B					53	6	M	B				30
31		14	16	M	B					54	28	M	B				31
32		15	14	M	B					55	22	M	B				32
33		16	14	M	B					56	25	M	B				33
34		17	12	M	B					57	8	M	B				34
35		18	12	M	B				John J. Moore	1	35	M	B				35
36		19	12	M	B					2	36	F	B				36
37		20	10	M	B					3	24	F	B				37
38		21	10	M	B					4	23	F	M				38
39		22	10	M	B					5	10	M	B				39
40		23	8	M	B					6	8	F	B				40

32 18 37 21 8  
 32 18 37 21 8  
 32 18 37 21 8  
 32 18 37 21 8  
 32 18 37 21 8

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 53 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 27 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 561<sup>st</sup> District of the County of *Appling* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *Fifth* day of *June*, 1860. *James J. Form* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	7	23	M	B						7	28	M	B				
2	1	50	M	B				5		8	25	M	B				
3	2	50	F	B						9	26	M	B				
4	3	50	F	B						10	27	F	B				
5	4	35	M	B						11	25	M	M				
6	5	35	F	B						12	25	M	B				
7	6	25	F	B						13	21	M	B				
8	7	25	F	B						14	17	F	B				
9	8	23	M	B						15	15	F	B				
10	9	20	M	B						16	11	M	B				
11	10	18	M	B						17	12	M	B				
12	11	17	M	B						18	8	M	B				
13	12	17	M	B						19	9	F	B				
14	13	17	M	B						20	6	F	B				
15	14	15	F	B						21	6	F	B				
16	15	15	F	B						22	15	F	M				
17	16	12	F	B						23	3	M	B				
18	17	9	M	B						24	2	F	B				
19	18	9	M	M						25	2	M	B				
20	19	8	F	M						26	5	M	B				
21	20	8	M	M						27	4	F	B				
22	21	6	F	M						28	2	F	B				
23	22	4	F	M						29	4 1/2	F	B				
24	23	4	F	B						30	6 1/2	F	B				
25	24	2	F	M						31	6 1/2	F	B				
26	1	40	M	B				3	David Ooley	1	25	F	B				
27	2	30	M	M						2	6	M	B				
28	3	30	M	B					Norman Bryan Trustee	1	44	F	B				
29	4	30	M	B					for his children	2	35	F	B				
30	5	23	M	M						3	14	F	M				
31	6	18	M	B						4	8	F	B				
32	7	30	F	B						5	8	M	B				
33	8	19	F	M					June 6	6	2	F	B				
34	9	7 1/2	F	M						7	1	M	B				
35	1	50	F	B				4	John P. Murray	1	34	F	B				
36	2	45	M	M						2	20	F	B				
37	3	31	M	B						3	17	F	B				
38	4	45	F	B						4	16	F	B				
39	5	35	F	B						5	20	M	M				
40	6	30	F	B						6	18	M	M				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, 37									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, 43									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> District South in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. James Zorn Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION				7	8	9	1
		Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State						Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State				
1	7	13	F	B					Benjamin Battel	1	36	M	B					2
2	8	10	F	B						2	33	M	ll					3
3	9	10	ll	B						3	33	F	B					4
4	10	8	F	B						4	28	F	ll					5
5	11	5	F	B						5	15	F	B					6
6	12	5	F	B						6	13	ll	B					7
7	13	2	F	B						7	10	ll	B					8
8	14	5	ll	B						8	9	F	B					9
9	15	3	ll	B						9	6	F	B					10
10	16	3	F	B						10	3	F	B					11
11	17	1	55	F	B				4	11	25	F	B					12
12	18	2	45	F	B				Owen L. Sherman	1	53	ll	B					13
13	19	3	45	F	B					2	49	F	B					14
14	20	4	30	F	ll					3	30	F	B					15
15	21	5	28	F	B					4	24	ll	B					16
16	22	6	25	F	B					5	22	ll	B					17
17	23	7	12	F	B					6	19	ll	B					18
18	24	8	12	F	B					7	17	F	B					19
19	25	9	7	F	B					8	12	F	B					20
20	26	10	5	F	B					9	10	ll	B					21
21	27	11	1	F	ll					10	6	ll	B					22
22	28	12	1	F	B					11	6 1/2	ll	B					23
23	29	13	20	ll	B					12	11	F	B					24
24	30	14	17	ll	B					13	8	F	ll					25
25	31	15	17	ll	B					14	2	ll	B					26
26	32	16	10	ll	ll					15	26	F	B					27
27	33	17	9	ll	B					16	9	F	B					28
28	34	18	9	ll	B					17	6	ll	B					29
29	35	19	9	ll	B					18	4	F	B					30
30	36	20	5	ll	ll					19	15	F	ll					31
31	37	1	40	F	ll				James M. Smith	1	47	ll	B					32
32	38	2	22	F	ll					2	19	ll	B					33
33	39	3	20	F	ll					3	7	ll	ll					34
34	40	4	17	F	ll					4	4	F	ll					35
35		5	6	F	ll				Amelia A. Holt	1	50	ll	B					36
36		6	4	F	ll					2	50	ll	B					37
37		7	2	F	ll					3	50	ll	ll					38
38		1	12	F	B					4	40	ll	B					39
39										5	42	ll	B					40
40										6	35	ll	B					

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of *Upson* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 1860. *James Zou* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	7	35	M	B						11	11	M	B				1
2	8	23	M	B						12	9	F	B				2
3	9	19	M	B						13	7	M	B				3
4	10	19	M	B						14	8	M	B				4
5	11	18	M	B						15	6	F	B				5
6	12	14	M	M						16	3	F	B				6
7	13	10	M	B						17	1	F	B				7
8	14	12	M	B						18	12	F	B				8
9	15	40	F	B						19	12	F	B				9
10	16	33	F	B					<i>James Shuptrine agent</i>	1	60	F	B				10
11	17	31	F	M					<i>C. A. Furlow</i>	2	50	M	B				11
12	18	13	F	B						3	38	F	B				12
13	19	8	F	B						4	18	F	B				13
14	20	12	F	B						5	16	M	B				14
15	21	9	F	B						6	16	M	B				15
16	22	3	M	B						7	9	M	B				16
17	23	1	F	B						8	7	M	B				17
18	24	30	F	M						9	5	M	B				18
19	25	6	F	M						10	2	M	B				19
20	26	3	M	B						11	3/12	M	B				20
21	27	32	F	M					<i>R. D. Shuptrine</i>	1	21	M	B				21
22	28	9	M	M					<i>James Shuptrine agent</i>	1	26	F	M				22
23	29	7	M	M					<i>James Anderson</i>	2	23	M	M				23
24	30	4	F	M						3	6	M	M				24
25	31	3	M	B						4	4	F	M				25
26	32	19	F	M						5	2	F	M				26
27	33	28	F	B					<i>James P. Shuptrine</i>	1	56	F	B				27
28	34	14	F	B						2	12	F	B				28
29	35	32	F	M					<i>Martina E. Rose</i>	1	71	F	B				29
30	36	4	F	M						2	50	M	B				30
31	1	45	F	M				5		3	35	F	M				31
32	2	32	F	B						4	33	F	B				32
33	3	25	M	B						5	26	M	B				33
34	4	25	M	M						6	19	F	B				34
35	5	20	M	B						7	19	F	B				35
36	6	22	M	B						8	15	F	M				36
37	7	18	M	B						9	15	F	B				37
38	8	18	F	B						10	12	M	B				38
39	9	13	F	B						11	11	F	B				39
40	10	13	F	M						12	10	F	M				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *35*  
No. of female slaves, *45*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 19

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *the 56<sup>th</sup> District 5<sup>th</sup> Ill* **in the County of** *Upson* **State**  
*of Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *Seventh* day of *June*, 1860. *James Foss* Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> District Bell in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the Eleventh day of June, 1860. James Jones Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	21	18	M	B						7	40	F	B				1
	22	16	F	B						8	40	F	B				2
	23	14	F	B						9	40	F	B				3
	24	12	F	B						10	30	F	B				4
	25	12	F	B						11	30	F	B				5
	26	12	F	B						12	30	F	B				6
	27	10	F	M						13	30	M	B				7
	28	10	M	B						14	30	M	B				8
	29	10	F	M						15	20	F	B				9
	30	8	F	M						16	20	F	B				10
	31	6	F	B						17	20	F	B				11
	32	6	M	B						18	8	M	B				12
	33	5	M	M						19	8	M	B				13
	34	5	F	B						20	8	M	B				14
	35	5	F	B						21	8	M	M				15
	36	4	F	B						22	6	F	B				16
	37	4	M	B						23	4	F	B				17
	38	4	M	B						24	2	F	B				18
	39	3	M	B						25	2	F	B				19
	40	3	F	B					Thomas F. Bethel	1	60	M	B				20
	41	2	M	M						2	38	M	B				21
	42	2	F	B						3	38	M	B				22
	43	2	F	M						4	38	M	B				23
	44	1	F	B						5	30	M	B				24
	45	1	M	B						6	28	M	B				25
	46	5/12	F	B						7	35	F	B				26
	47	5/12	M	M						8	35	F	B				27
	48	5/12	M	M						9	25	F	M				28
J. P. Shannon guardian of	1	10	M	M						10	17	M	B				29
L. F. Shannon	2	8	F	B						11	12	M	B				30
	3	5	M	B						12	12	F	B				31
Thos. P. Shannon guardian of	1	25	M	M						13	10	M	B				32
F. P. Gardner	2	11	F	B						14	8	F	B				33
G. L. F. Birdsong	1	40	M	B				1		15	7	F	B				34
Admr Geo Clark	1	80	F	B				12		16	4	M	B				35
	2	60	F	B						17	3	M	B				36
	3	40	M	B						18	1	F	B				37
	4	40	M	B					Travis A. Weaver	1	60	M	B				38
	5	40	M	B						2	55	M	B				39
	6	40	M	B						3	52	M	B				40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves,																



Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 56<sup>th</sup> District of *Ill* in the County of *Wipson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *Eleventh* day of *June*, 1860. *James Fourn* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.			DESCRIPTION.			DESCRIPTION.			DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitive from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitive from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	50	M	B						44	10	M	B				1
	5	38	M	B						45	4	M	B				2
	6	50	M	B						46	2	M	B				3
	7	28	M	B						47	4	M	B				4
	8	30	M	B						48	38	F	B				5
	9	29	M	B						49	45	F	B				6
	10	28	M	M						50	36	F	B				7
	11	27	M	B						51	22	F	B				8
	12	26	M	B						52	35	F	B				9
	13	24	M	M						53	20	F	B				10
	14	22	M	B						54	18	F	B				11
	15	24	M	B						55	17	F	B				12
	16	19	M	B						56	15	F	B				13
	17	16	M	B						57	15	F	B				14
	18	18	M	B						58	14	F	B				15
	19	17	M	B						59	12	F	B				16
	20	17	M	B						60	10	F	B				17
	21	17	M	B						61	3	F	B				18
	22	21	M	B						62	2	F	B				19
	23	19	M	B						63	14	F	B				20
	24	16	M	B						64	1/2	M	B				21
	25	15	M	B					Mrs Simpson agent for	1	30	M	B				22
	26	14	M	B					Le A Whaling	2	35	F	B				23
	27	12	M	B					Do for John M Cullough	1	35	M	M				24
	28	14	M	B					Do for Mrs Ayard	1	14	M	M				25
	29	12	M	B						2	12	M	B				26
	30	10	M	B					Abigail Spier (juv)	1	53	M	B				27
	31	7	M	B						2	40	M	B				28
	32	7	M	B						3	40	M	B				29
	33	38	M	B						4	40	F	B				30
	34	34	M	M						5	20	M	B				31
	35	50	M	B						6	18	M	B				32
	36	11	M	B						7	16	M	B				33
	37	28	M	M						8	14	F	B				34
	38	33	F	B						9	6	M	M				35
	39	18	F	B						10	4	M	M				36
	40	12	F	B						11	2	F	M				37
	41	10	F	B					Severides Richard	1	12	M	B				38
	42	4	F	B					Edward Brayley	1	60	M	B				39
	43	10	M	B						2	58	M	B				40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 55				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 25				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves,																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> district &c. in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June, 1860. James Jones Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	3	30	ll	B						2	49	ll	B				1
2	1	48	ll	B				5		3	37	ll	B				2
3	2	42	F	B						4	37	F	B				3
4	3	35	ll	B						5	46	F	B				4
5	4	31	F	B						6	41	ll	B				5
6	5	24	ll	B						7	37	ll	B				6
7	6	27	F	B						8	36	ll	B				7
8	7	18	F	B						9	28	ll	B				8
9	8	13	F	B						10	38	F	B				9
10	9	12	ll	B						11	33	F	B				10
11	10	11	F	B						12	27	ll	B				11
12	11	8	ll	B						13	27	ll	B				12
13	12	6	ll	B						14	55	F	B				13
14	13	4	F	B						15	30	F	B				14
15	14	1	ll	ll						16	27	ll	B				15
16	15	7/12	F	B						17	24	ll	B				16
17	1	12	F	B				1		18	24	F	B				17
18	1	50	ll	B				4		19	27	F	B				18
19	2	35	ll	B						20	23	F	B				19
20	3	34	ll	B						21	20	F	B				20
21	4	25	ll	B						22	22	ll	B				21
22	5	25	ll	B						23	18	F	B				22
23	6	27	F	B						24	15	ll	B				23
24	7	19	F	B						25	21	ll	B				24
25	8	18	ll	B						26	24	ll	B				25
26	9	14	ll	B						27	16	ll	B				26
27	10	19	F	B						28	8	ll	B				27
28	11	7	ll	B						29	6	ll	B				28
29	12	6	ll	B						30	8	ll	B				29
30	13	4	ll	B						31	6	F	B				30
31	14	3	ll	ll						32	4	F	B				31
32	15	2	ll	B						33	2	ll	B				32
33	16	3/12	F	B						34	1/12	F	B				33
34	1	35	F	B				4		35	6	F	B				34
35	2	26	F	B						36	4	F	B				35
36	3	9	F	B						37	2	ll	B				36
37	4	7	F	B						38	1	F	B				37
38	5	3	ll	B						39	6	ll	B				38
39	6	1	F	B						40	2	ll	B				39
40	1	55	ll	B				14		41	6	ll	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 56<sup>th</sup> district &c in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. James J. Jones Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	42 1/2	F	B							5	25	M	B				
Jas Trice for F. Alceopier	1	13	F	B						6	23	M	B				
	2	12	F	B						7	23	F	B				
J F Lewis Trustee M A Lewis	1	18	F	B						8	19	M	B				
	2	12	F	B						9	16	F	B				
P D Buckholts	1	40	F	B						10	15	M	B				
	2	26	F	B						11	14	M	B				
	3	22	F	B						12	12	M	B				
	4	14	F	B						13	11	F	B				
W C Buckholts	1	45	F	B						14	9 1/2	M	B				
	2	29	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	3	12	M	B						2	42	F	B				
	4	7	M	B						3	20	M	B				
	5	3	F	B						4	18	F	B				
	6	9 1/2	F	B						5	16	F	B				
W B Trice Jun	1	45	M	B						6	14	M	B				
	2	11	F	B						1	43	M	B				
Thomas Atwater	1	27	F	B						2	43	F	B				
	2	23	M	B						3	5	F	B				
	3	23	M	B						1	17	F	B				
	4	21	F	B						2	40	M	B				
	5	20	M	B						3	40	M	B				
	6	12	F	B						4	35	M	B				
	7	9	M	B						5	30	M	B				
	8	5	F	B						6	30	M	B				
	9	3	F	B						7	28	M	B				
	10	9 1/2	M	B						8	17	M	B				
	11	1	F	B						9	16	M	B				
F M Perryman	1	30	F	M						10	12	M	B				
	2	5	M	M						11	8	M	B				
	3	2	M	M						12	3	M	M				
A J Lyons	1	23	M	B						13	6 1/2	M	B				
	2	21	M	B						14	6 1/2	M	B				
	3	7	F	B						15	55	F	B				
	4	7	M	B						16	55	M	B				
	5	4	F	B						17	50	M	B				
Benjamin Walter	1	60	M	B						18	24	M	B				
	2	45	F	B						19	25	F	B				
	3	40	M	B						20	20	F	B				
	4	40	F	B						21	13	F	B				
No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____									No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 50									Total slaves, 50								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 561<sup>st</sup> District S. M. in the County of *Wheeler* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 1860. *James Zorn* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	22	9	F	B					1	3	33	M	B				
2	23	4	F	B						4	33	F	B				
3	24	3	F	B						5	25	M	B				
4	25	11	M	B						6	26	F	B				
5	Lill Farlin apt M G M Farlin	1	14	F	M			1		7	15	M	B				
6		2	12	M	B					8	11	M	B				
7		3	13	M	B					9	11	F	B				
8		4	8	F	B					10	5	M	B				
9	J S M Farlin	1	40	F	B					11	4	F	B				
10	A C Barron	1	35	F	M			2		12	4	M	B				
11		2	27	M	B					13	1	F	B				
12		3	11	F	B				Daniel R Beall	1	50	M	B				
13		4	6 1/2	F	M					2	27	M	B				
14	D Abbott	1	17	F	B					3	27	F	B				
15	James Mauldin	1	60	M	B			3		4	27	F	M				
16		2	23	M	B					5	26	F	B				
17		3	12	M	B					6	26	F	B				
18	Francis Mauldin	1	30	F	B					7	24	F	B				
19		2	15	M	B					8	7	M	B				
20		3	13	M	B					9	6	M	M				
21		4	11	F	B					10	5	M	M				
22	Mary Ann Hutchinson	1	29	F	B			1		11	3	F	M				
23		2	25	M	B					12	2	M	B				
24		3	10	M	B					13	2	F	B				
25		4	4	F	M					14	1	M	B				
26		5	2	F	B				John C Drake	1	43	M	B				
27	Jesse Shephard	1	45	M	B			1		2	57	M	B				
28		2	25	F	B					3	31	M	M				
29	J M M Farlin	1	53	M	B					4	60	M	B				
30		2	46	F	B					5	41	F	B				
31		3	16	F	B					6	13	M	B				
32		4	26	F	B					7	11	M	B				
33		5	1	F	B					8	7	F	B				
34		6	9 1/2	M	B					9	9	M	B				
35	M M Farlin grand J M Howell	1	25	F	B					10	3	F	B				
36		2	14	M	B					11	31	F	B				
37		3	7	F	B					12	9	M	B				
38	George Hamberger	1	45	M	B			3		13	7	F	B				
39		2	35	F	B					14	5	F	B				
40										15	35	F	B				
No. of owners,									No. of owners,								
No. of houses,									No. of houses,								
No. of male slaves,									No. of male slaves,								
No. of female slaves,									No. of female slaves,								
Total slaves,									Total slaves,								
No. fugitives,									No. fugitives,								
No. manumitted,									No. manumitted,								
No. deaf and dumb,									No. deaf and dumb,								
No. blind,									No. blind,								
No. insane,									No. insane,								
No. idiotic,									No. idiotic,								



Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 56<sup>th</sup> District* *Ball* in the County of *Upson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *James Fourn* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	16	11	F	B						<i>John McReall</i>	1	60	M	B					1
	17	7	F	B							2	27	F	B					2
	18	5	M	B							3	4 1/2	M	B					3
	19	3	F	B						<i>John M. &amp; Greene</i>	1	60	F	B					4
	20	1	F	B							2	57	M	M					5
	21	26	F	B							3	38	F	B					6
	22	5	F	B							4	35	M	B					7
	23	2	M	B							5	32	M	B					8
	24	1	F	B							6	30	F	B					9
	25	29	F	B							7	18	M	B					10
	26	9	F	B							8	15	M	M					11
	27	6	F	B							9	14	M	M					12
	28	4	F	B							10	12	F	B					13
	29	1	M	B							11	12	F	B					14
	30	20	F	B							12	11	M	M					15
	31	3	M	B							13	10	F	B					16
	32	1	F	B							14	8	F	M					17
	33	49	F	B							15	7	M	B					18
	34	14	M	B							16	6	F	M					19
	35	9	M	B							17	6	F	M					20
	36	5	M	B							18	3	F	M					21
	37	39	F	B							19	3	M	B					22
	38	12	F	B							20	1	F	M					23
	39	14	M	B							21	1	M	B					24
	40	10	M	B						<i>Joseph M. Hickman</i>	1	34	F	B					25
	41	34	F	M							2	11	M	M					26
	42	13	F	M							3	8	M	B					27
	43	11	M	M							4	5	F	M					28
	44	9	F	B							5	3	F	M					29
	45	7	F	B						<i>Wm Caraway Trustee for</i>	1	26	F	B					30
	46	4	M	M						<i>J. F. Caraway &amp; children</i>	2	10	M	B					31
	47	2	F	B							3	7	F	B					32
	48	31	F	B							4	3	M	B					33
	49	8	F	B							5	4 1/2	M	B					34
	50	5	M	B						<i>Basil Brown</i>	1	65	M	B					35
	51	1	F	B							2	42	F	B					36
	52	26	F	B							3	32	M	B					37
	53	41	F	B						<i>J. R. Mallory</i>	1	62	M	B					38
	54	34	M	B						<i>Samuel H. Barnett</i>	1	65	F	B					39
											2	19	M	B					40
No. of owners,										No. of male slaves,									
No. of houses,										No. of female slaves,									
										Total slaves,									
										No. fugitives,									
										No. deaf and dumb,									
										No. blind,									
										No. insane,									
										No. idiotic,									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 537<sup>th</sup> District S. H. in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. James Fom Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Daniel Durham	1	50	F	B			4			7	18	F	B			1
2		2	45	M	B						8	14	F	B			2
3		3	90	F	M						9	12	F	B			3
4		4	45	M	B						10	8	F	B			4
5		5	35	M	B						11	5	F	B			5
6		6	34	M	B						12	2	M	B			6
7		7	30	M	B				Chanty Reed	✓	1	53	M	M			7
8		8	32	F	B						2	52	F	B			8
9		9	19	M	B						3	42	F	M			9
10		10	18	M	B						4	17	F	M			10
11		11	16	M	B						5	15	M	B			11
12		12	16	F	B						6	14	F	B			12
13		13	13	M	B						7	11	F	B			13
14		14	12	M	B						8	2	F	M			14
15		15	12	F	B				Wm P King & J C King	✓	1	27	M	B			15
16		16	11	F	M						2	13	M	B			16
17		17	8	M	B				A. P. Jackson	✓	1	12	F	B			17
18		18	7	F	B				R. H. Dickinson Ex of	✓	1	60	M	B			18
19		19	5	F	B				Leaac Dickinson	✓	2	60	M	B			19
20		20	2	F	B						3	55	M	B			20
21	G. W. Durham	1	57	F	B						4	40	F	B			21
22	J. B. Woodson	1	50	M	B						5	40	M	B			22
23	B. F. Torbert	1	36	M	B			2			6	30	M	B			23
24		2	36	F	B						7	30	M	B			24
25		3	18	M	B						8	35	M	B			25
26		4	16	M	B						9	28	M	B			26
27		5	15	M	B						10	28	F	B			27
28		6	14	F	B						11	22	M	B			28
29		7	10	F	B						12	22	M	B			29
30		8	10	F	B						13	22	M	B			30
31		9	8	F	B						14	22	M	B			31
32		10	6	M	B						15	19	M	B			32
33		11	3	M	B						16	20	F	B			33
34		12	6/12	M	B						17	19	F	B			34
35	James A. Human	1	50	F	B			2			18	16	F	B			35
36		2	46	M	B						19	15	F	B			36
37		3	27	M	B						20	15	F	B			37
38		4	24	M	B						21	17	F	B			38
39		5	21	M	B						22	12	M	B			39
40		6	20	F	B						23	10	M	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

90



Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 537<sup>th</sup> District held in the County of Wpson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. James Gorn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	24	8	F	B						12	2	M	B				1
	25	7	F	B						13	1	M	B				2
	26	6	F	B						14	8 1/2	F	M				3
	27	4	F	B						15	4 1/2	M	B				4
	28	1	F	B					J B Brown	1	59	M	B				5
	29	1	M	B					Wm Williams	1	25	M	B				6
A H W Dickinson	1	25	M	B						2	20	F	M				7
	2	23	M	B						3	7	F	B				8
	3	19	F	B						4	6	M	M				9
	4	3	F	B						5	4	M	B				10
	5	4 1/2	M	B						6	7 1/2	M	M				11
Sarah Holliman	1	57	M	B					Dennis Shepherd	1	68	F	B				12
	2	49	M	B					Abner de Loy	1	65	M	B				13
	3	23	F	B						2	30	M	B				14
	4	21	F	B						3	25	F	B				15
	5	17	F	B						4	21	M	B				16
Kindred Morgan	1	38	F	M						5	18	F	B				17
	2	18	M	B						6	16	M	B				18
	3	15	F	B						7	25	F	B				19
	4	13	M	B						8	20	M	B				20
Rowan C Ward	1	26	M	B						9	25	M	B				21
	2	24	F	M						10	10	M	B				22
	3	13	F	B						11	7	F	B				23
	4	3	M	B						12	5	F	B				24
	5	7 1/2	F	B						13	2	M	B				25
J Worthington	1	65	M	M					J L Worthing	1	23	F	B				26
	2	35	M	B						2	21	M	B				27
	3	20	F	B						3	19	M	B				28
	4	3	F	B						4	16	F	B				29
Jacob King	1	43	M	B				Idiot 4		5	8	M	B				30
	2	37	M	B						6	8	F	B				31
	3	30	F	B						7	6	M	B				32
	4	27	M	B						8	5	M	B				33
	5	25	F	M						9	3	F	B				34
	6	19	F	B					Anderson Worthing	1	70	M	B				35
	7	12	M	M						2	60	M	B				36
	8	10	M	B						3	48	M	B				37
	9	8	M	M						4	42	M	B				38
	10	7	M	B						5	50	M	B				39
	11	6	F	B						6	35	M	B				40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 46				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 34				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 80																







Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 537<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 1860. *James J. Jones* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	16	8	M	B						19	12	F	B					1
	17	8	F	B						20	12	M	B					2
	18	5	F	B						21	11	M	B					3
	19	3	F	B						22	12	M	B					4
	20	1	F	B						23	12	M	B					5
	21	3	M	B						24	9	M	B					6
	22	1	F	B						25	9	M	B					7
	23	2	M	B						26	7	M	B					8
	24	60	F	B						27	7	M	B					9
	25	1/2	M	B						28	6	F	B					10
<i>Geo. W. Ray</i>	1	40	F	B				1		29	5	F	B					11
	2	35	F	B						30	14	M	B					12
<i>Eustace H. Reeves</i>	1	50	M	B				2		31	4	F	B					13
	2	38	F	M						32	3	F	B					14
	3	26	F	B						33	3	M	B					15
	4	22	M	B						34	2	F	B					16
	5	20	F	B						35	2	F	B					17
	6	18	F	B						36	1/2	F	B					18
	7	13	M	B					<i>Alfred A. Brown</i>	1	34	M	B				2	19
	8	2	M	B						2	33	F	B					20
	9	1	M	B						3	15	F	M					21
	10	1/2	F	B						4	14	M	B					22
<i>James W. Townsend</i>	1	60	M	B				6		5	12	M	B					23
	2	50	F	B				1		6	10	M	B					24
	3	48	M	M						7	8	F	M					25
	4	35	F	B						8	6	F	B					26
	5	35	M	B						9	4	M	B					27
	6	28	F	B					<i>Franklin Brown</i>	1	50	F	B					28
	7	26	M	B					<i>Robert Pasley</i>	1	16	M	B					29
	8	23	F	B					<i>Geo. A. Cunningham</i>	1	50	M	B				2	30
	9	20	M	B						2	29	F	B					31
	10	20	M	B						3	12	M	B					32
	11	18	M	B						4	6	F	B					33
	12	18	M	B						5	4	M	B					34
	13	27	F	B						6	3	F	B					35
	14	17	F	B						7	1	M	B					36
	15	16	F	B					<i>Geo. A. Cunningham</i>	1	55	M	M					37
	16	16	M	B					<i>J. A. Rose</i>	2	40	F	B					38
	17	14	M	B						3	17	M	B					39
	18	14	M	B						4	12	F	B					40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 42				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 38				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,					
	Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 537<sup>th</sup> District Bell in the County of Appear State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. James J. Zorn Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		5	10	M	W							11	6	F	B					1
2	Guller Whitman	1	1	F	B						Charles Dubiguen	1	55	M	B				10	2
3	Lucinda Shattles	1	55	M	B							2	55	F	B					3
4	Peter Holloway	1	45	M	B				1			3	45	M	B					4
5		2	21	F	B							4	43	M	B					5
6		3	14	M	B							5	41	M	B					6
7	J. Holloway	1	22	M	B				1			6	47	F	B					7
8	Roll S. Lyngier	1	26	F	B				1			7	40	F	B					8
9		2	8	F	B							8	21	F	W					9
10		3	7	M	B							9	45	M	W					10
11		4	3	F	B							10	22	M	B					11
12		5	1	F	B							11	20	M	W					12
13	Thomas Kennedy	1	52	F	B				1			12	22	M	W					13
14		2	21	M	B							13	46	M	B					14
15	B. W. Reever	1	58	M	B				3			14	30	M	B					15
16		2	58	F	B							15	26	M	B					16
17		3	40	M	W							16	22	M	B					17
18		4	34	F	W							17	18	M	B					18
19		5	19	F	B							18	22	F	B					19
20		6	18	F	B							19	10	M	B					20
21		7	18	M	W							20	8	M	B					21
22		8	17	M	B							21	6	M	B					22
23		9	16	M	B							22	5	M	B					23
24		10	14	M	B							23	4	F	B					24
25		11	15	F	B							24	2	F	B					25
26		12	12	F	W							25	46	F	B					26
27		13	1	F	B							26	18	F	W					27
28		14	1	M	B							27	8	M	B					28
29		15	4 1/2	F	W							28	10	M	W					29
30		16	12	F	B							29	8	M	W					30
31	Drury W. Wainble	1	33	F	B				3			30	35	F	B					31
32		2	30	F	B							31	10	F	W					32
33		3	30	M	B							32	7	F	B					33
34		4	22	M	B							33	9 1/2	F	B					34
35		5	19	F	B							34	6	M	B					35
36		6	12	M	W							35	4	M	W					36
37		7	12	M	B							36	26	M	B					37
38		8	8	M	B							37	21	F	B					38
39		9	7	M	B							38	21	M	W					39
40		10	7	M	B						Thos J. Nelson	1	49	M	W					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 55<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1860. James Zorn Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		2	27	F	B				Samuel Alford	1	32	M	B				1
2		3	14	M	B					2	28	M	B				2
3		4	11	M	B					3	28	M	B				3
4		5	9	M	B					4	25	F	B				4
5		6	7	M	B					5	25	F	B				5
6		7	1	F	B					6	11	F	B				6
7	R. J. Thornton	1	40	F	B			2		7	10	M	B				7
8		2	35	F	B					8	8	M	B				8
9		3	25	F	M					9	6	F	M				9
10		4	16	M	M					10	6	F	B				10
11		5	12	M	M					11	5	F	B				11
12		6	10	F	B					12	2	M	M				12
13		7	3	F	M					13	2	F	B				13
14	R. J. Thornton Agent	8	1	M	M			(June 26) B. W. Alford	1	1	70	F	B				14
15	J. A. Cameron	1	40	M	B					2	47	M	B				15
16		2	35	F	M					3	46	M	B				16
17		3	17	M	B					4	26	F	B				17
18		4	27	M	B					5	19	F	B				18
19	Isaac Cheney	1	60	M	B					6	15	F	B				19
20	Jackson Harris	1	40	F	B			1		7	9	M	B				20
21		2	25	M	B					8	7	F	B				21
22		3	13	F	B					9	4	M	B				22
23	James Zorn	1	60	F	B			1		10	1	F	B				23
24		2	23	M	B				Wm. Ragun	1	45	M	B				24
25		3	16	F	B					2	37	F	B				25
26	Geo. W. Walker	1	35	M	B					3	24	M	B				26
27	J. Gilbert	1	60	F	B			3		4	22	M	M				27
28		2	24	M	B					5	8	F	M				28
29		3	19	M	B				J. J. Ragun	1	12	M	B				29
30		4	14	F	B				J. A. Foster	1	50	M	B				30
31		5	12	M	B			(June 27)	W. W. Pugh	1	23	F	B				31
32		6	1/2	F	B					2	5	F	B				32
33	Wm. Blumminghouse	1	25	F	M			2		3	3	M	B				33
34		2	18	F	M					4	1/2	M	B				34
35		3	8	F	M				W. R. Meadows	1	55	M	B				35
36		4	6	M	M					2	55	M	B				36
37		5	2	F	M					3	33	M	B				37
38		6	16	M	B					4	28	F	B				38
39	James Shuttles	1	17	F	B			1		5	13	M	M				39
40		2	1	F	B					6	11	M	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,  
No. of female slaves,  
Total slaves,

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 537<sup>th</sup> District B. M. in the County of Way State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. James Fourn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	7	9	F	B							4	57	M	B					1
	8	3	F	B							5	45	F	B					2
3 Do Agent J. Meadors	1	2	M	B							6	40	F	B					3
4 Do do E. H. Meadors	1	4	M	B							7	26	M	B					4
5 Do do W. B. Meadors	1	4	M	M							8	45	M	B					5
6 James W. Williamson	1	47	F	B				2			9	33	M	B					6
7	2	22	F	B							10	32	M	B					7
8	3	20	F	M			Idiot				11	30	F	B					8
9	4	20	F	B							12	28	M	B					9
10	5	18	M	B							13	22	M	B					10
11	6	12	M	B							14	21	M	B					11
12	7	18	F	B							15	18	M	B					12
13 J. E. Jackson apt for	1	21	F	B				1			16	17	F	B					13
14 F. M. Jackson & children	2	19	F	B							17	12	M	B					14
15	3	1/2	M	B							18	10	M	B					15
16 John Burkett	1	28	F	B				1			19	8	M	B					16
17	2	20	F	B							20	26	F	B					17
18	3	2	F	B							21	12	F	B					18
19 J. E. Burkett	1	17	F	B				1			22	12	F	B					19
20	2	10	F	M							23	10	F	B					20
21 Eli Burkett	1	25	F	B				1			24	7	F	B					21
22	2	16	F	B							25	4	F	B					22
23 Mrs. H. Leathen	1	30	F	B				9			26	2	M	B					23
24	2	30	M	B							27	9	F	B					24
25	3	30	F	B							28	4	M	B					25
26	4	27	F	B							29	34	F	B					26
27	5	17	F	B						A. E. Singleton	1	23	F	B					27
28	6	17	F	B							2	15	F	B					28
29	7	14	M	B							3	5	M	B					29
30	8	13	M	B							4	1	F	B					30
31	9	11	F	B						L. K. Peano	1	12	M	B					31
32	10	9	F	B						James F. Lewis agent	1	40	F	B					32
33	11	6	F	B						for his children	2	36	F	M					33
34	12	3	F	B							3	18	M	M					34
35	13	1	M	B							4	14	F	B					35
36	14	1/2	F	B															36
37	15	3	F	B															37
38 Mrs. H. Leathen	1	73	F	B															38
39 John Leathen and	2	50	F	B															39
40	3	73	F	B															40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 2  
No. of female slaves, 4  
Total slaves, 6

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

75



Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 55<sup>th</sup> District S M in the County of *Alphon* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 1860. *James Jones* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
Age.						No. of Slave houses.				Age.						No. of Slave houses.			
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
1	Butler B King ✓	1	50	M	B				8	W. Worthing Trustee M. J. White ✓	1	25	F	B					
2		2	55	F	B						2	18	F	M					
3		3	43	F	B						3	9	M	B					
4		4	42	F	B						4	8	F	B					
5		5	37	M	B						5	6	F	B					
6		6	35	M	B						6	4	F	B					
7		7	33	F	B						7	2	M	B					
8		8	24	F	B						8	1/2	F	B					
9		9	21	F	B					W. L. Walcher ✓	1	13	F	B					
10		10	21	M	B					Thos. H. Barrow ✓	1	25	F	B					
11		11	20	M	B						2	20	F	B					
12		12	19	M	B						3	10	F	B					
13		13	17	F	B					P. P. Butler ✓	1	45	F	B					
14		14	15	F	B						2	30	F	B					
15		15	16	M	B						3	25	F	M					
16		16	13	F	B						4	23	M	M					
17		17	13	M	B						5	24	F	M					
18		18	11	M	B						6	16	F	B					
19		19	11	M	B						7	11	M	B					
20		20	11	F	B						8	9	M	M					
21		21	9	M	B						9	7	M	M					
22		22	9	F	B						10	5	M	B					
23		23	8	F	B						11	3	M	B					
24		24	7	M	B					Pepton T. Sledge ✓	1	80	F	B					
25		25	7	F	B						2	50	F	B					
26		26	6	F	B						3	40	M	B					
27		27	3	M	B						4	22	M	B					
28		28	3	M	B						5	20	M	B					
29		29	1	M	B						6	18	F	B					
30		30	1	F	B						7	16	M	B					
31		31	1	F	B						8	14	M	B					
32		32	1	F	B						9	10	F	B					
33											10	7	F	B					
34	See agent for his children ✓	1	45	F	B					Opus Franklin ✓	1	65	F	B					
35		2	16	M	B						2	43	M	B					
36		3	14	M	B						3	26	F	B					
37		4	11	F	B						4	23	F	B					
38		5	9	F	B						5	22	F	M					
39		6	5	M	M						6	12	M	B					
40	W. Worthing ✓	1	25	M	B			3			7	9	M	M					
		2	23	M	B														
No. of owners,						No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,						No. deaf and dumb,			
No. of houses,						No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,						No. blind,			
Total slaves,						Total slaves,				Total slaves,						Total slaves,			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 55<sup>th</sup> District S. M.* in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *James Fann* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4	5
		8	6	M	B															1	
		9	4	M	B															2	
		10	2	M	M															3	
		11	2	F	B						James Pearce	✓	1	60	F	B				10	4
		12	4 1/2	M	M								2	60	F	B					5
Mrs A. Smith	✓	1	45	M	B				1				3	40	F	B					6
		2	43	F	B								4	40	F	B					7
		3	14	F	B								5	30	F	B					8
		4	13	F	B								6	26	F	B					9
		5	12	M	M								7	25	F	B					10
James W. Herring	✓	1	23	M	B				1				8	25	F	B					11
Do Trustee Mary Herring	✓	1	24	F	M								9	20	F	B					12
		2	16	M	B								10	18	F	B					13
		3	10	M	B								11	15	F	B					14
		4	4	F	M								12	9	F	B					15
		5	9 1/2	M	M								13	50	M	B					16
John M. Hark	✓	1	9	F	B								14	45	M	B					17
Esther Gilbert	✓	1	55	M	B				5				15	30	M	B					18
		2	48	F	B								16	27	M	B					19
		3	46	M	B								17	27	M	B					20
		4	30	M	B								18	25	M	B					21
		5	25	M	B								19	20	M	B					22
		6	26	F	B								20	15	M	B					23
		7	24	M	B								21	9	M	B					24
		8	22	M	B								22	5	M	B					25
		9	21	M	B								23	2	F	B					26
		10	24	F	B								24	3 1/2	F	B					27
		11	24	F	B								25	13	M	B					28
		12	21	F	B								26	1	F	B					29
		13	15	M	B						Edmund Langford	✓	1	65	F	B					30
		14	12	F	B								2	55	F	B					31
		15	10	F	B								3	19	F	M					32
		16	10	M	B								4	3	M	M					33
		17	9	M	B								5	6 1/2	F	M					34
		18	8	M	B						R. J. Pugh	✓	1	15	F	B					35
		19	5	M	B						B. W. Jackson	✓	1	65	F	B					36
		20	4	M	B								2	60	M	B					37
		21	25	F	B								3	65	M	B					38
		22	3	F	B								4	55	M	B					39
		23	2	F	B																40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. of female slaves, 10		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. of houses, _____					



Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 55<sup>th</sup> District of the County of Nelson State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1860. James Jones Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
No. of Slaves.										No. of Slaves.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
										Idiot									

No. of owners,  
 No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 33  
 No. of female slaves, 47  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 55th District G. Ill.* in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *July*, 1860. *James J. Fox* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	21	F	M						1	65	M	B				1
2	3	14	M	B						2	45	M	B				2
3	4	2	F	M						3	9	F	B				3
4	B E Raines	1	14	F	B					4	5	M	B				4
5	M P Oarnis	1	50	F	B			2		1	36	F	B				5
6		2	19	F	M					2	31	F	B				6
7		3	17	M	B					3	21	F	M				7
8	Jane Ledbetter	1	65	F	B			3		4	12	M	M				8
9		2	48	F	B					5	4	M	B				9
10		3	36	F	B					6	2	F	B				10
11		4	33	F	B					1	48	M	B				11
12		5	17	F	B					1	40	F	B				12
13		6	14	M	B					2	40	M	B				13
14		7	12	F	B					3	33	F	B				14
15		8	10	F	B					4	32	F	B				15
16		9	8	F	M					5	39	M	B				16
17		10	6	F	M					6	12	M	M				17
18		11	4	M	M					7	11	M	B				18
19		12	2	M	M					8	10	M	M				19
20		13	1/2	F	M					9	6	M	B				20
21		14	6	M	M					10	1	M	B				21
22		15	8	M	B					1	60	F	B				22
23		16	6	M	M					1	50	M	B				23
24		17	4	M	M					1	21	F	M				24
25		18	2 1/2	F	M					2	3	M	M				25
26		19	3 1/2	F	M					3	1	F	M				26
27	John F. White	1	50	F	B			2		1	55	F	B				27
28		2	40	F	B					2	40	F	M				28
29		3	30	F	B					3	30	M	M				29
30		4	20	M	B					4	28	M	B				30
31		5	17	M	B					5	24	M	B				31
32		6	12	M	M					1	30	F	B				32
33		7	11	M	B					2	10	M	M				33
34		8	11	F	B					3	8	F	B				34
35		9	3	F	B					4	5	M	B				35
36	M McHenry	1	45	M	B					5	1	F	M				36
37		2	37	F	B					1	35	M	B				37
38		3	14	M	B					2	31	F	B				38
39		4	45	F	B					3	13	F	M				39
40	Sarah Rogers	1	17	F	M					4	7	F	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,  
No. of female slaves,  
Total slaves,

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

40



Page No. 27

Page No. 27  
**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in the 55<sup>th</sup> District & M. in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Jom Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.										
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.										
Age.										Age.										
Sex.										Sex.										
Color.										Color.										
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.										
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.										
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.										
	5	5	M	B							6	35	F	B						
	6	4	M	B							7	14	F	B						
	7	1	F	B							8	2	F	B						
J M Blainey	1	20	F	B						Mr J Barlow	1	40	F	B			2			
	2	2	F	M							2	35	M	B						
	3	1	M	B							3	33	F	B						
Joseph Duke	1	40	F	B							4	30	M	M						
	2	16	M	B							5	23	F	B						
	3	14	M	B							6	21	F	M						
Thomas Black	1	30	F	B							7	7	F	B						
	2	18	M	B							8	3	F	M						
	3	3	F	M							9	1	F	B						
J F Williams	1	32	F	B							10	1/2	M	M						
	2	23	M	B						A J Roberts	1	30	F	B						
	3	20	F	B							2	8	F	B						
	4	12	M	B							3	2	M	M						
	5	3	F	B							4	6 1/2	M	M						
	6	1	M	B						So Trustee M A K Roberts	1	23	M	B						
	7	7 1/2	M	B							2	17	F	B						
M M Hendrick	1	50	F	B						J J Holloway	1	3	F	B						
M M Hendrick agent	2	28	M	B							2	35	M	B						
	3	17	F	B							3	30	F	B						
W E Taylor	1	47	M	B							4	10	M	B						
	2	30	F	M							5	4	F	B						
	3	25	F	B							6	2	F	B						
	4	11	F	M						July 7	Thos B Greene	1	70	M	M					
	5	7	F	B							2	50	M	B						
	6	4	M	B							3	47	M	B						
	7	1	M	B							4	42	M	M						
Do Guard W L Taylor	1	27	F	B							5	28	M	M						
	2	9	F	M							6	26	M	M						
	3	5	F	M							7	25	M	B						
Do Exr W L Taylor	1	50	F	B							8	23	M	B						
	2	32	M	B							9	21	M	B						
J B Virden	1	15	F	M							10	19	M	B						
John Lockman	1	30	F	B							11	15	M	B						
	2	15	M	B							12	12	M	B						
	3	7	F	B							13	46	F	B						
	4	5	M	B							14	25	F	B						
	5	1/2	M	B							15	4	M	B						
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				No. of female slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
No. of houses,	Total slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,							



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 55th District S. M. in the County of Union State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. James Fourn Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		16	37	F	ll						24	5	M	B			1
2		17	14	ll	ll						25	5	F	B			2
3		18	8	F	ll						26	3	F	B			3
4		19	3	ll	ll						27	2	F	B			4
5		20	26	F	ll						28	1	F	ll			5
6		21	7	F	ll						29	1	ll	B			6
7		22	22	F	ll						30	9/12	ll	B			7
8		23	4	ll	ll						31	9/12	ll	B			8
9		24	2	ll	ll						1	19	ll	B			9
10	Lucy Parker	1	76	ll	B			2			2	15	F	ll			10
11		2	52	ll	B						3	8	F	ll			11
12		3	42	F	B						1	90	ll	B			12
13		4	24	F	ll						2	59	F	B			13
14		5	22	F	B						3	45	ll	ll			14
15		6	20	F	B						4	40	ll	B			15
16		7	20	ll	ll						1	60	F	B			16
17		8	1	ll	ll						2	21	ll	ll			17
18	A. Holquist	1	68	F	ll			8			3	14	ll	ll			18
19		2	35	F	B						4	13	F	B			19
20		3	10	ll	B						5	11	ll	B			20
21		4	34	F	ll						6	8	ll	ll			21
22		5	34	ll	B						1	40	F	B			22
23		6	34	ll	B						2	17	ll	B			23
24		7	34	ll	B						3	12	F	ll			24
25		8	30	F	B						4	12	ll	ll			25
26		9	30	F	B						1	30	F	B			26
27		10	27	F	B						2	30	ll	B			27
28		11	27	F	B						3	30	ll	B			28
29		12	23	F	B						4	29	F	B			29
30		13	14	ll	B						5	22	ll	B			30
31		14	12	ll	B						6	22	F	B			31
32		15	11	F	B						7	22	F	B			32
33		16	10	ll	B						8	14	F	B			33
34		17	10	ll	B						9	12	ll	ll			34
35		18	9	F	B						10	12	ll	B			35
36		19	7	F	B						11	10	ll	B			36
37		20	7	F	B						12	8	F	B			37
38		21	7	F	B						13	3	F	B			38
39		22	7	F	B						14	3	ll	B			39
40		23	6	F	B												40

No. of owners, 1  
 No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 37  
 No. of female slaves, 47  
 Total slaves, 84

No. fugitives, 0  
 No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0  
 No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0  
 No. idiotic, 0



Page No. 29

Page No. 29

**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in *the 588<sup>th</sup> District B. H.* in the County of *Nelson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *James Fourn* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
2	3	4	5	6						7	8	9	1	2					3
1	1	52	7	B				2		11	7 1/2	M	B						
2	2	34	M	B						12	22	F	M						
3	3	28	F	B						13	17	M	M						
4	4	28	M	B						14	16	M	B						
5	5	18	M	M						15	9	F	B						
6	6	13	F	B						16	6	M	B						
7	7	6	M	B						17	5	F	B						
8	8	4	M	B						18	3	M	B						
9	9	3	M	B						19	1	F	M						
10	10	2	F	B						20	6	F	B						
11	11	2 1/2	F	B						21	1	M	B						
12	1	30	M	B						22	34	F	M			Idiotic			
13	2	25	F	B						1	40	M	M						
14	1	40	M	B						2	38	M	M						
15	2	28	F	B						3	29	F	B						
16	3	25	F	B						4	27	M	B						
17	4	23	M	B						5	28	F	B						
18	5	7	F	B						6	26	F	M						
19	6	7	M	B						7	15	F	M						
20	7	5	F	B						8	12	M	M						
21	8	4	F	B						9	11	M	B						
22	9	3	M	B						10	10	F	B						
23	10	1	F	B						11	1	F	B						
24	11	4 1/2	F	B						12	1 1/2	F	B						
25	12	1 1/2	F	B						1	65	F	B						
26	13	3 1/2	M	B						2	60	M	B						
27	1	40	M	B						3	42	M	B						
28	2	28	F	B						4	38	F	B						
29	3	19	M	B						5	38	F	B						
30	4	13	F	B						6	43	F	B						
31	1	34	M	B						7	43	F	B						
32	2	33	F	B						8	33	M	M						
33	3	30	F	M						9	33	M	M						
34	4	21	F	B						10	31	M	B						
35	5	21	M	B						11	22	F	B						
36	6	18	F	B						12	22	M	B						
37	7	11	F	M						13	22	M	B						
38	8	7	M	B						14	20	F	B						
39	9	5	F	B						15	19	M	B						
40	10	3	F	B						16	19	M	B			Idiotic			
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			
		37		43		80													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 588<sup>th</sup> District 8<sup>th</sup> in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Fourn Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	17	18	M	B					Henry Freeman	1	54	M	B				1
2	18	17	F	B						2	25	M	B				2
3	19	15	M	B						3	23	F	B				3
4	20	14	M	M						4	23	F	B				4
5	21	13	F	B						5	21	M	B				5
6	22	12	F	B						6	17	M	B				6
7	23	12	M	B						7	5	M	B				7
8	24	11	M	B						8	3	F	B				8
9	25	9	M	B						9	3 1/2	F	B				9
10	26	9	M	B					Geo P Stephens	1	50	F	B				10
11	27	9	M	B						2	24	M	B				11
12	28	8	M	B						3	9	F	B				12
13	29	12	M	B					Mr M Singleton	1	11	F	M				13
14	30	7	F	B					James O Stafford	1	46	F	B				14
15	31	7	F	B						2	44	M	B				15
16	32	6	M	B						3	35	M	B				16
17	33	5	F	B						4	35	F	B				17
18	34	5	M	B						5	27	F	B				18
19	35	5	M	B						6	37	M	B				19
20	36	5	F	B						7	19	M	B				20
21	37	1	M	B						8	17	M	B				21
22	38	1	F	B						9	16	M	B				22
23	39	4 1/2	F	B						10	14	M	B				23
24	1	50	F	B				4		11	16	F	B				24
25	2	40	M	B						12	13	F	B				25
26	3	40	M	B						13	11	F	B				26
27	4	30	M	B						14	13	F	B				27
28	5	25	M	B						15	9	F	B				28
29	6	23	M	B						16	7	F	B				29
30	7	35	F	B						17	7	F	B				30
31	8	30	F	B						18	8	M	B				31
32	9	30	F	B						19	6	M	B				32
33	10	19	F	B						20	4	M	B				33
34	11	16	F	B						21	3	F	B				34
35	12	14	F	B						22	1	M	B				35
36	13	13	F	B						23	2	F	B				36
37	14	11	F	B					Andrew J White	1	55	M	B				37
38	15	9	M	B						2	55	F	B				38
39	16	7	M	B						3	17	M	M				39
40	1	8	F	B						4	14	M	B				40
S J Whitley																	
Lucy Whitley																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 588<sup>th</sup> District & M in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Fom Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	5	31	M	B						45	21	F	B					1
2	6	29	M	B						46	5	F	B					2
3	7	19	M	B						47	3	F	B					3
4	8	16	M	B						48	2	F	B					4
5	9	20	M	B						49	25	F	M					5
6	10	45	F	M						50	7	M	B					6
7	11	21	M	M						51	5	M	B					7
8	12	18	M	M						52	3	M	B					8
9	13	16	F	M						53	33	F	B					9
10	14	12	M	M						54	9	M	B					10
11	15	37	F	B						55	7	M	B					11
12	16	12	M	B						56	2	M	B					12
13	17	11	M	B						57	21	F	B					13
14	18	9	F	B						58	3	F	B					14
15	19	8	M	B						59	2 1/2	M	B					15
16	20	7	M	B						60	60	M	B					16
17	21	6	F	B						61	35	M	B					17
18	22	3	F	B						62	28	M	B					18
19	23	1	M	B						63	24	M	B					19
20	24	35	F	B						64	24	M	B					20
21	25	9	F	M						65	23	M	B					21
22	26	12	F	B						66	35	M	M					22
23	27	21	M	B						67	30	M	M					23
24	28	30	M	B						68	22	M	B					24
25	29	25	F	B						69	50	F	B					25
26	30	8	M	B						70	3	F	B					26
27	31	4	F	B					R. O. Garland and	1	45	M	B					27
28	32	35	M	B					Sarah Garland	2	40	M	B					28
29	33	33	F	B						3	35	M	B					29
30	34	15	M	B						4	30	M	B					30
31	35	14	M	B						5	20	M	B					31
32	36	13	F	B						6	19	M	B					32
33	37	11	M	M						7	17	M	B					33
34	38	10	M	B						8	45	F	B					34
35	39	8	M	B						9	30	F	B					35
36	40	6	M	B						10	26	F	B					36
37	41	5	M	B						11	16	F	B					37
38	42	3	M	B						12	13	F	B					38
39	43	35	F	B						13	11	F	B					39
40	44	6	M	B						14	8	F	B					40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,										
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,										
		Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 588<sup>th</sup> District S. M.* in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *James Zorn* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	15	7	F	B						9	12	M	B				1
2	16	7	F	B						10	10	M	M				2
3	17	5	M	B						11	7	M	B				3
4	18	3	M	B						12	4	F	B				4
5	19	3	F	B						13	3	F	B				5
6	20	7/12	F	B						14	7/12	F	B				6
7	1	12	F	B				1		15	6	M	B				7
8	1	60	M	B				3		16	4	F	B				8
9	2	30	M	B						17	4	M	B				9
10	3	25	F	B						18	2	M	B				10
11	4	23	F	B						19	4/12	M	B				11
12	5	18	F	B					<i>John Matherly overseer</i>	1	40	F	M				12
13	6	16	M	B					<i>Alvin Stafford owner</i>	2	35	F	M				13
14	7	13	F	B						3	35	M	M				14
15	8	9	F	B						4	35	F	B				15
16	9	8	M	B						5	25	M	B				16
17	1	54	F	B						6	30	M	B				17
18	1	73	F	B				4		7	21	M	B				18
19	2	28	M	B						8	21	M	B				19
20	3	26	M	B						9	24	M	B				20
21	4	25	F	M						10	19	M	B				21
22	5	20	M	M						11	17	M	B				22
23	6	22	M	B						12	16	M	B				23
24	7	18	M	B						13	14	M	B				24
25	8	17	F	B						14	16	F	B				25
26	9	16	F	B						15	16	F	B				26
27	10	15	F	B						16	12	F	B				27
28	11	16	M	B						17	11	M	B				28
29	12	13	M	B						18	9	M	B				29
30	13	8	F	B						19	8	M	B				30
31	14	2	M	B						20	8	M	B				31
32	15	1	M	M						21	6	M	M				32
33	1	45	M	B				3		22	4	M	B				33
34	2	35	M	B						23	3	M	B				34
35	3	27	F	B						24	2	F	M				35
36	4	23	M	B						25	1	M	M				36
37	5	23	F	B						26	7/12	M	M				37
38	6	24	F	B						27	1/12	F	M				38
39	7	21	F	B						28	30	M	B				39
40	8	15	F	B					<i>E. Virden</i>	1	50	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *46*No. of female slaves, *34*Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 58<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Zorn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	31	F	M						3	40	M	B				1
2	5	25	M	B						4	30	M	B				2
3	6	20	M	B						5	33	M	B				3
4	7	11	F	B						6	25	M	B				4
5	8	10	F	B						7	26	M	B				5
6	9	10	M	B						8	25	M	B				6
7	10	8	F	B						9	23	M	B				7
8	11	7	F	B						10	25	M	B				8
9	12	7	M	B						11	17	M	B				9
10	13	5	F	B						12	8	M	B				10
11	14	4	M	B						13	6	M	B				11
12	15	1/2	M	B						14	5	M	M				12
13	16	2	F	B						15	4	M	B				13
14	1	22	M	B				1		16	3	M	B				14
15	1	38	M	B				3		17	1/2	M	B				15
16	2	35	M	B						18	40	F	B				16
17	3	34	F	B						19	25	F	B				17
18	4	33	F	B						20	26	F	B				18
19	5	25	F	B						21	25	F	M				19
20	6	24	M	B						22	22	F	B				20
21	7	15	F	B						23	22	F	B				21
22	8	13	M	B						24	10	F	B				22
23	9	11	M	B						25	10	F	B				23
24	10	9	M	B			(Dumb & Insane)			26	9	F	B				24
25	11	9	M	B						27	5	F	B				25
26	12	5	M	B						28	5	F	B				26
27	13	4	M	B						29	3	F	B				27
28	14	4	M	B						30	1/2	F	B				28
29	15	3	F	B						31	1/2	F	B				29
30	16	2	M	B					Stanley Pennyfy	1	45	F	B				30
31	17	10 1/2	M	B						2	23	M	B				31
32	1	22	M	B				1		3	16	F	B				32
33	1	35	F	B				1		4	13	F	B				33
34	2	28	F	M						5	9	F	B				34
35	3	6	M	M						6	19	F	B				35
36	4	4	M	M						7	2	M	B				36
37	5	2	M	B						8	1	F	B				37
38	6	1	F	B						9	40	M	B				38
39	1	30	M	B				6		10	40	F	B				39
40	2	40	M	B						11	18	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 44									No. of male slaves, 44								
No. of female slaves, 36									No. of female slaves, 36								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 58<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of *Upson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of *July*, 1860. *James Zou* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									DESCRIPTION.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																		
1	12	16	F	B						21	10	F	B							21	10	F	B				1																	
2	13	12	F	B						22	7	M	B							22	7	M	B				2																	
3	14	30	F	B						23	7	M	B							23	7	M	B				3																	
4	15	10	F	B						24	7	M	B							24	7	M	B				4																	
5	16	8	F	B						25	7	F	B							25	7	F	B				5																	
6	17	5	F	B						26	7	F	B							26	7	F	B				6																	
7	18	2	F	B						27	5	F	B							27	5	F	B				7																	
8	19	40	F	B						28	5	F	B							28	5	F	B				8																	
9	20	16	F	B						29	5	M	B							29	5	M	B				9																	
10	21	25	M	B						30	5	M	B							30	5	M	B				10																	
11	22	25	F	B						31	5	M	B							31	5	M	B				11																	
12	23	5	F	B						32	3	M	B							32	3	M	B				12																	
13	24	4	F	B						33	3	M	B							33	3	M	B				13																	
14	25	3	F	B						34	3/2	F	B							34	3/2	F	B				14																	
15	26	2	F	B						A. G. Williams	1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				15																	
16	27	3/2	M	B						2	25	F	B							2	25	F	B				16																	
17	28	25	M	B						3	21	F	B							3	21	F	B				17																	
18	29	14	M	B						4	16	M	B							4	16	M	B				18																	
19	30	18	F	B						5	14	M	B							5	14	M	B				19																	
20	31	1	F	B						6	13	M	B							6	13	M	B				20																	
21	Jordan Lyon	1	60	M	B			8		7	6	F	B							7	6	F	B				21																	
22		2	30	M	B					8	4	F	B							8	4	F	B				22																	
23		3	23	M	B					9	2	M	B							9	2	M	B				23																	
24		4	22	M	B					10	1	F	B							10	1	F	B				24																	
25		5	20	M	B					11	3/2	F	B							11	3/2	F	B				25																	
26		6	20	M	B					William Adams	1	38	M	B						1	38	M	B				26																	
27		7	16	M	B					2	35	M	B							2	35	M	B				27																	
28		8	15	M	B					C. Adams employer	1	50	F	B						1	50	F	B				28																	
29		9	24	M	B					S. Sneed owner	2	8	M	B						2	8	M	B				29																	
30		10	40	F	B					3	6	F	B							3	6	F	B				30																	
31		11	38	F	B					John Pinnard	1	67	F	B						1	67	F	B				31																	
32		12	30	F	B					2	50	F	B							2	50	F	B				32																	
33		13	30	F	B					3	28	F	B							3	28	F	B				33																	
34		14	22	F	B					4	12	F	B							4	12	F	B				34																	
35		15	20	F	B					A. M. Lyon	1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B				35																	
36		16	20	F	B					2	25	M	B							2	25	M	B				36																	
37		17	19	F	B					3	25	M	B							3	25	M	B				37																	
38		18	14	M	B					4	30	F	B							4	30	F	B				38																	
39		19	13	F	B					5	25	M	B							5	25	M	B				39																	
40		20	10	M	B					6	25	F	B							6	25	F	B				40																	
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, 34									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of female slaves, 46									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 80																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 588<sup>th</sup> District S M in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Fom Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	7	24	F	B						7	28	F	B						
	8	24	M	B						8	28	M	M						
	9	17	F	B						9	25	M	B						
	10	12	F	B						10	18	M	B						
	11	12	M	B						11	16	M	B						
	12	12	M	B						12	20	F	B						
	13	7	M	B						13	16	F	B						
	14	7	F	M						14	14	F	B						
	15	4	F	B						15	14	F	B						
	16	7 1/2	M	B						16	11	F	B						
A. L. Lyon Esq.	1	8	F	B						17	10	M	M						
J. I. Auguley	2	35	M	B						18	8	F	M						
	3	26	F	M						19	8	M	B						
	4	20	M	M						20	6	M	B						
	5	8	F	B						21	6	F	B						
	6	6	F	B						22	6	M	B						
	7	4	M	B						23	5	M	M						
W. I. Middlebrooks	1	27	M	B				2	J. F. Matthews	24	2	M	M						
	2	26	F	B						25	65	M	B				6		
	3	19	F	B						26	35	M	B						
	4	8	M	B						27	33	M	B						
	5	4	M	B						28	32	F	B						
	6	3	F	B						29	32	M	B						
	7	1	M	B						30	30	F	B						
	8	2 1/2	M	B						31	30	F	M						
Mathias Maule	1	46	F	B				3		32	26	F	B						
	2	43	M	B						33	20	F	B						
	3	25	M	B						34	16	F	B						
	4	23	F	B						35	15	M	B						
	5	21	M	B						36	15	M	B						
	6	18	M	B						37	10	F	B						
	7	17	F	B						38	16	M	B						
	8	13	M	B						39	9	F	B						
J. C. Maule	1	13	F	B						40	7	F	B						
J. M. Middlebrooks	1	52	M	B				5		41	7	F	B						
	2	45	M	B						42	3	F	B						
	3	50	F	M						43	3	M	B						
	4	43	F	B						44	2	M	B						
	5	43	F	B						45	1	M	B						
	6	35	F	M						46	4	F	B						
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	40			No. of fugitives,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	40			No. manumitted,			No. blind,			No. insane,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,		
	Total slaves,	80																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 588<sup>th</sup> District of the County of Upson State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Gorn Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Charlotte Boyt	1	46	F	B			1		22	14	F	B				1
2	Patience Boyt	1	22	F	B					23	7	F	B				2
3		2	7	M	B					24	5	F	B				3
4	W. J. Cole emp. J. C. Hightower	1	23	M	B					25	3	M	B				4
5	J. C. Cole emp. J. C. Hightower	1	50	M	B					26	1/2	M	B				5
6	J. L. Brundage	1	30	F	B			2		27	7	M	B				6
7		2	18	F	B					28	6	F	B				7
8		3	12	M	B					29	7	F	B				8
9		4	10	M	B					30	4	F	B				9
10		5	4	M	B					31	1/2	M	B				10
11		6	1	F	B					32	1/2	F	B				11
12		7	8 1/2	M	B				Reuben W. Blalock	1	40	M	B				12
13	Mary Brown	1	17	M	B					2	37	M	B				13
14		2	15	F	B					3	30	M	B				14
15	J. F. Brown	1	40	F	B					4	28	F	B				15
16		2	22	F	B					5	21	F	B				16
17		3	15	M	B					6	18	F	B				17
18		4	11	F	B					7	10	M	B				18
19		5	9	F	B					8	8	M	B				19
20	J. C. W. Lindsay	1	60	F	B			9		9	2	M	B				20
21		2	50	M	B					10	2	M	B				21
22		3	35	M	B					11	1/2	F	B				22
23		4	30	M	B				W. D. A. Blalock	1	76	F	B				23
24		5	21	M	B					2	60	F	B				24
25		6	26	M	B					3	60	F	B				25
26		7	22	M	B					4	65	M	B				26
27		8	20	M	B					5	35	M	B				27
28		9	17	M	B					6	30	M	B				28
29		10	35	M	M					7	28	M	B				29
30		11	35	F	M					8	29	M	B				30
31		12	32	F	B					9	18	M	B				31
32		13	28	F	B					10	16	M	B				32
33		14	33	F	M					11	16	M	B				33
34		15	30	F	B					12	50	F	B				34
35		16	33	F	B					13	45	F	B				35
36		17	20	F	B					14	35	F	B				36
37		18	18	F	M					15	13	F	B				37
38		19	16	F	B					16	13	F	B				38
39		20	21	F	B					17	12	F	B				39
40		21	12	F	M					18	11	F	B				40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves,															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 588 District S. M. in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Fourn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	19	11	F	B						31	10	M	M				
2 M. G. Howard	1	36	F	B				4		32	7	F	B				
3	2	60	M	B						33	5	F	B				
4	3	28	M	B						34	3	F	B				
5	4	12	F	B						35	1/2	F	B				
6	5	10	F	B					E. H. Blount	1	35	F	B				
7	6	10	M	B						2	12	F	B				
8	7	8	F	B					S. N. Middlebrook	1	26	M	B				
9	8	5	M	B						2	33	F	B				
10	9	1	M	B						3	15	F	B				
11 Jesse Stephens	1	38	F	B				4		4	17	M	B				
12	2	47	M	B						5	7	M	M				
13	3	47	M	B					Mrs. F. Brown (employer)	1	45	M	B				
14	4	44	F	B					F. J. Sullivan owner	2	38	M	B				
15	5	38	F	B						3	24	M	B				
16	6	34	F	B						4	19	M	M				
17	7	30	F	B					Wm. G. Andrews	1	71	F	B				
18	8	46	M	B						2	57	M	B				
19	9	26	F	B						3	57	M	B				
20	10	23	F	B						4	48	F	B				
21	11	21	M	B						5	38	M	B				
22	12	20	M	B						6	35	F	B				
23	13	19	M	B						7	35	F	M				
24	14	18	M	B						8	25	M	B				
25	15	18	M	B						9	22	M	B				
26	16	16	M	B						10	28	F	B				
27	17	15	F	B						11	19	M	B				
28	18	15	F	B						12	19	F	B				
29	19	13	M	B						13	17	M	B				
30	20	12	M	B						14	17	M	B				
31	21	11	F	B						15	57	M	B				
32	22	9	F	B						16	15	F	B				
33	23	7	F	B						17	15	M	M				
34	24	5	F	B						18	13	F	B				
35	25	3	F	B						19	13	F	M				
36	26	1	F	B						20	12	F	M				
37	27	10	M	B						21	11	M	B				
38	28	7	M	B						22	11	M	B				
39	29	5	M	B						23	11	F	B				
40	30	3	M	B						24	10	M	M				
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, 41									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, 39									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 80																	



Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 588 District Bell in the County of Upson State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. James Fourn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	25	10	M	W						27	2	M	B				
	26	10	M	W						28	14	M	B				
	27	9	F	B						29	10	F	B				
	28	7	F	B						30	6	M	B				
	29	6	M	B						31	4	F	B				
	30	6	M	B					(470 <sup>th</sup> District)	1	65	M	B				
	31	6	M	W					Nancy Holloway	2	58	F	W				
	32	5	F	B						3	45	M	B				
	33	4	M	B						4	45	M	B				
	34	2	F	B						5	40	M	W				
	35	2	M	B						6	40	M	B				
	36	3	F	B						7	30	M	B				
	37	6 1/2	F	W						8	30	M	W				
	38	37	M	B						9	35	M	B				
A. S. Fambro	1	50	M	B				4		10	40	F	B				
	2	45	F	B						11	24	F	W				
	3	45	F	B						12	32	F	B				
	4	40	F	B						13	27	F	W				
	5	40	M	B						14	24	F	B				
	6	35	M	B						15	9	F	W				
	7	30	M	B						16	7	F	B				
	8	30	M	B						17	8	M	W				
	9	27	M	B						18	4	M	W				
	10	25	M	B						19	4	M	W				
	11	22	M	B						20	2	M	B				
	12	14	M	W						21	3	F	B				
	13	10	M	B						22	1	M	W				
	14	8	M	B						23	1	M	B				
	15	12	M	B						24	3	F	B				
	16	10	M	B					E. H. Holloway	1	18	M	B				
	17	35	M	B						2	17	M	W				
	18	25	F	W						3	17	F	B				
	19	28	F	W						4	11	M	B				
	20	22	F	B					E. W. Holloway	1	17	F	W				
	21	30	F	B						2	12	M	W				
	22	12	F	B						3	9	M	W				
	23	10	F	B					H. L. Butler	1	34	F	B				4
	24	8	M	B						2	34	F	B				
	25	6	F	B						3	22	F	W				
	26	4	F	B						4	14	F	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 80																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 470<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July, 1860. James Jones Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		5	14	F	B					Willy Sanders owner	2	20	F	B					1
2			15	M	B						3	2	M	B					2
3		7	12	M	B					Mary Sanders	1	63	M	B					3
4		8	11	F	M						2	30	F	B					4
5		9	8	M	B						3	10	F	M					5
6		10	8	M	B					J & Jackson	1	37	M	B					6
7		11	8	M	B						2	29	F	B					7
8		12	7	F	B						3	13	F	B					8
9		13	12	M	B						4	8	F	B					9
10		14	4	M	B						5	6	M	B					10
11		15	3	F	B					J & Middlebrooks	1	25	M	B					11
12		16	9 1/2	M	M						2	17	F	B					12
13	W. B. Snipes	1	50	M	B				4		3	10	F	B					13
14		2	35	F	B					Duke Williams	1	60	F	B					14
15		3	32	F	B						2	58	M	B					15
16		4	32	M	B						3	47	F	B					16
17		5	26	F	B						4	42	F	B					17
18		6	23	M	B						5	40	F	B					18
19		7	21	F	B						6	38	M	B					19
20		8	16	M	B						7	28	M	B					20
21		9	16	M	B						8	26	M	B					21
22		10	13	M	B						9	26	M	B					22
23		11	9	M	B						10	22	M	B					23
24		12	8	F	B						11	20	M	B					24
25		13	7	F	B						12	18	M	B					25
26		14	7	F	B						13	17	F	B					26
27		15	5	M	B						14	16	F	B					27
28		16	5	M	B						15	11	F	B					28
29		17	1	F	B						16	10	M	B					29
30		18	9 1/2	M	B						17	8	M	B					30
31	Ira E. Celery	1	65	M	B				1		18	6	F	B					31
32	Pleasant Davis	1	27	F	B				1		19	1	M	B					32
33		2	12	F	M						20	9 1/2	F	B					33
34		3	9	M	B						21	40	F	B					34
35		4	8	M	M						22	30	F	B					35
36		5	5	F	B					Reuben White	1	52	F	B					36
37		6	1	F	B						2	34	M	B					37
38	B Sanders	1	60	M	M				1		3	32	F	B					38
39		2	55	F	B						4	28	M	B					39
40	B Sanders Employer	1	35	F	B						5	20	F	B					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 470<sup>th</sup> District S. M.* in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *James Zorn* Ass't Marshal.

, enumerated by No. of Slave Houses.										, enumerated by No. of Slave Houses.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
	6	28	F	M								7	35	F	M				
	7	17	M	M								8	30	M	M				
	8	15	M	B								9	39	F	B				
	9	13	M	B								10	20	M	M				
	10	11	M	B								11	22	F	M				
	11	9	M	B								12	21	M	B				
	12	10	M	B								13	17	M	B				
	13	7	M	B								14	16	M	M				
	14	4	M	B								15	15	F	B				
	15	8 1/2	F	B								16	13	M	M				
Paul Andrews	1	63	M	B				3				17	13	F	B				
	2	50	F	B								18	11	M	B				
	3	30	F	B								19	10	M	M				
	4	29	F	B								20	10	F	B				
	5	28	M	B								21	8	M	M				
	6	28	M	B								22	6	F	M				
	7	19	F	B								23	4	F	M				
	8	18	M	B								24	2	F	M				
	9	17	M	B						Charles Mallett	1	34	M	B					
	10	17	F	B							2	24	M	B					
	11	14	M	B							3	16	F	B					
	12	12	F	B							4	3	F	M					
	13	10	F	B						Wm James Mosser	1	45	M	B					
	14	9	F	B						Robt M Jackson owner	2	35	M	B					
	15	8	F	B							3	30	M	B					
	16	7	M	B							4	30	M	B					
	17	6	M	B							5	20	M	B					
	18	5	M	B							6	18	M	B					
	19	3	F	B							7	15	M	B					
	20	2	F	B							8	15	M	M					
	21	1	M	B							9	16	M	B					
	22	1	F	B							10	16	M	B					
	23	2 1/2	F	B							11	15	M	B					
F B Daniels	1	17	F	B				1			12	14	M	B					
John S Jackson	1	70	M	B				6			13	13	M	B					
	2	52	F	B							14	12	M	B					
	3	60	M	B							15	40	F	B					
	4	60	M	B							16	40	F	B					
	5	50	M	B							17	30	F	B					
	6	38	F	M							18	30	F	B					
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves, 47				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves, 33				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,					
		Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 470<sup>th</sup> District 8<sup>th</sup> in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Jones Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	19	29	7	B						11	7	7	B				
	20	28	7	B						12	7	11	B				
	21	28	7	B						13	5	7	B				
	22	27	7	B						14	5	11	B				
	23	5	11	B						15	1	7	B				
	24	5	7	B					<u>Nancy Chapman</u>	1	35	11	B				1
	25	4	11	B						2	25	7	B				7
	26	4	7	B						3	18	11	11				8
	27	3	7	B						4	6	11	B				9
	28	3	11	B						5	7	7	B				10
	29	2	7	B						6	3	11	B				11
	30	1	7	B						7	7/2	11	B				12
	31	1	11	B					<u>J H Lyon</u>	1	50	7	11				2 13
	32	1/2	11	B						2	40	11	B				11
<u>Mrs P Jones Employer</u>	1	65	11	B						3	35	7	B				15
<u>Mrs B Thucatt owner</u>	2	50	11	B						4	30	11	B				16
	3	25	11	B						5	21	7	B				17
	4	55	7	B						6	13	7	B				18
	5	22	7	B						7	11	7	B				19
	6	2	7	B						8	3	11	B				20
	7	7/2	11	B						9	1	7	B				21
<u>J Mc Donald</u>	1	28	7	B				2	<u>Young Allen</u>	1	35	7	B				22
	2	12	7	B						2	35	7	B				23
	3	10	7	B						3	15	11	B				24
	4	8	11	B						4	12	11	B				25
	5	6	11	B					<u>Mc B Lord an</u>	1	53	11	B				2 26
	6	4	11	B						2	46	11	B				27
	7	2	11	B						3	37	7	B				28
<u>J Mc Donald Employer</u>	1	60	11	B						4	30	11	B				29
<u>M A Holmes owner</u>	2	35	7	B						5	20	7	B				30
<u>Robt S Holloway</u>	1	35	7	B				3		6	20	7	B				31
	2	34	11	B						7	16	7	B				32
	3	21	7	B						8	12	11	B				33
	4	20	7	11						9	7/2	11	B				34
	5	18	11	B					<u>J B Holloway</u>	1	30	11	B				35
	6	16	11	B						2	20	11	11				36
	7	15	7	B						3	17	7	B				37
	8	13	11	B						4	13	11	B				38
	9	12	7	B					<u>Emek Bragg</u>	1	28	7	11				39
	10	9	7	B						2	18	11	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 84

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 470<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Zorn Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		
1		3	11	F	B					14	9	F	B		1
2		4	5	F	B					15	8	M	B		2
3		5	7	F	B					16	5	F	B		3
4	Samuel Bird	1	50	M	B		6			17	5	F	B		4
5		2	50	F	B					18	2	F	B		5
6		3	26	M	B					19	1	M	B		6
7		4	24	F	B					20	1	F	B		7
8		5	23	F	B					21	44	F	B		8
9		6	19	F	B				Byron Ellis	1	42	F	B		9
10		7	18	F	B					2	21	M	B		10
11		8	17	F	B					3	21	M	B		11
12		9	16	F	B					4	18	F	B		12
13		10	19	F	B				Caroline Day	1	65	F	B		13
14		11	19	F	B					2	24	M	B		14
15		12	19	F	B					3	26	F	B		15
16		13	13	F	B					4	30	F	M		16
17		14	10	F	B					5	24	F	B		17
18		15	3	F	B					6	20	F	M		18
19		16	25	M	B					7	16	F	B		19
20		17	24	M	B					8	16	F	B		20
21		18	22	M	B					9	6	F	B		21
22		19	16	M	B					10	3	M	B		22
23		20	16	M	B					11	1	M	M		23
24		21	9	M	B					12	1	M	B		24
25		22	3	M	B					13	1/2	F	B		25
26		23	1	M	B				Seaton S Day	1	26	F	M		26
27	J P Sneed	24	14	M	B					2	20	M	B		27
28		2	80	F	B		Blind 4			3	7	M	M		28
29		2	55	M	B					4	6	M	B		29
30		3	53	M	B					5	4	F	B		30
31		4	50	F	B					6	26	F	B		31
32		5	46	M	B				J B Day	1	26	F	M		32
33		6	43	M	B					2	21	M	B		33
34		7	31	F	B					3	7	M	B		34
35		8	26	F	B					4	5	F	B		35
36		9	20	F	B					5	3/2	M	B		36
37		10	20	F	M				to Day	1	34	M	B		37
38		12	18	F	B				S B Day Trustee to S. M. Bishop	1	35	M	B		38
39		12	16	F	B					2	16	F	B		39
40		13	16	M	B					3	16	F	B		40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
No. of houses,		Total slaves,		No. manumitted,											
		34		48											
		80													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 470<sup>th</sup> District S.M.* in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *James Form* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Ransom Hamwell	1	23	M	B			1		J W Dorough Trustee	1	28	M	B					1
2	Thos J M Farlane	1	50	M	B			4		F E Dorough	2	14	F	B					2
3		2	49	M	B						3	28	F	B					3
4		3	48	F	B						4	12	M	B					4
5		4	20	F	B						5	9	F	B					5
6		5	20	M	B						6	7	F	B					6
7		6	18	F	B						7	3	M	B					7
8		7	16	F	B						8	2 1/2	M	B					8
9		8	12	F	B					Wm G Prater	1	44	M	B					9
10		9	12	F	B						2	25	F	B					10
11		10	4	M	B						3	24	F	B					11
12		11	1 1/2	F	B						4	13	F	M					12
13		12	40	F	B		Idiotic				5	11	F	M					13
14		13	14	F	B						6	10	M	B					14
15	Philip Cunningham	1	70	F	B			2			7	8	F	B					15
16		2	55	M	B						8	6	F	B					16
17		3	53	M	B						9	3	F	B					17
18		4	38	M	B						10	1	M	B					18
19		5	32	F	M					John A Prater	1	49	F	B					19
20		6	30	F	B						2	48	F	B					20
21		7	30	M	M						3	40	F	B					21
22		8	28	M	B						4	28	M	B					22
23		9	27	M	B						5	27	M	B					23
24		10	25	M	B						6	20	M	B					24
25		11	20	F	M						7	17	M	B					25
26		12	19	F	B						8	17	M	B					26
27		13	17	M	B						9	16	M	B					27
28		14	14	F	M						10	13	M	B					28
29		15	12	M	M						11	13	F	B					29
30		16	12	M	M						12	18	F	B					30
31		17	10	F	M						13	8	F	B					31
32		18	5	M	M						14	9	M	B					32
33		19	4	M	B						15	4	M	B					33
34		20	3	M	B						16	1	M	B					34
35		21	3	F	M					J W Todd	1	50	F	B					35
36		22	1/2	M	M						2	40	F	B					36
37		23	3 1/2	F	M						3	40	M	B					37
38	F A Parks	1	42	F	B			1			4	38	M	B					38
39		2	9	F	M						5	30	F	B					39
40											6	27	F	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*79*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 47th District* in the County of *Upson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *July*, 1860. *James G. Jones* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	30	19	F	B						13	20	F	M				1
2	31	18	F	B						14	13	F	M				2
3	38	10	F	B						15	8	F	M				3
4	39	17	M	B						16	8	F	M				4
5	40	15	M	B						17	5	F	M				5
6	41	15	M	B						18	3	F	M				6
7	42	15	M	B						19	28	F	B				7
8	43	15	F	B						20	4	F	B				8
9	44	11	F	B						21	24	F	M				9
10	45	12	M	B						22	5	F	M				10
11	46	9	M	B						23	2	F	M				11
12	47	10	M	B						24	7/2	M	B				12
13	48	27	F	B						25	1	F	B				13
14	49	8	F	B						26	1	M	M				14
15	50	8	F	M						27	5/2	M	B				15
16	51	8	M	B					<i>W Daniel</i>	1	37	M	B				16
17	52	5	M	B						2	10	F	B				17
18	53	5	F	B					<i>J L Mathews</i>	1	58	M	M				18
19	54	5	M	B						2	37	M	B				19
20	55	8	F	B						3	30	F	B				20
21	56	14	F	B						4	30	M	B				21
22	57	7	F	B						5	27	M	B				22
23	58	5	F	B						6	20	M	B				23
24	59	3	M	B						7	31	F	B				24
25	60	1	M	B						8	20	F	B				25
26	61	1	F	B						9	19	M	B				26
27	<i>Wm A. S. S. S. S.</i>	1	38	M	B					10	18	F	B				27
28		2	23	M	B					11	17	F	B				28
29	<i>E. Ragland</i>	1	57	M	B					12	14	M	B				29
30		2	45	F	B					13	13	M	B				30
31		3	43	M	M					14	20	M	B				31
32		4	42	M	B					15	12	M	B				32
33		5	30	M	B					16	12	M	B				33
34		6	18	M	M					17	10	F	B				34
35		7	10	M	M					18	8	M	B				35
36		8	9	M	M					19	1	F	B				36
37		9	25	F	M					20	1	F	B				37
38		10	24	F	M				<i>W. J. Mathews</i>	1	48	M	B				38
39		11	23	F	M					2	48	F	B				39
40		12	22	F	M												40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 470<sup>th</sup> District 9<sup>th</sup> in the County of *Upson* State <sup>293</sup>  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of *July*, 1860. *James F. W.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	George P. Swift	1	04	M	B				2	Mary B. Bennett	1	04	M	B			1
2		2	05	M	B						2	44	F	B			2
3		3	05	M	B					J. M. Barrow	1	05	F	B			3
4		4	07	M	B						2	52	M	B			4
5		5	08	F	B						3	33	M	B			5
6		6	40	F	B						4	27	M	M			6
7		7	23	F	B						5	27	F	B			7
8		8	15	F	B						6	26	F	B			8
9		9	05	M	M						7	24	M	B			9
10		10	07	F	B						8	19	F	B			10
11		11	05	F	B						9	13	M	B			11
12		12	04	F	B						10	04	F	B			12
13		13	02	F	B						11	07	M	B			13
14	John B. Carter	1	43	M	B						12	05	F	B			14
15		2	43	F	B						13	03	F	B			15
16		3	18	F	B						14	03	M	B			16
17		4	14	M	B						15	01	M	B			17
18		5	10	M	B					Wm. B. Carter guardian	1	03	M	M			18
19		6	07	F	B					M. A. & B. Carter	1	03	M	M			19
20		7	02	M	B						2	53	F	B			20
21		8	01	M	B						3	30	M	B			21
22		9	02	F	B						4	20	F	B			22
23	James M. Buck holding	1	10	F	M						5	21	F	B			23
24	Mary Augusty owner	1	35	F	B						6	18	M	B			24
25	Henry Butts	1	52	M	B						7	18	M	B			25
26		2	35	F	B						8	15	M	B			26
27		3	22	F	M						9	03	F	B			27
28	James & Butts	1	44	F	M						10	02	M	B			28
29		2	30	F	B						11	01	M	M			29
30		3	28	M	B						12	02	F	B			30
31		4	24	F	B												31
32		5	15	F	B												32
33		6	08	F	M												33
34		7	05	M	B												34
35		8	04	M	M												35
36		9	02	F	M												36
37		10	02	M	B												37
38	J. B. Butts master	1	01	M	M												38
39	C. R. Lightner	2	17	F	M												39
40	so agent	1	13	F	M												40
	A. B. Lightner																
No. of owners, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
Total slaves, 32									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, 37									No. insane, _____								
Total slaves, 69									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 539 District* in the County of *Upson* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *July*, 1860. *James G. Fox* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	<i>S. R. Dawson</i>	1	40	M	W				3	<i>S. Bentley</i>	1	54	F	B				2	1
2		2	25	F	W						2	29	M	W					2
3		3	20	F	W						3	24	M	B					3
4		4	20	F	B						4	22	F	B					4
5		5	12	F	B						5	12	M	B					5
6	<i>Wm. Maitly</i>	1	50	M	B					<i>S. Bentley, married</i>	6	1	F	B					6
7		2	50	M	B					<i>Dr. Bentley's Orphan</i>	1	20	M	W					7
8		3	60	F	B					<i>S. R. Dawson, employed as a coachman</i>	1	30	M	B					8
9		4	30	M	W					<i>Isabel Dawson</i>	1	58	M	B					9
10		5	30	M	B						2	50	F	W					10
11		6	30	M	B						3	38	M	B					11
12		7	27	M	B						4	32	F	B					12
13		8	27	M	B						5	31	F	B					13
14		9	26	M	B						6	30	M	B					14
15		10	25	M	B						7	28	M	B					15
16		11	21	M	B						8	28	M	B					16
17		12	10	M	B						9	20	M	B					17
18		13	24	F	B						10	24	M	B					18
19		14	20	F	B						11	23	M	B					19
20		15	16	M	B						12	22	M	B					20
21		16	14	M	B						13	22	M	B					21
22		17	13	M	B						14	10	M	B					22
23		18	12	F	B						15	31	M	B					23
24		19	12	M	B						16	40	F	B					24
25		20	10	M	W						17	35	F	B					25
26		21	8	F	B						18	31	F	W					26
27		22	5	F	B						19	30	F	W					27
28		23	12	M	B						20	9	M	B					28
29	<i>L. C. Maitly</i>	1	25	M	W						21	9	M	B					29
30	<i>M. F. Maitly</i>	1	20	F	B						22	7	M	B					30
31		2	2	F	B						23	5	M	B					31
32	<i>W. M. Maitly</i>	1	27	M	B						24	4	M	B					32
33	<i>W. Bentley</i>	1	28	M	B				1		25	3	M	B					33
34		2	18	M	W						26	1	M	B					34
35	<i>John Dickes</i>	1	54	M	B						27	7 1/2	F	B					35
36		2	27	M	B						28	3	F	B					36
37		3	13	F	B						29	8	F	B					37
38	<i>John Dickes, employed</i>	1	20	F	B						30	7	F	B					38
39	<i>Thos. and Mary</i>	2	15	M	B					<i>Isaac Chatfield</i>	1	38	F	B					39
40											2	32	M	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *50*  
No. of female slaves, *29*  
Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 589<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of Upson State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James Jones Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	3	31	M	M						27	15	F	B				
	4	25	M	B						28	25	F	B				
	5	22	F	M						29	10	F	B				
	6	21	M	B						30	15	F	B				
	7	20	M	M						31	5	F	B				
	8	14	F	B						32	2	M	B				
	9	12	M	B						33	2	F	B				
	10	10	M	B						34	5	M	B				
	11	13	F	B						35	5	M	M				
	12	8	F	M						36	1	M	B				
	13	5	F	B						37	1	M	B				
	14	2	F	B					26 Mrs. Murchison Employer	1	50	F	B				
	15	2	M	B					for his children	2	16	F	B				
	16	1 1/2	F	B						3	15	M	B				
Nathan Reppas	1	45	M	B					9 Jane Thompson	1	30	M	B				
	2	45	M	B						2	28	F	B				
	3	45	M	B						3	26	F	B				
	4	50	M	B						4	23	M	B				
	5	50	M	B						5	8	F	B				
	6	70	M	B						6	8	M	B				
	7	25	M	B						7	6	F	B				
	8	25	M	B						8	6	M	B				
	9	25	M	B					John Fincher	1	55	M	B				
	10	25	M	B						2	50	F	B				
	11	25	M	B						3	25	F	B				
	12	25	M	B						4	3	F	B				
	13	18	M	M					John Edmonson	1	60	M	B				
	14	20	M	B						2	24	M	M				
	15	25	M	M						3	24	M	M				
	16	15	M	B						4	19	M	B				
	17	75	M	B						5	19	M	B				
	18	15	M	B						6	17	M	M				
	19	15	M	B						7	12	M	M				
	20	65	F	B						8	12	M	M				
	21	55	F	B						9	4	M	B				
	22	45	F	B						10	2	M	B				
	23	40	F	M						11	7 1/2	M	B				
	24	25	F	B						12	32	F	B				
	25	25	F	B						13	25	F	M				
	26	17	F	B						14	14	F	M				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 48				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 32				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 80																



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 59th District S.E. in the County of Appling State**  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James J. Jones Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	15	8	F	M						15	30	F	B				
10 Smith overseer	1	100	F	M		Mary Rebecca	4			16	28	F	B				
J P Walker owner	2	20	F	M						17	26	F	B				
	3	20	F	M						18	9	F	M				
	4	19	F	B						19	6	F	M				
	5	24	F	B					Mr J McMichael	1	40	F	B				
	6	40	F	B						2	11	F	B				
	7	21	F	B					J McMichael	1	25	F	B				
	8	25	F	B						2	6	F	B				
	9	13	F	B						3	5	M	B				
	10	9	F	M						4	3	M	B				
	11	3	F	B						5	1	F	B				
	12	2	F	B					Penelope Rames	1	60	M	B				4
	13	25	M	B						2	60	M	B				
	14	23	M	B						3	35	F	M				
	15	19	M	M						4	30	F	B				
	16	19	M	B						5	28	M	B				
	17	16	M	B						6	28	M	B				
	18	13	M	B						7	19	M	B				
	19	10	M	M						8	20	M	M				
	20	7	M	B						9	18	F	M				
	21	5	M	B						10	17	M	B				
	22	5	M	B						11	17	F	B				
	23	8	M	B						12	17	M	B				
	24	10	M	B						13	16	M	M				
	25	3	M	B						14	15	M	B				
27 Mr Jy Adair	1	53	M	B				3		15	14	F	M				
Ephraim Jy decd	2	30	M	B						16	12	F	B				
	3	18	M	B						17	12	F	B				
	4	17	M	B						18	10	F	M				
	5	15	M	B						19	9	F	B				
	6	13	M	B						20	8	M	B				
	7	12	M	B						21	10	M	M				
	8	10	M	B						22	7	F	M				
	9	8	M	B						23	6	F	B				
	10	6	M	B						24	7	M	B				
	11	4	M	M						25	7	M	B				
	12	2	M	B						26	5	M	B				
	13	1	M	B						27	2	M	B				
	14	50	F	B						28	2	M	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 135				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 38				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 173																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 589<sup>th</sup> District B M in the County of *Upson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of *July*, 1860. *James Fern* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	29	1	F	M						38	24	F	B				1
2	30	17	F	B						39	2	F	B				2
3	31	12	F	B						40	24	M	M				3
4	<i>James Marshall owner</i> 1	85	F	B				17		41	22	F	B				4
5	<i>P. Corbin owner</i> 2	25	F	B						42	3	M	B				5
6	3	27	F	B						43	1	F	B				6
7	4	4	M	B						44	40	M	B				7
8	5	3	M	B						45	25	F	B				8
9	6	3	M	B						46	14	F	B				9
10	7	3 1/2	F	B						47	10	F	B				10
11	8	60	M	B						48	6	M	B				11
12	9	60	F	B						49	4	M	B				12
13	10	14	M	B						50	25	M	B				13
14	11	11	F	B						51	23	F	M				14
15	12	9	M	B						52	3	F	M				15
16	13	6	M	B						53	1	M	M				16
17	14	28	F	B						54	60	M	B				17
18	15	4	M	B						55	60	F	B				18
19	16	3	M	B						56	18	M	B				19
20	17	13	M	B						57	17	F	B				20
21	18	50	F	B						58	16	M	B				21
22	19	18	F	B						59	13	F	B				22
23	20	14	F	B						60	10	M	B				23
24	21	13	M	B						61	7	F	B				24
25	22	9	M	B						62	5	F	B				25
26	23	4	M	M						63	30	M	B				26
27	24	3	F	M						64	19	M	B				27
28	25	22	F	B						65	70	M	B				28
29	26	18	M	B						66	20	F	B				29
30	27	15	M	B						67	28	M	B				30
31	28	9	M	B						68	25	M	B				31
32	29	2	F	M						69	23	M	B				32
33	30	60	M	M	1					70	36	M	B				33
34	31	60	F	B						71	35	F	B				34
35	32	13	M	B						72	14	F	B				35
36	33	12	F	M						73	12	F	B				36
37	34	9	M	B						74	8	M	B				37
38	35	6	F	B						75	6	F	B				38
39	36	5	F	B						76	4	F	B				39
40	37	28	M	B						77	3	F	B				40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,													
		Total slaves,															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 589<sup>th</sup> District Bell in the County of Appear State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. James F. Jones Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		78	2	M	B						4	19	M	B			1
2		79	3/4	F	B						5	17	F	M			2
3		80	50	M	M						6	16	M	M			3
4		81	7	M	B						7	13	F	B			4
5	J. M. Simmons	1	65	F	B			6			8	13	F	B			5
6		2	38	M	B						9	8	F	M			6
7		3	28	M	B						10	5	F	M			7
8		4	30	F	M						11	3	F	M			8
9		5	17	M	B					J. C. Cord Employer	1	25	M	B			9
10		6	14	F	B					A. Hark owner & S	1	25	M	B			10
11		7	15	M	M					A. Mather owner	2	28	F	B			11
12		8	12	M	B						3	9	M	B			12
13		9	11	F	B						4	8	F	M			13
14		10	9	F	B						5	6	F	M			14
15		11	10	M	B						6	4	F	M			15
16		12	8	F	B						7	9/12	F	M			16
17		13	6	F	B					J. C. Cord Emp. A. Mather dec?	1	22	M	M			17
18		14	6	F	B					Nathaniel F. Mather	1	34	F	M			18
19		15	4	M	B						2	12	M	M			19
20		16	4	M	B						3	11	M	M			20
21		17	1	F	B						4	9	F	M			21
22		18	2	F	B						5	7	M	M			22
23	J. M. Simmons Employer	1	30	M	B						6	5	F	M			23
24	F. J. Simmons owner	2	22	F	B						7	3	F	M			24
25		3	21	M	B						8	7/12	M	M			25
26		4	16	M	B						9	40	F	B			26
27		5	40	F	B						10	57	F	B			27
28		6	3	F	B						11	22	F	M			28
29		7	1	M	B						12	4	M	M			29
30	J. M. Simmons Employer	1	32	M	B						13	20	F	M			30
31	A. Hark obo. owner	2	18	M	B						14	65	M	B			31
32	J. M. Simmons Employer	1	30	M	B						15	26	F	B			32
33	R. C. McGeary owner	2	23	F	M						16	2	M	M			33
34		3	9	F	B						17	38	F	B			34
35		4	8	M	B						18	19	F	B			35
36		5	6	M	B						19	12	M	B			36
37		6	4	F	B						20	9	M	B			37
38	James H. Bivins	1	55	F	B			2			21	6	M	B			38
39		2	30	F	B						22	4	M	M			39
40		3	27	F	M						23	4	F	M			40

No. of owners,  
 No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 37  
 No. of female slaves, 45  
 Total slaves, 82

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 589<sup>th</sup> District of the County of *Upson*  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of *July*, 1860. *James Jones* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	24	35	7	ll						17	30	ll	B				
1																	1
2	25	18	ll	ll						18	1	ll	B				2
3	26	13	ll	ll						19	55	7	B				3
4	27	11	7	ll						20	28	7	B				4
5	28	34	7	B						21	9	7	B				5
6	29	12	7	B						22	7	ll	ll				6
7	30	11	7	B						23	5	ll	ll				7
8	31	8	7	B						24	4 1/2	7	B				8
9	32	6	7	B						25	24	7	B				9
10	33	28	7	ll						26	2	7	ll				10
11	34	30	ll	ll						27	29	7	B				11
12	35	22	7	ll						28	14	7	B				12
13	36	16	7	ll						29	15	ll	ll				13
14	37	30	ll	B						30	14	7	B				14
15	38	33	7	ll						31	55	7	B				15
16	39	19	7	ll						32	26	7	B				16
17	40	24	7	B						33	2	7	ll				17
18	41	45	7	B						34	38	ll	ll				18
19	42	22	7	ll						35	17	ll	B				19
20	43	15	7	B						36	15	ll	B				20
21	44	18	7	ll						37	12	ll	B				21
22	<i>N F Walker Guardian</i>	1	10	ll	B					38	7	ll	B				22
23	<i>Le B Walker Minor</i>	1	14	7	ll					39	20	7	B				23
24	<i>B F Walker (River place)</i>	2	17	ll	ll					40	25	7	B				24
25	<i>A F Walker (at River place)</i>	1	52	ll	B					41	8	ll	B				25
26		2	45	7	B					42	2	ll	B				26
27		3	19	7	B					43	3 1/2	ll	B				27
28		4	9 1/2	ll	B					44	35	ll	B				28
29		5	26	7	B					45	22	ll	B				29
30		6	3	ll	B					46	48	7	B				30
31		7	9 1/2	7	B					47	16	7	B				31
32		8	30	7	B					48	15	ll	B				32
33		9	14	7	B					49	12	ll	B				33
34		10	12	ll	B					50	2	ll	B				34
35		11	3	7	B					51	48	7	B				35
36		12	2	7	B					52	13	7	B				36
37		13	32	ll	B					53	11	7	B				37
38		14	50	ll	B					54	9	7	B				38
39		15	25	7	B					55	6	ll	B				39
40		16	22	7	B					56	4	ll	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>32</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>48</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>80</i>																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 519<sup>th</sup> District Ill. in the County of *Reppin* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of *July*, 1860. *James Zou* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5					NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5				
1	57	2	F	B					<i>A. F. Walker &amp; B. F. Walker</i>	1	75	M	B				1
2	58	48	M	B					<i>Miss Rapp</i>	1	60	F	B				2
3	59	50	F	B						2	40	F	B				3
4	60	15	M	B						3	10	F	B				4
5	61	29	F	B						4	1	F	B				5
6	62	17	F	B						5	60	M	B				6
7	63	40	M	B					<i>Davis Dawson</i>	1	33	F	B				7
8	64	17	M	B						2	48	M	B				8
9	65	40	F	M						3	44	F	M				9
10	66	17	M	B						4	34	F	B				10
11	67	12	M	B						5	34	M	B				11
12	68	10	M	B						6	38	F	B				12
13	69	6	M	B						7	24	M	B				13
14	70	3	F	B						8	24	F	B				14
15	71	40	F	B						9	24	F	B				15
16	72	18	F	B						10	21	M	B				16
17	73	29	F	B						11	23	F	B				17
18	74	8	F	B						12	20	M	M				18
19	75	28	F	B						13	22	F	B				19
20	76	9	F	B						14	18	F	B				20
21	77	7	F	B						15	18	F	M				21
22	78	35	M	B						16	14	F	M				22
23	79	29	F	B						17	18	M	M				23
24	80	55	F	B						18	20	M	M				24
25	81	18	F	B						19	19	M	B				25
26	82	28	M	B						20	18	M	B				26
27	83	30	M	B						21	17	M	B				27
28	84	24	F	M						22	17	M	B				28
29	85	29	M	B						23	16	F	B				29
30	86	26	M	M						24	15	M	B				30
31	87	20	F	B						25	15	M	B				31
32	88	2	F	B						26	14	M	B				32
33	89	8 1/2	F	B						27	14	F	B				33
34	90	52	F	M						28	13	M	B				34
35	91	72	F	M						29	13	M	B				35
36	<i>A. F. Walker &amp; B. F. Walker</i>	1	9	M	B					30	13	F	B				36
37		2	6	F	B					31	12	M	B				37
38		3	14	M	M					32	10	M	B				38
39		4	9	M	M					33	10	M	B				39
40	<i>Do apt M. Stamp</i>	1	70	F	B					34	10	F	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 589<sup>th</sup> district 8 ll  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860.

in the County of *Apson*

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	35	10	7	B						3	40	7	B				1
2	36	10	7	B						4	34	ll	B				2
3	37	10	7	B						5	58	7	B				3
4	38	8	7	B						6	26	7	B				4
5	39	8	7	B						7	26	7	B				5
6	40	9	ll	B						8	22	ll	B				6
7	41	9	ll	B						9	21	ll	B				7
8	42	5	7	B						10	21	ll	B				8
9	43	5	7	B						11	15	ll	ll				9
10	44	5	ll	B						12	15	ll	B				10
11	45	2	7	B						13	14	ll	B				11
12	46	2	7	B						14	10	7	ll				12
13	47	2	7	B						15	8	7	ll				13
14	48	1	7	B						16	10	7	B				14
15	49	4 1/2	7	ll						17	5	ll	B				15
16	James M. Alwater	1	40	ll	B				2	18	4	7	B				16
17		2	28	ll	B					19	3	ll	ll				17
18		3	28	7	B				4 M. Prater	1	24	ll	B				18
19		4	25	ll	B					2	27	7	B				19
20		5	27	7	B					3	15	ll	B				20
21		6	22	7	B					4	12	ll	B				21
22		7	23	7	B					5	10	7	B				22
23		8	26	ll	B					6	6	ll	B				23
24		9	14	7	B					7	4	7	B				24
25		10	10	7	B					8	2	ll	B				25
26		11	8	ll	B					9	3 1/2	7	B				26
27		12	7	7	B												27
28		13	4	ll	B												28
29		14	2	7	B												29
30		15	7	ll	B												30
31		16	3	7	B												31
32		17	9 1/2	7	B												32
33		18	9 1/2	7	B												33
34	J. M. Alwater Guardian	1	35	7	B												34
35	J. B. Shady	2	18	7	B												35
36		3	14	ll	B												36
37		4	8	7	B												37
38		5	2	7	B												38
39	Alfred P. Harp	1	90	7	B				3								39
40		2	44	ll	ll												40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,	
		26		40		66											



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 49th District of the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. James J. Jones Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	William Jones	1	65	F	W				1			3	9	F	W					1
2		2	63	W	W							4	3	F	W					2
3	Elijah Jones	1	58	F	W				1		J R Roberts	5	1	F	W					3
4	to Jones Employer	1	35	F	W							1	28	F	W					4
5	Henry Howell owner	2	15	W	W							2	7	F	W					5
6		3	12	W	W							3	2	W	W					6
7	A F Owen Emp. Mary Owen Owner	1	45	W	W						J R Roberts Employer	4	1	W	W					7
8	Richard B. Lyle	1	25	W	W				2		B Thwaitt owner	1	30	W	W					8
9		2	20	W	W						D W Hutchinson	1	45	W	W					9
10		3	20	F	W							2	40	F	W					10
11		4	17	W	W							3	10	W	W					11
12		5	14	W	W							4	6	F	W					12
13		6	18	F	W						A Sherrill	1	35	W	W				2	13
14		7	5	F	W							2	26	F	W					14
15		8	2	F	W							3	26	F	W					15
16		9	1	W	W							4	15	W	W					16
17	John C Jones	1	34	F	W				2			5	10	F	W					17
18		2	30	W	W							6	9	F	W					18
19		3	30	F	W							7	9	F	W					19
20		4	16	W	W							8	7	F	W					20
21		5	16	W	W							9	5	W	W					21
22		6	15	W	W							10	2	F	W					22
23		7	13	W	W							11	4	F	W					23
24		8	10	F	W							12	3	W	W					24
25		9	7	F	W							13	1/2	F	W					25
26		10	3	F	W						Vincent Drisley	1	49	W	W				1	26
27	Martina Mauldin	1	65	F	W				2		Martilda Starling	1	38	W	W				3	27
28		2	45	W	W							2	30	W	W					28
29		3	23	W	W							3	30	F	W					29
30		4	22	W	W							4	30	F	W					30
31		5	25	F	W							5	27	F	W					31
32		6	14	F	W							6	12	F	W					32
33		7	10	W	W							7	12	F	W					33
34		8	8	F	W							8	11	W	W					34
35		9	10	W	W							9	11	W	W					35
36		10	7	W	W							10	11	W	W					36
37		11	6	F	W							11	11	F	W					37
38		12	1	W	W							12	8	W	W					38
39	G M Luntz	1	20	F	W				1			13	6	F	W					39
40		2	11	W	W							14	6	F	W					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The regular service here* in the County of *Upson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July*, 1860. *James H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	15	4	M	B					J. M. Smith	1	25	F	B				1
2	16	4	M	B					J. M. Smith	2	20	F	B				2
3	17	4	F	B						3	12	F	B				3
4	18	3	F	M						4	9	M	B				4
5	19	2	M	B						5	6	F	B				5
6	20	2	F	B						6	3	M	B				6
7	21	1/2	F	B					J. M. Sterling	1	11	F	B				7
8	22	1/2	M	M						2	4	F	B				8
9	23	1/2	F	B					D. Brown, owner	1	35	F	B				9
10	1	48	F	B					J. F. Walker	2	32	M	B				10
11	2	40	M	B						3	45	F	B				11
12	3	40	M	B						4	25	M	B				12
13	4	35	F	B						5	55	F	B				13
14	5	35	M	B						6	25	F	B				14
15	6	28	M	B						7	10	F	B				15
16	7	37	F	B						8	8	M	M				16
17	8	28	F	M						9	6	F	M				17
18	9	34	M	B						10	4	F	M				18
19	10	20	M	B						11	2	M	M				19
20	11	22	M	M						12	4	M	B				20
21	12	20	M	B						13	30	F	B				21
22	13	18	M	M						14	12	M	B				22
23	14	15	F	B						15	10	M	B				23
24	15	15	F	B						16	8	F	B				24
25	16	10	F	B						17	6	F	B				25
26	17	10	M	B						18	1	F	B				26
27	18	22	M	B						19	50	F	B				27
28	19	12	M	B						20	50	M	B				28
29	20	11	M	M						21	45	F	B				29
30	21	9	M	M						22	15	F	B				30
31	22	7	M	B						23	75	M	B				31
32	23	5	M	B						24	32	M	B				32
33	24	4	F	M						25	70	M	B				33
34	25	3	M	B						26	22	M	B				34
35	26	3	M	B						27	18	F	B				35
36	27	2	M	B						28	1	F	M				36
37	28	1	F	B						29	40	M	B				37
38	29	1	M	B					J. B. Howell	1	40	F	B				38
39	30	1	F	B						2	20	F	B				39
40	1	14	F	B				1									40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 39									No. of male slaves, 39								
No. of female slaves, 40									No. of female slaves, 40								
Total slaves, 79									Total slaves, 79								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 49th District G.M. in the County of Upson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. James Zorn Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Adams	1	54	M	B			2		6	7	7	B				1
2			44	M	B					7	3	7	B				2
3		3	51	F	B					8	13	M	M				3
4		4	36	F	B					9	35	7	B				4
5		5	24	F	B					10	15	M	B				5
6		6	19	F	B					11	10	M	M				6
7		7	17	M	B					12	10	M	B				7
8		8	15	M	B					13	50	M	B				8
9		9	10	F	B				J. S. Slaughter	1	8	F	B				9
10		10	7	M	B				W. T. Slaughter	1	45	M	B				10
11		11	4	F	B				R. T. Walker	2	40	M	B				11
12		12	5	F	B					3	60	M	M				12
13		13	5	M	B					4	30	M	B				13
14		14	2	F	B					5	25	M	B				14
15		15	2 1/2	M	B					6	20	M	B				15
16	M. A. Walker	1	50	F	B			7		7	20	M	B				16
17		2	27	M	B					8	30	F	M				17
18		3	20	F	B					9	20	F	B				18
19		4	10	M	B				John Walker	1	28	M	B				19
20		5	12	F	B					2	12	M	B				20
21		6	8	M	B				J. L. Pickens	1	20	F	B				21
22		7	7	F	B					2	10	M	B				22
23		8	50	M	B					3	3	M	B				23
24		9	50	F	B				M. Pickens	1	10	F	B				24
25		10	20	F	B				Andrew Smith	1	50	F	M				25
26		11	0	M	B					2	30	M	B				26
27		12	25	F	B					3	32	F	B				27
28		13	8	F	B					4	20	F	B				28
29		14	1/2	F	B					5	24	M	B				29
30		15	30	F	B					6	22	F	M				30
31		16	13	M	B					7	34	F	M				31
32		17	9	M	B					8	18	M	B				32
33		18	0	F	M					9	15	F	M				33
34		19	18	M	M					10	10	M	M				34
35		20	18	M	B					11	10	M	M				35
36	Dr. J. for R. T. Walker	1	45	M	B					12	8	F	B				36
37		2	35	F	M					13	3	M	M				37
38		3	45	M	B					14	3	M	M				38
39		4	50	F	B					15	2	M	M				39
40		5	23	F	B												40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 42									No. of male slaves, 42								
No. of female slaves, 37									No. of female slaves, 37								
Total slaves, 79									Total slaves, 79								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 494 District in the County of *Liford* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *Aug*, 1860. *James J. Fox* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. E. Fager (Employer)	1	39	M	B			1	E. Schuell	1	38	M	B				1
2	J. M. E. Papovna	2	22	F	B					2	18	F	B				2
3		3	2	M	B				J. J. Stelling	1	22	F	B				3
4		4	1	F	B					2	1	M	B				4
5	John Pickard	1	34	F	B			1	B. B. McKenney	1	31	F	B				5
6		2	10	M	B					2	9	F	B				6
7		3	6	F	B					3	3	M	B				7
8		4	3	F	B				R. McKenney	1	10	F	B				8
9	Wm R. Jackson	1	13	F	B				Abigail McKenney	1	40	F	B				9
10	John T. Snipes	1	45	F	B			2		2	28	F	B				10
11		2	40	F	B					3	11	F	B				11
12		3	30	F	B					4	8	M	B				12
13		4	35	F	B					5	8	F	B				13
14		5	20	M	B					6	0	M	B				14
15		6	22	M	B					7	4	F	B				15
16		7	21	M	B					8	1	F	B				16
17		18	25	F	B				Joshua McKenney	1	43	F	B				17 Aug
18		9	20	F	B					2	38	M	B				18
19		10	20	F	M					3	10	M	B				19
20		11	19	F	B					4	10	F	B				20
21		12	10	F	B					5	13	F	B				21
22		13	15	F	B					6	11	M	B				22
23		14	17	M	B					7	7	F	B				23
24		15	17	M	B					8	8	M	B				24
25		16	12	M	B				Agatha Stelling (Employer)	1	20	F	M				25
26		17	11	M	B				J. Richardson owner	1	49	F	B				26
27		18	12	F	B				H. B. Mabry	2	27	F	B				27
28		19	8	F	B					3	23	F	B				28
29		20	7	F	B					4	22	M	B				29
30		21	0	F	B					5	19	F	B				30
31		22	5	M	B					6	17	M	B				31
32		23	5	M	B					7	16	M	B				32
33		24	4	M	B					8	10	M	B				33
34		25	4	M	B					9	8	F	B				34
35		26	2	M	B					10	7	F	B				35
36		27	2	M	B					11	0	F	B				36
37	Wm Martin	1	10	F	B					12	2	M	B				37
38	Wm Adams	1	10	M	B					13	2	M	B				38
39	Wm L. Smith	1	27	F	B			1		14	25	M	B				39
40		2	19	F	B					15	2	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, 33									No. insane, _____								
No. of house, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 46																	
Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 49th District in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of August, 1860. James Green Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	AB Smith	1	50	M	B						AB Mallory	1	50	M	B					1
2		2	45	F	B							2	20	M	B					2
3		3	45	M	B							3	15	F	M					3
4		4	40	F	B						ST Kroll	1	21	F	B					4
5		5	35	M	B							2	14	M	B					5
6		6	35	M	B							3	12	F	M					6
7		7	40	F	B							4	5	F	B					7
8		8	25	F	B							5	2	F	B					8
9		9	22	F	B							6	1/2	M	B					9
10		10	14	F	B						AB Dickman	1	21	F	B					10
11		11	17	M	B							2	1	M	M					11
12		12	15	M	B						James Adams	1	41	F	M					12
13		13	13	F	B							2	37	M	M					13
14		14	12	F	B							3	30	M	B					14
15		15	7	M	B							4	35	F	B					15
16		16	5	F	B							5	25	F	M					16
17		17	3	M	B							6	21	M	B					17
18		18	3	M	B							7	15	F	M					18
19		19	2	F	B							8	14	M	B					19
20		20	1	M	B							9	12	F	B					20
21		21	1/2	F	B							10	6	M	M					21
22		22	10	M	B							11	2	M	M					22
23	Robert F. Bradley	1	50	M	B						3. Thos G. Adams	1	50	M	B					23
24		2	35	M	B							2	35	M	B					24
25		3	30	M	B							3	30	F	M					25
26		4	25	F	B							4	38	M	B					26
27		5	25	F	B							5	35	M	M					27
28		6	21	F	B							6	25	F	M					28
29		7	14	F	B							7	18	F	B					29
30		8	9	F	B							8	9	F	M					30
31		9	8	M	B							9	8	F	M					31
32		10	5	F	B							10	5	M	B					32
33		11	4	F	B							11	3	M	B					33
34		12	3	F	B							12	1	M	B					34
35		13	1/2	F	B						1st Amos Adams & Co	1	50	F	B					35
36		14	7	F	B							2	41	M	M					36
37		15	14	F	B							3	34	F	B					37
38	James Adams	1	10	F	B							4	27	F	B					38
39		2	7	F	B							5	5	F	B					39
40												6	5	F	M					40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 494<sup>th</sup> District S. M. in the County of *Upson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of *August*, 1860. *James J. Jones* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	7	10	M	B						9	17	M	W				1
2	8	8	M	B						10	12	M	W				2
3	9	6	F	B						11	12	M	B				3
4	10	2	M	B						12	35	F	B				4
5	11	8	F	W						13	35	F	B				5
6	12	3	F	B						14	25	F	B				6
7	J. M. F. Nightingale	1	35	M	B			3		15	21	F	W				7
8		2	34	F	B					16	19	F	W				8
9		3	30	F	B					17	17	F	W				9
10		4	25	F	B					18	24	F	B				10
11		5	20	M	B					19	12	F	B				11
12		6	18	F	B					20	9	F	B				12
13		7	12	M	B					21	6	M	B				13
14		8	10	F	B					22	2	F	B				14
15		9	8	F	B					23	7	F	B				15
16		10	6	M	B					24	4	F	B				16
17		11	5	F	B					25	3	M	B				17
18		12	3	M	B					26	3/4	M	W				18
19		13	2	M	B					27	7	F	B				19
20		14	8 1/2	F	B					28	6	M	B				20
21		15	7 1/2	M	B					29	4	M	B				21
22	W. L. Williams	1	34	F	B			1		30	2	M	B				22
23		2	5	M	B					31	4 1/2	M	W				23
24		3	3	M	B					32	3	F	W				24
25	P. W. Alexander	1	55	M	B			4		33	2	M	W				25
26		2	40	M	B					34	4 1/2	F	W				26
27		3	32	F	B					35	1	M	W				27
28		4	28	M	B				Edmund A. Hamilton	1	40	F	B				28
29		5	24	M	W					2	32	M	B				29
30		6	3	F	B					3	25	F	W				30
31		7	2	M	B					4	20	F	B				31
32		8	9 1/2	F	B					5	18	F	B				32
33	Jas. M. Nightingale	1	50	F	B			7		6	16	F	B				33
34		2	75	M	B					7	12	F	B				34
35		3	75	F	B					8	11	M	W				35
36		4	50	M	W					9	9	M	B				36
37		5	50	F	B					10	7	F	B				37
38		6	45	M	W					11	5	F	B				38
39		7	40	M	B					12	4	F	B				39
40		8	35	M	W					13	3	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 38		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 42		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 494<sup>th</sup> District S. D. in the County of Upson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. James Zorn Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		14	1	M	B						1	62	M	B			3
2	<u>S. S. Williams</u>	1	17	F	B			2			2	40	F	B			
3		2	14	M	B						3	38	M	B			
4		3	13	M	B						4	26	M	B			
5		4	8	F	B						5	42	M	B			
6		5	7	M	B						6	25	F	B			
7	<u>John M. Walling</u>	1	72	F	B			2			7	21	F	M			
8		2	54	M	B						8	13	M	M			
9		3	20	F	B						9	10	F	B			
10		4	18	F	B						10	5	F	M			
11		5	16	F	B												
12		6	14	F	B												
13		7	12	M	B												
14		8	10	M	B												
15		9	8	M	B												
16		10	1	M	M												
17		11	1	F	M												
18		12	1	M	B												
19		13	10	M	B												
20	<u>Sylvanus Gibson</u>	1	50	F	B			3									
21		2	45	M	M												
22		3	40	F	B												
23		4	35	M	B												
24		5	35	M	M												
25		6	25	F	B												
26		7	18	M	B												
27		8	14	M	M												
28		9	13	M	B												
29		10	13	F	B												
30		11	11	M	B												
31		12	9	F	B												
32		13	9	F	B												
33		14	8	F	M												
34		15	6	M	B												
35		16	4	F	B												
36		17	3	M	B												
37		18	2	M	B												
38		19	4/2	F	B												
39		20	8/2	M	B												
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

H9



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *East Armuchee Dist* in the County of *Walker* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860. *W. D. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitive from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitive from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	1	11	F	B						1	9	M	B				1		
	1	4	F	B						1	2	M	B				2		
	1	5	F	B						1	12	M	B				3		
	1	3	F	B					Newton White	1	53	F	B				4		
	1	3	F	B						1	40	F	B				5		
	1	3	F	B						1	33	F	B				6		
	1	10	F	B						1	25	M	B				7		
	1	20	M	B			5			1	22	M	B				8		
	1	15	M	B						1	15	M	B				9		
W. H. Willbanks	1	16	F	B						1	16	M	B				10		
W. S. Miller	1	22	F	B					13	1	13	F	B				11		
William Chambers	1	17	M	B					530	1	11	F	B				12		
	1	15	M	B						1	10	F	B				13		
	1	1	M	B			1			1	8	F	B				14		
	1	50	M	B						1	6	F	B				15		
William A. Kinn	1	22	F	B						1	4	M	B				16		
	1	50	M	B						1	4	M	B				17		
Dr. H. Powell	1	28	M	B						1	46	M	B				18		
	1	30	M	B						1	46	F	B				19		
	1	23	M	B						1	30	F	B				20		
	1	18	F	B			1			1	25	M	B				21		
	1	43	F	B						1	23	M	B				22		
A. L. Kord	1	9	F	B						1	21	M	B				23		
	1	38	M	B						1	15	M	B				24		
	1	6	F	B			1			1	22	F	B				25		
Nancy Brown	1	60	F	B						1	18	F	B				26		
	1	28	F	B						1	15	F	B				27		
	1	13	F	M						1	15	F	B				28		
	1	23	F	M						1	15	M	B				29		
	1	5	M	B						1	10	M	B				30		
	1	5	M	B						1	8	F	B				31		
	1	3	M	B						1	6	F	B				32		
	1	12	M	B			1			1	6	M	B				33		
	1	18	M	B						1	4	M	B				34		
B. S. Hunt	1	12	F	B			1			1	7	F	B				35		
	1	24	M	B						1	37	F	B				36		
T. J. Ponder	1	20	F	B						1	18	M	B				37		
	1	14	F	B						1	16	M	B				38		
	1	13	M	B						1	14	F	B				39		
	1	21	F	B						1	12	M	B				40		
No. of owners, _____		No. of male slaves, 39		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, _____		No. of female slaves, 21		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *East Amherst Dist* in the County of *Holker* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *June*, 1860. *W. G. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	f	B						1	4	u	B				3
	2	1	5	f	B				1	Harry Stong	1	25	u	B			2
	3	1	56	u	B						1	22	f	B			3
	4	1	17	u	B						1	8	f	B			4
	5	1	26	f	B				1		1	6	f	B			5
	6	1	40	f	B					Clarisa Stonger	1	17	u	B			6
	7	1	65	f	B						1	30	u	u			7
	8	1	40	f	B						1	28	u	B			8
	9	1	28	u	B						1	25	f	B			9
	10	1	26	u	B						1	32	f	B			10
	11	1	28	u	B						1	22	f	B			11
	12	1	28	f	B						1	12	f	B			12
	13	1	70	u	B						1	10	u	B			13
	14	1	20	u	B						1	8	u	B			14
	15	1	18	u	B						1	6	f	B			15
	16	1	16	u	B						1	2	f	B			16
	17	1	14	u	B					Calvin B Bailey	1	40	u	B			17
	18	1	4	u	B						1	32	f	B			18
	19	1	4	f	B						1	26	f	B			19
	20	1	21	f	B						1	12	u	B			20
July 20	21	1	23	f	B						1	8	u	B			21
	22	1	4	f	B						1	7	f	B			22
	23	1	1	u	u						1	5	f	B			23
	24	1	23	f	m						1	3	f	B			24
July 3	25	1	16	u	B						1	2	f	B			25
	26	1	11	u	B						1	1	f	B			26
	27	1	7	m	B					William Bailey	1	34	f	B			27
	28	1	5	m	B						1	34	u	B			28
	29	1	3	f	B						1	30	f	B			29
	30	1	44	f	B						1	14	u	B			30
	31	1	40	f	B						1	13	f	B			31
	32	1	25	u	B						1	11	f	B			32
	33	1	16	f	B						1	8	f	B			33
	34	1	14	u	B					James J Foster	1	27	f	B			34
	35	1	12	f	B						1	24	f	B			35
	36	1	13	u	B						1	12	u	B			36
	37	1	11	f	B						1	8	u	B			37
	38	1	2	m	m						1	8	f	B			38
	39	1	1	f	B						1	7	f	B			39
	40	1	7	u	B						1	4	f	B			40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *West Armuchee Dist* in the County of *Walker* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *July*, 1860. *W. D. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	1	4	M	B						1	12	M	B				1
2	1	2	F	B						1	10	F	B				2
3	1	2	M	B				2		1	6	F	B				3
4	<i>William M. Williams</i>	1	33	F	B					1	12	M	B				4
5		1	31	M	B					1	11	M	B				5
6		1	24	M	B					1	5	M	B				6
7		1	23	F	B					1	7	F	B				7
8		1	6	M	M				1	<i>Gen. M. Williams</i>	1	45	F	B			8
9	<i>J. M. Chapman</i>	1	24	F	B					1	21	F	B				9
10		1	16	M	B					1	15	M	B				10
11		1	14	M	B					1	13	M	B				11
12		1	1	M	B			1		1	11	M	B				12
13	<i>John J. Evans</i>	1	37	M	B					1	7	F	B				13
14		1	27	M	B					1	7	F	B				14
15		1	24	M	B					1	2	M	B				15
16		1	25	F	B					1	1/2	M	B				16
17		1	8	F	B					<i>Samuel Saxon</i>	1	38	M	B			17
18		1	6	M	B					1	38	F	B				18
19		1	25	F	B					1	20	F	B				19
20		1	12	M	B					1	18	M	B				20
21		1	8	F	B					1	13	M	B				21
22		1	10	F	B					1	10	F	B				22
23		1	6	F	B					1	1	M	B				23
24		1	20	F	B					1	1/2	F	B				24
25		1	2	F	B					<i>William Little</i>	1	65	F	B			25
26		1	17	M	B					1	44	M	B				26
27		1	10	M	B					1	35	M	B				27
28		1	20	F	B			2		1	38	M	B				28
29	<i>Amos E. Easterling</i>	1	46	M	B					1	38	M	B				29
30		1	40	F	B					1	35	M	B				30
31		1	25	M	B					1	23	M	B				31
32		1	23	M	B					1	18	M	B				32
33		1	26	F	B					1	12	M	B				33
34		1	25	F	B					1	12	M	B				34
35		1	17	F	B					1	11	M	B				35
36		1	16	F	B					1	12	M	B				36
37		1	11	F	B					1	8	M	B				37
38		1	7	M	B					1	4	M	B				38
39		1	5	F	B					1	3	M	B				39
40		1	2	F	B					1	1	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

21

33

86



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Westmoreland* in the County of *Walker* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *July*, 1860. *W. D. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	M	B						1	11	M	B				1
2	1	1	M	B						1	8	M	B				2
3	1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B				3
4	1	35	F	B						1	8	M	B				4
5	1	35	F	B						1	6	F	B				5
6	1	30	F	B						1	5	F	B				6
7	1	25	F	B						1	3	F	B				7
8	1	20	F	B						1	1	F	B				8
9	1	20	F	B						1	4	M	B				9
10	1	16	F	B						1	3	M	B				10
11	1	14	F	B						1	4	M	B				11
12	1	12	F	B						1	6	M	B				12
13	1	12	F	B						1	2	F	B				13
14	1	10	F	B						1	5	M	B				14
15	1	7	F	B						1	3	M	B				15
16	1	7	F	B						1	1	F	B				16
17	1	12	M	B						1	3	M	B				17
18	1	5	F	B						1	12	F	B				18
19	1	1	M	B						4	6	F	B				19
20	1	25	M	B						1	4	M	B				20
21	1	17	F	B						1	4	F	B				21
22	1	29	F	B						1	36	M	B				22
23	1	18	F	B						1	35	F	B				23
24	1	8	M	B						1	35	F	B				24
25	1	6	F	B						1	21	M	B				25
26	1	60	M	B						1	18	M	B				26
27	1	65	F	B						1	10	M	B				27
28	1	58	M	B						1	7	F	B				28
29	1	48	M	B						1	3	M	B				29
30	1	46	F	B						1	1	F	B				30
31	1	35	M	B						1	40	F	B				31
32	1	26	M	B						1	35	M	B				32
33	1	23	M	B						1	28	F	B				33
34	1	24	F	B						1	18	M	B				34
35	1	23	F	B						1	7	M	B				35
36	1	21	F	B						1	5	F	B				36
37	1	17	M	B						1	2	M	B				37
38	1	15	M	B						1	2	F	B				38
39	1	24	F	B						1	16	F	B				39
40	1	13	M	B						1	10	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *West Amherst Dist.* in the County of *Butler* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *5* day of *July*, 1860. *W. D. Humphreys* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	40	M	do						1	14	M	B				1
2	1	33	F	B						1	12	F	B				2
3	1	15	F	B						1	9	M	B				3
4	1	15	F	B					Lincy Brigman	1	60	M	B				4
5	1	5	F	B						1	31	M	B				5
6	1	3	F	B						1	26	F	B				6
7	1	24	M	B						1	21	M	B				7
8	1	30	F	B						1	4	F	do				8
9	1	13	M	B						1	1	M	do				9
10	1	11	F	B					Sa. J. Smith	1	60	M	B				10
11	1	7	F	B					J. E. Major	1	31	M	B				11
12	1	5	F	B						1	26	F	B				12
13	1	1	M	B						1	21	M	B				13
14	1	13	M	B						1	6	M	B				14
15	1	13	M	B					A. J. Conly	1	8	F	B				15
16	1	38	F	B					F. A. Vincent	1	50	M	B				16
17	1	26	M	B					Daniel Wines	1	45	F	B				17
18	1	22	M	do						1	38	F	B				18
19	1	15	M	B						1	34	F	B				19
20	1	15	M	do						1	24	F	B				20
21	1	16	M	do						1	21	M	B				21
22	1	10	M	do						1	17	M	B				22
23	1	18	M	B						1	7	F	B				23
24	1	21	F	B						1	5	M	B				24
25	1	12	M	B						1	2	M	B				25
26	1	41	M	B						1	5	M	B				26
27	1	36	M	B					Charles L. Sumner	1	26	F	B				27
28	1	32	F	B						1	18	M	B				28
29	1	28	F	B						1	8	M	B				29
30	1	16	M	B						1	1	M	B				30
31	1	18	M	B						1	4	F	do				31
32	1	14	M	B					C. E. Smith	1	23	M	B				32
33	1	8	F	B					James Brown	1	60	F	B				33
34	1	6	F	B						1	40	M	do				34
35	1	11	F	B						1	10	F	do				35
36	1	3	F	B					W. J. Conly	1	26	F	B				36
37	1	2	F	B					William Jones	1	34	F	B				37
38	1	5	F	B						1	12	M	do				38
39	1	3	F	B						1	18	F	B				39
40	1	35	F	B						1	8	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
Total slaves, 49									Total slaves, 49								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



Page No. 14

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Eighth District **in the County of** Dalton **State**  
**of** Georgia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July, **1860.** W. J. Humphreys Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	3	F	B						1	2	F	W				1
	1	50	F	B						1	2	W	B				2
Wm. S. Sapp	1	44	W	B						1	1	W	B				3
	1	30	F	B						1	12	W	W				4
	1	14	F	B						1	30	F	B				5
	1	11	F	B						1	30	W	B				6
	1	1	F	B						1	1	W	B				7
	1	1	F	B						1	3	W	B				8
	1	1	F	B						1	12	F	B				9
Sam. Brigman	1	21	F	B						1	20	W	B				10
	1	8	F	B						1	11	F	B				11
	1	6	F	B						1	24	W	B				12
	1	1	W	B						1	18	W	W				13
John Butler	1	55	F	B						1	23	F	B				14
J. S. Anderson	1	25	W	B						1	14	F	B				15
	1	18	F	B						1	5	F	W				16
	1	16	W	B						1	1	F	W				17
James R. Jones	1	15	W	B						1	37	F	B				18
	1	14	W	B						1	21	W	B				19
	1	22	F	B						1	15	W	B				20
George Brigman	1	52	W	B						1	16	W	B				21
William H. H. H.	1	32	F	B						1	12	F	B				22
	1	32	F	B						1	1	F	B				23
	1	4	F	B						1	1	W	B				24
	1	2	F	B						1	4	F	B				25
	1	6	F	B						1	2	W	W				26
	1	21	F	B						1	50	F	B				27
	1	8	F	B						1	23	W	B				28
	1	11	F	B						1	14	W	B				29
A. Williamson	1	25	F	W						1	20	W	B				30
	1	18	F	B						1	15	W	B				31
	1	16	F	B						1	5	W	B				32
Sarah Shaw	1	16	F	B						1	35	W	B				33
Luis Conly	1	14	W	B						1	15	F	B				34
	1	12	W	W						1	25	F	B				35
	1	7	F	W						1	22	W	B				36
	1	22	F	B						1	20	F	W				37
	1	5	W	B						1	11	W	B				38
	1	1	F	B						1	5	F	B				39
	1	8	W	B						1	6	F	B				40

No. of owners, 24 No. of male slaves, 14 No. fugitives, 3 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1  
 No. of houses, 20 No. of female slaves, 10 No. manumitted, 1 No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, 1  
 Total slaves, 34



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Cain Creek in the County of Walker State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. W. D. Lumpkin Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Age.							Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	40	M	B							1	2	F	B				1	
	1	35	F	B						Elizabeth Hill	1	18	F	B				2	
	1	11	M	B						W. M. Baker	1	12	F	B				3	
	1	7	M	B						Coshua Baker	1	43	M	B				4	
	1	7	F	B							1	28	M	B				5	
	1	5	F	B							1	18	M	B				6	
	1	35	M	B							1	26	M	B				7	
	1	33	M	B				4			1	23	F	B				8	
George Milburn	1	50	F	B							1	8	F	B				9	
David P. Allen	1	30	M	B							1	6	F	B				10	
	1	14	F	B							1	1	F	B				11	
John Willson	1	46	F	B							1	10	M	B				12	
	1	13	F	B						William Myzer	1	35	F	B				13	
	1	44	F	B							1	17	M	B				14	
	1	1	M	B				1			1	15	F	B				15	
B. M. Powell	1	52	F	B						James A. Calhoun	1	37	F	B				16	
	1	36	M	B							1	35	M	B				17	
	1	34	F	B							1	32	F	B				18	
	1	18	F	B							1	30	F	B				19	
	1	5	F	B				1			1	25	M	B				20	
John McDonald	1	14	M	B							1	20	M	B				21	
	1	7	F	B							1	20	M	B				22	
	1	7	F	B							1	18	M	B				23	
A. W. Doe	1	21	F	B							1	25	M	B				24	
	1	10	M	B							1	16	M	B				25	
	1	9	M	B							1	16	M	B				26	
	1	8	F	B				1			1	15	F	B				27	
C. A. Clements	1	18	F	M							1	15	F	B				28	
	1	10	F	B							1	14	F	B				29	
	1	3	M	B							1	12	F	B				30	
	1	2	M	B							1	11	F	B				31	
A. L. Clements	1	68	M	B							1	30	M	B				32	
	1	12	F	B							1	8	F	B				33	
	1	8	F	B							1	6	M	B				34	
Mary I. Clements	1	35	F	B							1	4	M	B				35	
	1	18	M	B							1	8	F	B				36	
	1	9	M	B							1	8	F	B				37	
	1	9	F	B							1	12	F	B				38	
	1	3	M	B						John Edgell	1	18	M	B				39	
	1	2	F	B						Richard Shipp	1	60	F	B				40	

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,







Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lafayette in the County of Walker State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June, 1860. M. D. Lumpkin's Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
S. Marsh	1	35	m	B						1	10	F	m						
	1	40	m	B						1	10	m	m						
	1	25	m	B						1	7	F	m						
	1	33	m	B						1	7	F	m						
	1	40	m	B						1	5	F	B						
	1	40	F	B						1	3	m	B						
	1	22	F	m						1	3	m	B						
	1	10	m	B						1	7 1/2	m	B						
A. Shaw	1	42	m	B						1	7 1/2	m	B						
	1	80	m	B						1	25	m	B						
	1	13	m	B						1	25	m	B						
	1	10	m	B						1	22	m	B						
	1	7	m	B						1	23	F	B						
	1	3	m	m						1	19	F	B						
	1	38	F	B						1	18	m	B						
	1	32	F	m						1	15	m	B						
	1	24	F	m						1	11	F	B						
	1	6	F	B						1	3	m	m						
	1	1	F	B						1	1	F	B						
J. M. Nash	1	40	m	B						1	80	F	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	65	F	B						
	1	15	F	B						1	46	m	B						
	1	13	F	B						1	33	m	B						
	1	10	m	B						1	20	F	m						
	1	10	m	B						1	18	F	B						
	1	5	m	B						1	17	m	B						
	1	3	m	B						1	12	F	B						
	1	9 1/2	F	B						1	7	m	B						
E. S. Jordan	1	38	F	B						1	4	F	m						
	1	24	m	B						1	2	m	m						
	1	13	m	B						1	22	m	m						
	1	12	m	B						1	17	F	B						
	1	10	F	B						1	40	m	B						
	1	8	F	B						1	37	F	B						
	1	9	F	B						1	18	F	B						
J. R. Wardlaw	1	40	m	B						1	58	F	B						
	1	33	F	m						1	30	F	B						
	1	28	m	B						1	10	F	B						
	1	23	F	m						1	18	F	B						
	1	13	m	m						1	14	F	B						
No. of owners, _____										No. of owners, _____									
No. of male slaves, 41										No. of male slaves, 41									
No. of female slaves, 39										No. of female slaves, 39									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. of houses, _____										No. of houses, _____									
No. fugitives, _____										No. fugitives, _____									
No. manumitted, _____										No. manumitted, _____									
No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. blind, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. insane, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. idiotic, _____										No. idiotic, _____									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 41No. of female slaves, 39Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Lafayette* in the County of *Walker* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *June*, 1860. *N. D. Lupton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	14	F	B						1	8	M	B				1
2	1	4	M	B						1	1	F	B				2
3	<i>J. M. Phipps</i>	1	13	F	B					1	6	F	B				3
4	<i>Eli Sore</i>	1	60	M	B					1	4	F	B				4
5		1	50	F	M					1	$\frac{10}{12}$	F	B				5
6		1	26	M	M				<i>Jane Patten</i>	1	34	M	B				6
7		1	21	M	M					1	24	F	B				7
8		1	20	M	B					1	22	F	B				8
9		1	16	M	B					1	1	F	B				9
10		1	30	F	B					1	5	F	B				10
11		1	11	M	B					1	3	F	B				11
12		1	3	F	B					1	$\frac{10}{12}$	F	B				12
13		1	47	M	B				<i>D. C. Ferris</i>	1	28	F	B				13
14		1	36	F	B					1	3	F	B				14
15		1	16	F	B				<i>Thos S Carice</i>	1	24	F	B				15
16		1	16	M	B					1	8	F	M				16
17		1	13	F	B					1	6	F	B				17
18		1	11	M	B					1	1	M	B				18
19		1	7	M	B				<i>John Caldwell</i>	1	35	F	M				19
20		1	5	M	B					1	20	F	B				20
21		1	28	F	B				<i>A. B. Culberson</i>	1	45	F	M				21
22		1	7	F	B					1	33	M	B				22
23		1	7	M	M					1	14	F	B				23
24		1	2	M	M				<i>Jane Hoge</i>	1	22	F	B				24
25		1	40	M	B					1	4	F	B				25
26		1	17	F	B					1	$\frac{5}{12}$	"	"				26
27		1	10	F	B				<i>J. M. Quinn</i>	1	27	F	B				27
28		1	11	F	B				4	1	8	M	B				28
29	<i>A. J. Helen</i>	1	60	F	M					1	6	M	B				29
30	<i>J. E. Patten</i>	1	41	M	B					1	2	F	B				30
31		1	32	F	B				<i>Lawson Black</i>	1	31	F	B				31
32		1	19	M	B					1	10	F	M				32
33		1	12	F	B					1	7	F	B				33
34		1	11	M	M					1	8	F	B				34
35		1	2	F	B				2	1	3	M	B				35
36	<i>Doverman</i>	1	27	M	B					1	35	F	B				36
37		1	27	F	B					1	32	M	B				37
38		1	15	F	B					1	32	M	M				38
39		1	17	F	B					1	30	F	B				39
40		1	10	M	B					1	29	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *29* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *51* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*











SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Talbot District in the County of Walter State  
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June, 1860. M. D. Lumpkin Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	8	F	B						1	10	F	B				1
2	1	6	F	B						1	13	F	B				2
3	1	3	F	B						1	37	F	B				3
4	1	1	F	B						1	21	M	B				4
5	J. M. Clements	55	F	B						Wesley Day	17	F	B				5
6		44	M	B						William Collier	17	F	B				6
7		13	M	B						G. B. Hearn	40	F	B				7
8	J. W. Clements	23	M	B						B. M. Baker	18	F	B				8
9	Jardien for	12	M	B							1/2	M	B				9
10	C. F. Great House	32	F	M						Wilson's Dist William McCurdy	17	F	B				10
11	J. M. Clements for	8	F	B							16	F	B				11
12	for A. B. Great	1	M	M						D. J. Bryan	28	F	B				12
13	J. K. A. Wasslerig	28	F	B							23	F	M				13
14		25	M	M							10	F	B				14
15		5	F	F							8	F	B				15
16		13	M	B						Wm Mc Bryan	23	F	B				16
17		1/2	F	M							4	F	B				17
18	Hasakick Elingburg	34	M	B							2	F	B				18
19	John H. Morgan	23	F	B						Wilborn Wall	14	M	B				19
20		1	M	M						Johannathan Wall	26	M	B				20
21	Edwin Fire	50	F	B						Wm C. Alexander	14	F	M				21
22		45	M	B						Joseph Edmonson	35	F	B				22
23		25	M	B							33	M	B				23
24		30	F	B							8	M	B				24
25		10	F	B							6	F	B				25
26		8	M	B							4	F	B				26
27		2	F	B							1/2	F	B				27
28		23	F	B						Thos Blackwell	24	F	B				28
29		10	M	B							9	M	B				29
30		8	F	B							3	M	B				30
31		6	M	B							1/2	F	B				31
32		4	M	B							10	M	B				32
33		2	F	B							8	F	B				33
34		35	F	B							6	M	B				34
35		40	M	B						Opharim Matury	32	F	B				35
36		21	M	B							7	F	B				36
37		18	M	B							33	F	B				37
38		12	M	B							20	M	B				38
39		15	F	B							23	M	B				39
40		15	M	B							8	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 34									No. of male slaves, 34								
No. of female slaves, 46									No. of female slaves, 46								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Willson Dist* in the County of *Wilkes* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *June*, 1860. *M. D. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	7	M	B						1	4	M	B				1
	1	5	M	B				4		1	2	M	B				2
	1	7	F	B						1	4	F	B				3
<i>M. P. Rogers</i>	1	48	F	B					<i>J. S. Jones</i>	1	16	F	B				4
<i>Thos. Bryan</i>	1	40	M	B						1	14	M	B				5
	1	43	F	B						1	10	F	B				6
	1	30	M	B					<i>Caroline L. Inman</i>	1	30	M	B				7
	1	23	F	B						1	12	F	B				8
	1	16	M	B					<i>Caroline M. Connel</i>	1	50	F	B				9
	1	12	F	B						1	36	M	B				10
	1	11	F	B						1	15	M	B				11
	1	11	F	B						1	14	F	B				12
	1	8	M	B						1	12	M	B				13
	1	8	M	B						1	12	F	B				14
	1	2	M	B					<i>Thos. A. Sharp</i>	1	44	M	B				15
	1	1/2	F	B				3		1	41	F	B				16
	1	28	M	B						1	13	M	B				17
<i>W. W. Maddox</i>	1	26	M	B						1	16	M	B				18
<i>A. D. Lumpkin</i>	1	8	F	B						1	14	M	B				19
	1	1/2	F	B						1	12	M	B				20
<i>J. M. Wardlaw</i>	1	28	M	B						1	7	F	B				21
	1	30	F	B						1	2	M	B				22
	1	26	F	B						1	42	M	B				23
	1	18	M	B						1	34	F	B				24
	1	13	M	B						1	15	M	B				25
	1	9	M	B						1	1	M	B				26
	1	5	F	B						1	5	F	B				27
	1	3	M	B						1	4	F	B				28
	1	1	F	B				2		1	1	F	B				29
	1	27	M	B				1		1	42	M	B				30
<i>John S. Shields</i>	1	24	F	B						1	37	F	B				31
<i>John Price</i>	1	4	F	B						1	17	M	B				32
	1	40	F	B						1	10	M	B				33
	1	35	F	B						1	30	F	B				34
	1	11	M	B						1	13	F	B				35
	1	9	M	B						1	10	F	B				36
	1	7	F	B						1	8	M	B				37
	1	5	F	B						1	7	F	B				38
	1	35	F	B						1	4	F	B				39
	1	33	M	B				4		1	3	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

40  
40 50



Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Pond Spring* in the County of *Wilkes* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *July* day of *1860*. *W. D. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	4	M	B						1	4	M	B				1
2	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				2
3	1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B				3
4	<i>M. H. Willgoose</i>	1	11	F	B					<i>John Davis</i>	1	35	F	B			4
5	<i>Johny Bonds</i>	1	13	F	B					1	35	F	B				5
6		1	28	M	B					1	25	M	B				6
7		1	16	F	B					1	14	M	B				7
8		1	2	M	B					1	12	M	B				8
9		1	7	F	B					1	8	F	B				9
10	<i>A. L. Garmann</i>	1	22	M	B					1	4	F	B				10
11		1	20	M	B					1	1	M	B				11
12		1	15	M	B					1	2	M	B				12
13		1	16	F	B					1	7	F	B				13
14		1	5	M	B					1	25	M	B				14
15		1	3/2	F	B					1	25	M	B				15
16	<i>E. R. Hatcher</i>	1	32	F	B					1	30	F	B				16
17		1	21	M	B					1	5	M	B				17
18		1	24	M	B					1	6	M	B				18
19		1	18	M	B					1	4	F	B				19
20		1	13	F	B					1	20	F	B				20
21		1	11	F	B					1	7	M	B				21
22		1	7	F	B					1	35	M	B				22
23		1	21	M	B					<i>Julia Davis</i>	1	15	M	B			23
24	<i>E. W. Garmann</i>	1	6	F	B					1	37	F	B				24
25	<i>Martin Stralix</i>	1	27	M	B					1	17	F	B				25
26	<i>E. Harder</i>	1	23	F	B					1	14	M	B				26
27		1	22	M	B					1	12	M	B				27
28		1	18	M	B					1	10	F	B				28
29	<i>Lucinda Carter</i>	1	8	M	B					1	6	M	B				29
30		1	5	M	B					1	4	F	B				30
31		1	40	F	B					1	2	F	B				31
32		1	11	M	B					1	23	F	B				32
33		1	8	F	B					1	6	F	B				33
34		1	6	M	B					1	3	M	B				34
35		1	3	M	B					1	4	F	B				35
36		1	4	F	B					1	5	F	B				36
37		1	1	F	B					1	22	M	B				37
38		1	1	M	B					1	16	F	B				38
39		1	8	F	B					1	5	F	B				39
40		1	6	M	B					1	1	M	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 22  
Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Wood Springs* in the County of *Walker* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *July* day of *1860*. *W. L. Humphreys* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	14	M	B						1	9	F	W				1
2	1	11	M	B						1	11	F	B				2
3	1	5	M	B				3		1	1	F	B				3
4	1	5	F	B						1	1	M	B				4
5	1	60	F	B						1	40	F	B				5
6	1	21	F	B						1	16	F	B				6
7	1	4	M	B			2, 4, 5, 6			1	18	M	B				7
8	1	30	F	B						1	40	M	B				8
9	1	28	F	B						1	38	M	B				9
10	1	25	M	B						1	30	M	B				10
11	1	16	M	B						1	50	M	B				11
12	1	13	M	B						1	45	F	B				12
13	1	10	M	B						1	18	F	B				13
14	1	11	F	B						1	36	F	B				14
15	1	5	M	B						1	16	M	B				15
16	1	5	F	B						1	1	F	B				16
17	1	6	M	B				2		1	5	M	B				17
18	1	53	M	B				1		1	3	M	B				18
19	1	36	M	B				1		1	26	F	B				19
20	1	54	M	B						1	24	F	B				20
21	1	50	F	B						1	34	M	B				21
22	1	40	M	B						1	31	F	B				22
23	1	30	M	B						1	28	M	B				23
24	1	25	F	B						1	27	M	B				24
25	1	8	F	B						1	26	M	B				25
26	1	6	M	B						1	22	M	B				26
27	1	4	F	B						1	12	F	B				27
28	1	2	F	B						1	12	F	B				28
29	1	36	M	W						1	20	F	B				29
30	1	34	F	B						1	6	M	B				30
31	1	18	F	B						1	3	M	B				31
32	1	14	F	W						1	5	M	B				32
33	1	46	M	B						1	23	M	B				33
34	1	46	F	B						1	21	M	W				34
35	1	22	F	B						1	18	F	B				35
36	1	38	M	B						1	13	F	B				36
37	1	21	M	B						1	1	F	B				37
38	1	15	F	B						1	16	M	B				38
39	1	15	F	W													39
40	1	7	F	W													40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *upper Covadisa* in the County of *Walter* State 309.  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *July*, 1860. *W.D. Lumpkin* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<i>James H Bonds</i>	1	45	F	B			1	12	M	B
2		1	34	M	B			1	8	M	B
3		1	15	M	B			1	8	M	B
4		1	12	F	B			1	4	F	B
5		1	5	M	B			1	4	M	B
6	<i>A. B. Jenie</i>	1	33	F	B			1	3	M	B
7		1	19	M	B			1	3	F	B
8		1	12	F	B			1	2	F	B
9		1	10	M	B		<i>J. Camp</i>	1	50	F	B
10		1	5	M	B			1	36	F	B
11		1	6	M	B			1	18	F	B
12	<i>H. H. Boss</i>	1	25	M	B			1	18	M	B
13		1	16	F	B			1	14	F	B
14		1	7	M	B			1	14	M	B
15		1	5	M	B			1	11	F	B
16		1	3	F	B			1	20	F	B
17		1	1	F	B		<i>James Gordon</i>	1	60	M	B
18		1	3	M	B			1	50	F	B
19	<i>M. J. Mathis</i>	1	27	F	B			1	36	F	B
20		1	13	F	B			1	38	F	B
21		1	6	M	B			1	28	M	B
22		1	4	F	B			1	26	M	B
23		1	2	M	B			1	28	M	B
24		1	6	F	B			1	23	M	B
25	<i>William Bailey</i>	1	35	F	B			1	26	M	B
26		1	18	F	B			1	19	M	B
27		1	15	F	B			1	18	M	B
28		1	6	F	B			1	22	F	B
29		1	2	F	B			1	4	F	B
30		1	5	M	B			1	2	M	B
31	<i>Calvin H. Hall</i>	1	2	F	B			1	1	M	B
32		1	40	M	B			1	8	M	B
33		1	27	F	B			1	8	F	B
34		1	9	F	B			1	8	F	B
35		1	7	F	B			1	8	M	B
36		1	5	M	B			1	6	M	B
37	<i>Bartlett Johnson</i>	1	35	F	B			1	2	M	B
38		1	30	M	B			1	15	M	B
39		1	25	F	B			1	10	M	B
40		1	28	F	B			1	6	F	B

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *200*  
No. of female slaves, *110*  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Upper Cove dist.* in the County of *Walker* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *July*, 1860. *H. L. Lupton* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	1	7	F	B						1	26	F	B				1
2	1	7	M	B						1	24	F	B				2
3	1	7	F	B						1	18	F	B				3
4	1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B				4
5	1	5	M	M				5		1	60	M	B				5
6	<i>M. N. Johnston</i>	1	40	F	B					1	2	M	B				6
7		1	11	F	B					1	50	F	B				7
8		1	6	F	B					1	10	M	B				8
9		1	3	F	B					1	15	M	B				9
10	<i>M. J. Allison</i>	1	16	F	B					35	1	10	F	B			10
11		1	12	M	B					1	10	F	B				11
12		1	7	M	B			1		1	10	M	B				12
13	<i>Thos. J. Berk</i>	1	35	F	B					1	8	F	B				13
14		1	6	M	M					1	18	F	B				14
15		1	4	M	B			1		1	15	M	M				15
16	<i>Joseph W. Hinkle</i>	1	60	M	B					1	6	F	B				16
17		1	40	F	B					1	60	F	B				17
18		1	8	F	M					1	18	M	B				18
19		1	40	M	B					44	1	20	F	B			19
20		1	40	F	B				<i>M. C. Branham</i>	1	38	F	B				20
21		1	26	F	B					1	37	M	B				21
22		1	16	M	B					1	34	M	B				22
23		1	20	M	B					1	28	M	B				23
24		1	14	F	B					1	24	M	B				24
25		1	10	F	B					1	22	M	B				25
26		1	8	M	B					1	24	F	B				26
27		1	8	F	B					1	7	M	M				27
28		1	6	F	B					1	5	M	M				28
29		1	4	M	B					1	2	M	M				29
30		1	4	F	B					1	7	M	M				30
31		1	50	M	B					1	17	F	B				31
32		1	21	M	B					1	17	F	M				32
33		1	50	F	B				<i>George Willis</i>	1	48	F	B				33
34		1	26	F	B					1	26	F	B				34
35		1	2	F	B					1	24	M	B				35
36		1	14	F	B					1	22	M	B				36
37		1	12	F	B					1	18	M	B				37
38		1	8	M	B					1	15	F	B				38
39		1	7	F	B					1	15	F	B				39
40		1	7	F	B					1	14	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *45* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *82*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Upper Coosdoon in the County of Walter State  
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of August 1860. M. D. Lumpkin Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		1	55	M	B												1
2		1	50	F	B												2
3		1	55	F	M												3
4	<u>Miles, W. Whitlow</u>	1	47	F	B												4
5		1	40	F	B												5
6		1	23	M	B												6
7		1	22	M	B												7
8		1	18	F	B												8
9		1	15	M	B												9
10		1	10	F	B												10
11		1	7	M	B												11
12		1	1	F	B												12
13	<u>John Powell, Sen</u>	1	16	F	M												13
14		1	12	M	B												14
15	<u>Thos J. Brown</u>	1	70	M	B												15
16		1	19	M	B												16
17		1	24	F	M												17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 8  
No. of female slaves, 9  
Total slaves, 17

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Monroe Northern District* in the County of *Platte* of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Moore*

311  
State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ben B Arnold</i>	1	00	f	B					<i>Timothy Collins G F Farrell</i>	1	31	m	B				
	2	45	f	B						1	25	f	B				
	3	14	m	m						1	25	m	B				
	4	12	m	B						1	14	f	B				
	5	22	m	m						1	18	f	B				
	6	19	m	B						1	40	f	m				
	7	22	f	m						1	8	f	B				
	8	3	f	m						1	8	f	B				
	9	1/2	f	m						1	7	f	B				
	10	31	m	m						1	6	m	B				
<i>John Dickinson</i>	11	65	f	B					<i>J S Colley</i>	1	7	f	B				
	12	55	f	B						1	3	f	B				
	13	50	m	B						1	75	m	B				
	14	48	m	B						1	13	m	m				
	15	44	f	B						1	9	f	B				
	16	41	m	m						1	35	f	B				
	17	38	m	B						1	28	m	B				
	18	30	m	B						1	25	m	B				
	19	26	f	B						1	19	m	m				
	20	30	m	B						1	17	m	m				
	21	26	m	B					<i>W H Rodwell R P Hughes</i>	1	15	m	B				
	22	25	m	B						1	13	f	B				
	23	21	m	B						1	10	f	B				
	24	19	f	B						1	10	f	m				
	25	17	f	B						1	60	f	B				
	26	15	m	B						1	50	f	B				
	27	13	m	B						1	25	m	m				
	28	12	m	B						1	30	m	m				
	29	11	f	B						1	25	m	m				
	30	11	f	B						1	25	m	m				
	31	10	m	B					<i>L C Thomas J J Luster</i>	1	29	m	B				
	32	8	m	B						1	20	m	B				
	33	7	f	B						1	9	m	B				
	34	6	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	35	2	f	B						1	4	m	B				
	36	1/2	m	B						1	2	m	B				
	37	17	f	m						1	35	m	B				
	38	16	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	39	9	m	m						1	35	m	m				
	40																
<i>Enc M Wright</i>	1	17	f	m													
	2	16	m	B													
	3	9	m	m													

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *19*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *32*  
Total slaves, *72*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

39

29



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Monroe Northern District* in the County of *Waller* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. B. B.* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Continued</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>Continued</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>
	<i>2</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Sarah Cleaton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>2</i>
	<i>3</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>3</i>
	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>4</i>
	<i>5</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J. P. Edwards</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>5</i>
	<i>6</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>6</i>
	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Paul Porter</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>7</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Joseph Buse</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>8</i>
	<i>9</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>9</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>10</i>
	<i>11</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>11</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>12</i>
	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>13</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>14</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Felker &amp; Lunsford</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>15</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>16</i>
<i>C. A. Smith</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>17</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>18</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>19</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>20</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>21</i>
	<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>22</i>
	<i>23</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>23</i>
	<i>24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>24</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>25</i>
	<i>26</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>26</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>27</i>
	<i>28</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>28</i>
	<i>29</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>29</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>John Felker</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>30</i>
	<i>31</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>31</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>W. L. R. Hardman</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>32</i>
	<i>33</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>33</i>
	<i>34</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>34</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>35</i>
<i>J. S. Bullock</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>36</i>
	<i>37</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J. Dickinson Agent</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>37</i>
	<i>38</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>38</i>
	<i>39</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>39</i>
	<i>40</i>																<i>40</i>

No. of owners, *16*  
No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Marion* *Northham* *Harmon* in the County of *Helena* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *June*, 1860. *Am. B. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	<i>Continued</i>	1	9	m	13				<i>Continued</i>	1	6	f	13				1
2		1	6	m	13					1	4	f	13				2
3		1	1/2	m	13					1	1/2	m	13				3
4	<i>Cynthia Pendergast</i>	1	8	m	13					1	8	m	13				4
5	<i>W. S. Sney</i>	1	15	f	13					1	6	f	13				5
6	<i>Stephen Belknap</i>	1	53	f	13					1	7	f	13				6
7		1	51	m	13					1	5	m	13				7
8		1	40	m	m					1	15	f	13				8
9		1	40	m	13					1	12	f	13				9
10		1	40	m	13				<i>Moses Presley</i>	1	35	m	13				10
11		1	35	f	13					1	30	m	13				11
12		1	35	f	13					1	35	f	13				12
13		1	25	f	13					1	19	f	13				13
14		1	23	f	13					1	21	m	13				14
15		1	30	f	13					1	13	m	13				15
16		1	24	f	13					1	34	m	m				16
17		1	25	m	13					1	12	m	14				17
18		1	25	m	13					1	14	f	m				18
19		1	25	m	13					1	3	f	m				19
20		1	22	m	m					1	2	m	14				20
21		1	21	m	13					1	13	m	13				21
22		1	24	m	13					1	10	m	13				22
23		1	20	m	13					1	11	m	13				23
24		1	18	m	13					1	14	f	13				24
25		1	15	m	13					1	6	f	13				25
26		1	14	m	13					1	6	f	13				26
27		1	12	f	13					1	4	f	13				27
28		1	11	f	13					1	2	m	13				28
29		1	6	m	13					1	40	f	13				29
30		1	3	f	13				<i>J. Belknap</i>	1	9	m	13				30
31		1	1/2	m	13					1	7	m	13				31
32		1	17	m	m					1	5	m	13				32
33		1	16	f	13					1	3	m	13				33
34		1	14	f	13					1	1	m	13				34
35		1	11	f	13					1	1	f	13				35
36		1	7	f	13					1	1/2	f	m				36
37		1	4	f	13					1	38	f	13				37
38		1	1	f	13												38
39		1	8	f	13												39
40																	40

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *13*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *30*  
Total slaves, *70*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

27



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Monroe Northern Division* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Orion Shroud</i>	1	48	m	B													1
2	1	17	m	B													2
3	1	9	m	B													3
4	1	22	m	B													4
5	1	55	m	B													5
6	1	9	f	B													6
7	1	45	f	B													7
8	1	11	f	B													8
9	1	35	f	B													9
10	1	14	f	B													10
11	1	4	f	B													11
12	1	1	f	B													12
13	1	35	f	B													13
14	1	14	f	B													14
15	1	35	f	B													15
16	1	45	f	B													16
17	1	45	f	B													17
18	1	19	f	B													18
19	1	4	f	B													19
20	1	21	f	B					<i>W. B. Moore</i>								20
21	1	25	f	B													21
22	1	35	f	B													22
23	1	19	f	B													23
24	1	12	f	B													24
25	1	4	f	B													25
26	1	2	f	B													26
27	1	65	f	B													27
28	1	15	m	B													28
29	1	13	m	B													29
30	1	11	m	B													30
31	1	4	m	B													31
32	1	1	m	B													32
33	1	23	m	B													33
34	1	25	m	B													34
35	1	50	m	B													35
36	1	4	m	B													36
37	1	40	m	B													37
38	1	12	m	B													38
39	1	10	m	B													39
40																	40

No. of owners, *2* No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,  
No. of houses, *15* No. of female slaves, *33* No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,  
Total slaves, *77*

*25*

*28*



Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Marion* Northern Division in the County of *Hall* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *June*, 1860. *A. D. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.																																			
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
Luther Castle	1	32	m	m					James Brewer	1	70	m	B																															
A. J. Annally	1	26	f	B						1	50	m	B																															
	1	20	m	B						1	30	f	B																															
	1	11	m	B						1	23	f	B																															
	1	9	f	B						1	18	m	B																															
	1	6	m	B						1	14	m	B																															
	1	5	m	B						1	5	f	B																															
	1	2	m	B						1	4	m	B																															
W. A. Goodson	1	18	f	m						1	2	m	B																															
	1	15	f	m						1	2	m	B																															
	1	10	m	m																																								
L. R. Richardson	1	23	f	B					1	60	m	B																																
	1	6	f	B						1	60	m	m																															
	1	13	m	B						1	60	f	B																															
W. J. Snow	1	32	f	B						1	55	f	B																															
	1	3	m	B						1	25	f	B																															
W. A. Freeman	1	22	m	B						1	55	m	B																															
William Ward	1	12	m	B						1	58	m	B																															
Thomas Snow	1	61	m	B						1	38	f	B																															
	1	40	f	B						1	25	f	B																															
	1	8	m	B						1	22	f	B																															
	1	5	m	B						1	20	f	B																															
	1	2	m	B						1	18	f	B																															
John Ward	1	10	m	B						1	25	f	B																															
O. M. Caldwell	1	15	f	B						1	18	f	B																															
Wm. Pendergast	1	39	f	B						1	28	m	B																															
	1	25	m	B						1	18	m	B																															
J. Dickinson	1	10	m	B						1	14	m	m																															
J. L. Gallows	1	28	f	B						1	10	f	m																															
	1	4	m	B						1	8	f	m																															
	1	2	f	B						1	11	f	B																															
O. L. Harris	1	23	f	B						1	9	m	B																															
	1	20	m	B						1	7	m	B																															
	1	18	m	B						1	5	m	B																															
	1	10	m	B						1	3	m	B																															
	1	7	m	B						1	1	m	B																															
	1	5	m	m						1	1	f	B																															
	1	2	f	B						1	1/2	f	m																															
	1	18	f	B				2		1	38	f	B				7																											
No. of owners, 10									No. of male slaves, 43									No. fugitives,									No. deaf and dumb,									No. insane,								
No. of houses, 18									No. of female slaves, 35									No. manumitted,									No. blind,									No. idiotic,								
									Total slaves, 78																																			

No. of owners, 10  
 No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 43  
 No. of female slaves, 35  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Marion Spatham Linnon* in the County of *Walton* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *June*, 1860. *A. H. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1 Mrs M Arnold										1 Mr Herndon									
2 1 30 f B										2 1 23 f B									
3 1 1 f M										3 1 35 f M									
4 1 39 f B										4 1 20 f B									
5 1 22 f M										5 1 15 m M									
6 1 19 m B										6 1 2 f M									
7 1 7 f B										7 1 20 f B									
8 Mrs M Arnold										8 1 21 f M									
9 1 34 f B										9 1 1 f M									
10 1 0 f B										10 1 21 f M									
11 1 3 m B										11 1 57 f M									
12 1 6 1/2 f B										12 1 17 f M									
13										13 1 61 m M									
14										14 J B Harrison									
15										15 1 30 f B									
16										16 1 19 m B									
17										17 1 18 f M									
18										18 1 21 f M									
19										19 John Peters									
20										20 1 50 m B									
21										21 1 50 f M									
22										22 1 15 m B									
23										23 1 80 f B									
24										24 A J Llay									
25										25 1 33 m B									
26										26 1 31 m B									
27										27 1 37 m B									
28										28 1 21 f B									
29										29 1 10 f B									
30										30 1 7 f B									
31										31 1 0 m B									
32										32 1 12 m B									
33										33 1 24 m B									
34										34 1 22 m B									
35										35 1 21 m B									
36										36 1 15 m B									
37										37 1 11 m B									
38										38 1 9 m B									
39										39 1 7 f M									
40										40 1 5 m M									
										41 1 1 f B									
										42 1 12 m B									
										43 1 12 m B									

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 0

No. of male slaves, 9  
No. of female slaves, 15  
Total slaves, 24

No. fugitives, 0  
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0  
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0

34

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern*in the County of *Waller*State <sup>314</sup>of *Spargue*

, enumerated by me, on the

5

day of

*June*

, 1860.

*A. W. Brown*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>M Herndon</i>	1	60	m	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	22	f	B				
	2	23	f	B						1	13	f	B				
	3	35	f	m						1	4	f	B				5
	4	20	f	B					<i>M Mayo</i>	1	12	m	B				
	5	5	m	m					<i>Edman Reynolds</i>	1	40	f	B				
	6	2	f	m						1	22	m	B				
	7	20	f	B						1	19	m	B				
	8	20	f	m						1	11	f	B				
	9	1	f	m						1	8	f	B				
	10	21	f	m						1	4	f	B				
	11	57	f	m					<i>Edwara Ford</i>	1	17	m	B				
	12	17	f	m						1	11	f	B				
	13	61	m	m					3 <i>M Hawkins</i>	1	17	m	B				
<i>M Peters</i>	14	50	m	B						1	48	f	B				
	15	50	f	m						1	23	m	B				
	16	15	m	B						1	14	m	B				
<i>J B Harrison</i>	17	30	f	B						1	14	m	B				
	18	17	m	B						1	14	f	B				
	19	18	f	m						1	14	m	B				
	20	2	f	m						1	16	m	B				
<i>A J Hay</i>	21	80	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	22	33	m	B						1	26	m	B				2
	23	31	m	B					<i>A M Jones</i>	1	9	f	B				
	24	35	m	B					<i>Larry Jones</i>	1	7	f	B				1
	25	21	f	B						1	38	f	B				
	26	10	f	B						1	40	f	B				
	27	7	f	B						1	44	f	B				
	28	6	m	B						1	23	f	B				
	29	42	m	B						1	18	f	B				
	30	24	m	B						1	21	m	m				
	31	22	m	B						1	17	m	B				
	32	21	m	B						1	15	f	B				
	33	15	m	B						1	14	f	B				
	34	11	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	35	9	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	36	1	m	B						1	10	f	B				
	37	1/2	m	B						1	8	f	B				
	38	36	f	B						1	8	f	B				
	39	35	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	40																

owners, 10  
houses, 10No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 78No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division* in the County of *Walter* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *June*, 1860. *Ass't Marshal.*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Continued</i>	1	3	m	B						1	21	m	B				
	2	1	3	m	B					1	21	f	B				
	3	1	4	m	B					1	21	f	B				
	4	1	1	m	B					1	18	f	B				
	5	1	1	f	B					1	15	m	B				
	6	1	1	m	B					1	15	m	B				
	7	1	0	f	B					1	3	f	B				
	8	1	3/4	f	B					1	3	m	B				
	9	1	32	m	B					1	24	f	B				
	10	1	25	f	B					1	35	f	B				
	11	1	10	f	B					1	25	m	B				
	12	1	15	f	B					1	10	f	B				
	13	1	13	m	B					1	9	m	B				
	14	1	10	f	B					1	8	m	B				
	15	1	10	m	B					1	10	m	B				
	16	1	7	m	B					1	28	m	B				
<i>10 Henderson</i>	17	1	7	m	B					1	23	m	B				
	18	1	5	f	B					1	10	m	B				
	19	1	37	m	B					1	10	m	B				
	20	1	25	m	B					1	7	m	B				
	21	1	10	m	B					1	5	m	B				
	22	1	14	m	B					1	5	m	B				
	23	1	12	m	B					1	1	m	B				
	24	1	0	m	B					1	25	f	B				
	25	1	4	m	B					1	28	f	B				
	26	1	1	m	B					1	12	f	B				
	27	1	2/2	m	B					1	1	f	B				
	28	1	45	f	B					1	1	f	B				
	29	1	43	f	B					1	8	m	B				
	30	1	19	f	B					1	21	m	B				
	31	1	17	f	B					1	24	m	B				
	32	1	15	f	B					1	10	m	B				
	33	1	18	f	B					1	13	m	B				
	34	1	7	f	B					1	4	m	B				
	35	1	1	f	B					1	5	m	B				
<i>Benton Day</i>	36	1	57	f	B					1	4	m	B				
	37	1	34	f	B					1	3	m	B				
	38	1	38	f	B					1	4/2	m	B				
	39	1	23	f	B					1	4/2	m	B				
	40																

No. of owners, <i>6</i>	No. of male slaves, <i>45</i>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <i>11</i>	No. of female slaves, <i>33</i>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <i>78</i>			

*29*

*29*



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Northern Lincoln* **in the County of,** *Nathan* **State**  
**of** *Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *6* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *Wm. Brown* **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	1	23	f	13																	
2	1	23	f	13																	
3	1	15	f	13																	
4	1	11	f	13																	
5	1	22	f	13																	
6	1	8	f	13																	
7	1	6	f	13																	
8	1	3	f	13																	
9	1	2	f	13																	
10	1	31	m	13																	
11	1	20	m	13																	
12	1	17	m	13																	
13	1	17	m	13																	
14	1	25	f	13																	
15	1	8	f	13																	
16	1	6	f	13																	
17	1	21	f	13																	
18	1	45	m	13																	
19	1	33	m	13																	
20	1	4	f	13																	
21	1	2	m	13																	
22	1	13	f	13																	
23	1	35	m	13																	
24	1	40	f	13																	
25	1	6	f	13																	
26	1	40	f	13																	
27	1	25	f	13																	
28	1	3	f	13																	
29	1	2	f	13																	
30	1	2	f	13																	
31	1	20	f	13																	
32	1	2	f	13																	
33	1	3/2	f	13																	
34	1	31	f	13																	
35	1	51	f	13																	
36	1	31	m	13																	
37	1	27	m	13																	
38	1	25	m	13																	
39	1	20	f	13																	
40																					

No. of owners,	12	No. of male slaves,	27	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	12	No. of female slaves,	49	No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,	78						



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Continued	123	f	B						Douglas Eckles	147	m	B							
	121	m	B							38	f	B							
	121	m	B							15	m	B							
	118	m	B							14	f	B							
	110	m	B							8	m	B							
	19	f	B							5	f	B							
	17	f	B						Ruth Mitchell	40	f	B							
	16	f	B							32	m	B							
	16	f	B							29	m	B							
	12	f	B							15	f	B							
	12	f	B							18	f	B							
	12	m	B							1	m	B							
	124	m	B							112	m	B							
	121	m	B						George Spence	35	m	B							
	118	m	B						J. D. Hurst	6	m	B							
	114	m	B							50	m	B							
	110	m	B							17	m	B							
	15	m	B							14	m	B							
	18	m	B							12	m	B							
	14	m	B							3	m	B							
	14	m	B							1	m	B							
	160	f	B							23	f	B							
	137	f	B							22	f	B							
	122	f	B							19	f	B							
	12	f	B							14	f	B							
	115	f	B							11	f	B							
	112	f	B							8	f	B							
	14	f	B							7	f	B							
	14	f	B							4	f	B							
	112	f	B							4	f	B							
	110	f	B							4	f	B							
	16	f	B							4	f	B							
	17	f	B						J. A. Giths Jr	70	f	B							
	140	m	B							62	m	B							
	137	f	B							50	m	B							
	121	m	B							48	m	B							
	112	f	B							33	f	B							
	110	m	B							21	m	B							
	110	m	B							19	m	B							
No. of owners, 7										No. of owners, 7									
No. of houses, 11										No. of houses, 11									
No. of male slaves, 38										No. of male slaves, 38									
No. of female slaves, 40										No. of female slaves, 40									
Total slaves, 78										Total slaves, 78									
No. fugitives, 2										No. fugitives, 2									
No. manumitted, 2										No. manumitted, 2									
No. deaf and dumb, 1										No. deaf and dumb, 1									
No. blind, 1										No. blind, 1									
No. insane, 1										No. insane, 1									
No. idiotic, 1										No. idiotic, 1									

No. of owners, *7*  
No. of houses, *11*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Lincoln* in the County of *Walter* State  
of *Spargia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *June*, 1860. *Alf Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<i>Continued</i>	10	14	M	B				<i>M M Cart agent</i>	1	18	M	B				
2		12	12	M	B					1	15	M	B				
3		1	70	F	B			2		1	12	M	B				
4	<i>B L Swan</i>	1	80	M	B					1	12	M	B				
5		1	65	F	B					1	12	M	B				
6		1	20	M	B					1	7	M	B				
7		1	13	F	B					1	5	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B					1	5	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B					1	5	F	B				
10		1	9	M	B					1	3	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B			2		1	3	F	B				
12	<i>Uchuan Gibb</i>	1	25	F	B					1	14	F	B				
13		1	24	M	B					1	14	F	B				
14		1	21	M	B					1	14	F	B				
15		1	21	M	B					1	14	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B					1	6	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B					1	6	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B					1	6	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B					1	5	F	B				
20		1	9/16	F	B			1		1	4	F	B				
21	<i>Siava Hally</i>	1	10	F	B					1	7	F	B				
22		1	22	F	B					1	5	M	B				
23		1	4	F	B					1	30	M	B				
24		1	2	F	B			2		1	28	M	B				
25	<i>Land Lacey</i>	1	20	M	B					1	20	F	B				
26		1	21	M	B					1	11	F	B				
27		1	22	M	B					1	8	F	B				
28		1	21	M	B					1	6	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B					1	5	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B					1	3	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B					1	50	M	B				
32		1	44	F	B					1	28	M	B				
33		1	18	F	B					1	17	M	B				
34		1	15	F	B					1	15	M	B				
35		1	14	F	B					1	13	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B			2		1	12	M	B				
37	<i>Parmida Nibry</i>	1	28	F	B					1	9	M	B				
38		1	8	F	B					1	8	M	B				
39		1	1	F	B			1		1	1/16	M	B				
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *57* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *41* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern Division*, in the County of *Walton* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *June*, 1860. *A. W. B. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Continued</i>									<i>Continued</i>								
1	1	30	M	B						1	12	M	B				
2	1	30	M	B						1	14	M	B				
3	1	30	F	B						1	7	M	B				
4	1	30	F	B						1	3	M	B				
5	1	20	F	B						1	11	M	B				
6	1	25	M	B						1	7	M	B				
7	1	27	M	B						1	15	F	B				
8	1	26	M	B						1	26	F	B				
9	1	34	F	B	1					1	26	F	B				
10	1	34	F	B	1					1	1/2	F	B				
11	1	32	M	B						1	19	F	B				
12	1	31	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				
13	1	0	F	B						1	9	F	B				
14	1	7	F	B				4		1	7	F	B				
15	<i>B. J. Blaringame</i>	1	35	M	B					1	14	F	B				
16		1	33	F	B				<i>W. C. Park agent</i>	1	54	M	B			<i>Deaf / dumb</i>	
17		1	23	F	B					1	38	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B					1	44	M	B				
19		1	0	F	B					1	30	M	B				
20		1	0	M	B					1	34	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B					1	29	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B			2		1	21	M	B				
23	<i>L. S. Early</i>	1	02	M	B					1	10	M	B				
24		1	00	F	B					1	20	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B					1	21	M	B				
26		1	15	F	B					1	21	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B					1	16	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B			2		1	13	M	B				
29	<i>W. J. Blaringame</i>	1	20	M	B					1	11	M	B				
30		1	34	F	B					1	13	M	B				
31		1	24	F	B					1	17	M	B				
32		1	8	F	B					1	18	M	B				
33		1	0	M	B					1	15	M	B				
34		1	0	F	B					1	12	M	B				
35		1	1	F	B					1	2	M	B				
36	<i>E. J. Pharr</i>	1	35	M	B					1	4	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B					1	15	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B					1	12	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B					1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, *5*      No. of male slaves, *51*      No. fugitives, *2*      No. deaf and dumb, *1*      No. insane,   
No. of houses, *12*      No. of female slaves, *27*      No. manumitted,       No. blind,       No. idiotic,   
Total slaves, *78*

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Lincoln* in the County of *Walter* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *June*, 1860. *Atkinson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	53	f	B					Continued	1	31	m	B				1
2	1	35	f	B						2	25	m	B				2
3	1	45	f	B						3	21	m	B				3
4	1	29	f	B	1					4	15	m	B				4
5	1	15	f	B						5	12	m	B				5
6	1	34	f	B						6	10	m	B				6
7	1	24	f	B						7	11	m	B				7
8	1	11	f	B						8	0	m	B				8
9	1	8	f	B						9	4	m	B				9
10	1	6	f	B						10	3/2	m	B				10
11	1	6	f	B						11	45	f	B				11
12	1	1	f	B						12	10	f	B				12
13	1	11	f	B						13	32	f	B				13
14	1	100	m	B			8			14	20	f	B				14
15	1	40	m	B						15	17	f	B				15
16	1	32	m	B						16	15	f	B				16
17	1	26	m	B						17	13	f	B				17
18	1	17	m	B						18	17	m	B				18
19	1	9	m	B						19	7 1/2	f	B				19
20	1	5	m	B						20	50	m	B				20
21	1	1	m	B						21	23	m	B				21
22	1	40	f	B						22	9	m	B				22
23	1	36	f	B						23	5	m	B				23
24	1	20	f	B						24	3 1/2	m	B				24
25	1	20	f	B						25	20	f	B				25
26	1	11	f	B						26	22	f	B				26
27	1	9	f	B						27	12	f	B				27
28	1	3	f	B						28	5	f	B				28
29	1	33	m	B			4			29	70	m	B				29
30	1	23	f	B						30	28	m	B				30
31	1	3	m	B						31	20	m	B				31
32	1	21	f	B						32	20	f	B				32
33	1	20	m	B						33	14	m	B				33
34	1	15	f	B						34	5	m	B				34
35	1	3	f	B			2			35	1	f	B				35
36	1	45	f	B						36	52	f	B				36
37	1	80	f	B						37	7	m	B				37
38	1	52	m	B						38	1	f	B				38
39	1	47	m	B						39							39
40										40							40
No. of owners, 7									No. of owners, 7								
No. of houses, 21									No. of houses, 21								
No. of male slaves, 35									No. of male slaves, 35								
No. of female slaves, 42									No. of female slaves, 42								
Total slaves, 77									Total slaves, 77								
No. fugitives, 1									No. fugitives, 1								
No. manumitted, 0									No. manumitted, 0								
No. deaf and dumb, 0									No. deaf and dumb, 0								
No. blind, 0									No. blind, 0								
No. insane, 0									No. insane, 0								
No. idiotic, 0									No. idiotic, 0								

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, 1  
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0

36

38



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Harrison* in the County of *Madison* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *June*, 1860. *Atkinson* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>M H Bruce</i>	1	21	f	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	41	f	B				1
2	1	19	f	B						1	24	f	B				2
3	1	14	m	B						1	15	f	B				3
4	1	12	m	B						1	12	f	B				4
5	1	8	f	B						1	0	f	B				5
6	1	0	m	B						1	4	f	B				6
7	1	0	m	B					<i>J. A. Stone</i>	1	26	m	B				7
8	1	3/4	f	B				1		1	24	m	B				8
9 <i>Pandora Bruce</i>	1	27	m	B						1	21	m	B				9
10	1	25	m	B						1	13	m	B				10
11	1	19	m	B						1	5	m	B				11
12	1	20	f	B						1	4	m	B				12
13	1	25	f	B						1	3	m	B				13
14	1	8	f	B						1	2	m	B				14
15	1	0	f	B						1	2	m	B				15
16	1	4	m	B						1	2	m	B				16
17	1	3/4	f	B						1	44	f	B				17
18	1	50	f	B						1	29	f	B				18
19	1	35	f	B						1	21	f	B				19
20	1	14	f	B				3		1	21	f	B				20
21 <i>M M Jackson</i>	1	28	m	B						1	19	f	B				21
22 <i>Jonas Hale</i>	1	02	f	B						1	4	f	B				22
23	1	31	f	B						1	5	f	B				23
24	1	18	f	B						1	1	f	B				24
25	1	18	m	B						1	4/2	f	B				25
26	1	8	m	B					<i>H Buchanan</i>	1	55	m	B				26
27	1	0	f	B						1	51	f	B				27
28	1	3	f	B						1	32	f	B				28
29	1	1	f	B						1	4	m	B				29
30 <i>A M Jackson</i>	1	55	m	B						1	31	m	B				30
31	1	32	m	B						1	41	f	B				31
32	1	30	m	B						1	8	m	B				32
33	1	29	m	B						1	4	m	B				33
34	1	21	m	B						1	2	m	B				34
35	1	19	m	B					<i>Sam Lurmgton</i>	1	54	m	B				35
36	1	10	m	B						1	24	m	B				36
37	1	13	m	B						1	10	m	B				37
38	1	13	m	B						1	38	f	B				38
39	1	52	f	B				2		1	25	f	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, *8*  
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*39*

*39*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Lincoln* in the County of *Wilton* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *June*, 1860. *A. B. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Continued</i>	1	6	M	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	4	F	B					<i>J. W. A. agent for</i>	1	75	M	B				
	1	35	F	B					<i>Geo. Robinson</i>	1	60	M	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	50	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	37	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	31	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	50	F	M						1	25	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	10	M	M						1	18	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	8	F	M						1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	M						1	3	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1		M	B				
<i>J. R. White</i>	1	50	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	19	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	0	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	52	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	32	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, *3*  
No. of houses, *11*

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *74*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northam Division* in the County of *Walter* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Continued</i>	<i>1 1/2 m m</i>								<i>Continued</i>	<i>1 3/4 f B</i>							
	<i>1 26 f m</i>									<i>1 38 f B</i>							
	<i>1 18 f B</i>									<i>1 35 f B</i>							
	<i>1 12 f m</i>									<i>1 34 f B</i>							
	<i>1 11 f m</i>									<i>1 22 f B</i>							
	<i>1 1/2 f m</i>									<i>1 22 f B</i>							
	<i>1 11 f m</i>									<i>1 18 m B</i>							
	<i>1 9 f m</i>									<i>1 15 m B</i>							
	<i>1 7 f m</i>									<i>1 13 f B</i>							
	<i>1 18 m m</i>									<i>1 11 m B</i>							
	<i>1 1 m m</i>									<i>1 8 m B</i>							
	<i>1 12 m m</i>									<i>1 8 m B</i>							
	<i>1 13 m m</i>									<i>1 2 m B</i>							
	<i>1 19 f m</i>									<i>1 1/2 f B</i>							
	<i>1 10 f m</i>									<i>1 12 m B</i>							
	<i>1 20 m m</i>									<i>1 11 m B</i>							
<i>Robert Aycock</i>	<i>1 30 m B</i>									<i>1 8 m B</i>							
	<i>1 24 m B</i>									<i>1 5 m B</i>							
	<i>1 18 f B</i>									<i>1 7 f B</i>							
	<i>1 10 m B</i>									<i>1 12 m B</i>							
<i>R P Gower</i>	<i>1 20 f B</i>									<i>1 2 m B</i>							
	<i>1 14 f B</i>									<i>1 1/2 f B</i>							
<i>Mitchell Conner</i>	<i>1 38 m B</i>									<i>1 1/2 m B</i>							
	<i>1 30 f B</i>									<i>1 6 m B</i>							
	<i>1 28 f B</i>									<i>1 1/2 f m</i>							
	<i>1 27 f B</i>									<i>1 12 f B</i>							
	<i>1 19 f B</i>									<i>1 4 m m</i>							
	<i>1 12 m m</i>								<i>L H Cooper</i>	<i>1 19 f B</i>							
	<i>1 10 m m</i>									<i>1 10 m B</i>							
	<i>1 10 m B</i>								<i>R B Morn</i>	<i>1 24 f B</i>							
	<i>1 14 m B</i>									<i>1 9 f B</i>							
	<i>1 4 m B</i>									<i>1 0 f B</i>							
	<i>1 3 m B</i>									<i>1 10 m B</i>							
	<i>1 7 f B</i>								<i>W H Huggins</i>	<i>1 55 f B</i>							
	<i>1 3 f B</i>									<i>1 37 f B</i>							
	<i>1 2 f B</i>									<i>1 53 m B</i>							
<i>B J Selman</i>	<i>1 76 f m</i>									<i>1 20 m B</i>							
	<i>1 45 f m</i>									<i>1 10 f m</i>							
	<i>1 43 m B</i>									<i>1 3 m m</i>							
No. of owners, <i>7</i>									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, <i>22</i>									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>37</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>41</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>78</i>																	

39

30



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northam Division* in the County of *Walter* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *June*, 1860. *A. W. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
Margauit Calloway										Continued									
1 25 M B										1 1 M B									
1 7 F B										1 15 M B									
1 5 F B										1 19 F B									
Nancy Calloway										1 4 M B									
1 21 M B										W. J. Barrett									
1 20 F B										1 60 M B									
1 2 M B										1 18 F B									
B. P. Payson										1 1 M B									
1 30 M M										1 50 F B									
1 13 F B										1 15 F M									
1 10 F B										1 22 F B									
1 10 F B										1 23 M B									
Lunara Portwell										1 0 M B									
1 10 M B										1 0 M B									
1 25 M B										1 3 M B									
1 34 F B										1 1 F B									
1 13 M B										1 21 F B									
1 11 M B										1 5 F B									
1 9 M B										1 3 M B									
1 7 M B										1 1 M B									
1 6 F B										1 23 M B									
1 4 F B										1 23 M B									
H. P. Portwell										1 14 M B									
1 28 M B										1 34 F B									
1 20 F B										1 13 F B									
1 3 M B										1 11 M B									
1 2 M B										1 8 F B									
1 3/2 F B										1 5 M B									
P. B. Guthrie										1 0 F B									
1 21 M B										1 5/2 F B									
1 15 F B										1 54 F B									
1 10 F B										1 18 M B									
P. P. Upshur										1 10 F B									
1 14 M B										1 10 F B									
1 24 F B										1 35 M B									
1 19 F B										1 25 M B									
1 19 F B										1 27 F B									
1 18 M B										1 11 M B									
1 16 F B										1 9 M B									
1 7 F B										1 5 F B									
1 3 F B																			
1 3 F B																			
1 2 M B																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Sumner* in the County of *Matton* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11* day of *June*, 1860. *Alibon* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>1</i>									<i>W A Allen</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>2</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>3</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>4</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>5</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>James B Casley</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>6</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>7</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>3 R S Myers</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>8</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>9</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>10</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>11</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>12</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J N Shippe</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>13</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>14</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>15</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>16</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J A Gibbs</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>05</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>17</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>18</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>19</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>20</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>21</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>22</i>
<i>23</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>23</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>24</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>25</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>26</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>27</i>
<i>28</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>28</i>
<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>29</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>30</i>
<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>31</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>32</i>
<i>33</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>33</i>
<i>34</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>34</i>
<i>35</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>35</i>
<i>36</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>36</i>
<i>37</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>37</i>
<i>38</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>38</i>
<i>39</i>										<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>39</i>
<i>40</i>																	<i>40</i>

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *13*

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *77*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*38*



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Northwestern Division* **in the County of** *Madison* **State**  
**of** *Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *13* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *ATB Burrell* **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1	Continued	1	yr	m	B			4	Continued	1	12	m	B					1	
2	Isaac Titshaw	1	25	f	m					1	11	f	B					2	
3	W. J. Hipshaw	1	11	f	B					1	11	m	B					3	
4	J. Carter	1	18	f	B					1	11	m	B					4	
5		1	6	f	B					1	8	m	B					5	
6		1	yr	f	B					1	3	m	B					6	
7	William Shelnutt	1	15	f	B					1	8	f	B					7	
8		1	21	f	B					1	9	m	B					8	
9		1	18	f	B					1	33	f	B					9	
10		1	16	m	B					1	30	f	B					10	
11		1	14	m	B					1	21	m	B					11	
12		1	1	f	B					1	2	f	B					12	
13		1	yr	f	B					1	1	m	B					13	
14	Pete Ragan	1	13	f	m					1	yr	f	B					14	
15	A. M. Bachelor	1	16	f	B					1	27	f	B					15	
16	W. H. Wilkinson	1	50	f	B					1	23	f	B					16	
17		1	29	f	B					1	19	f	B					17	
18		1	25	m	B					1	13	f	B					18	
19		1	22	m	B					1	26	m	B					19	
20		1	17	f	B					1	17	m	B					20	
21		1	2	f	B					1	10	m	B					21	
22		1	15	m	B					1	8	m	B					22	
23		1	16	m	B					1	6	m	B					23	
24		1	14	m	B					1	3	f	B					24	
25		1	5	m	B					1	1	f	m					25	
26		1	7	m	B					1	4	m	B					26	
27		1	4	f	B					1	2	m	B					27	
28		1	2	f	B					1	36	f	B					28	
29		1	15	f	B					1	14	f	B					29	
30		1	25	m	B					1	12	m	B					30	
31		1	20	f	B					1	10	f	B					31	
32		1	16	f	B					1	8	m	B					32	
33		1	18	m	B					1	23	m	B					33	
34		1	21	m	B					1	21	f	B					34	
35	J. P. Wilkinson	1	70	f	B					1	49	f	B					35	
36		1	30	f	B					1	15	f	B					36	
37		1	29	f	B					1	15	f	B					37	
38		1	24	m	B					1	5	m	B					38	
39		1	22	m	B													39	
40																		40	

No. of owners,	12	No. of male slaves,	34	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	16	No. of female slaves,	43	No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,	77						



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Marion in the County of Madison State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. A. W. Borne Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. B. Whithead	7	20	f	B				Continued	1	20	m	B				1
2		1	35	f	B					1	31	m	B				2
3		1	19	m	B				1	1	13	m	B				3
4	J. J. Oram	1	17	f	m					1	11	f	B				4
5	John Carter	1	50	m	B				1	1	21	f	B				5
6		1	15	f	B					1	15	m	B				6
7		1	20	m	B					1	11	m	B				7
8		1	22	m	B					1	20	f	B				8
9		1	21	m	B				1	1	13	f	B				9
10		1	17	m	B					1	32	f	B				10
11		1	10	m	B					1	28	f	B				11
12		1	14	f	B					1	32	f	B				12
13		1	14	m	B					1	11	f	B				13
14		1	12	f	B					1	7	f	B				14
15		1	10	m	B					1	6	f	B				15
16		1	0	f	B					1	2	f	B				16
17		1	2	f	B					1	27	m	B				17
18		1	61	f	B					1	21	m	m				18
19		1	12	f	B					1	11	m	B				19
20		1	14	m	B					1	14	m	B				20
21		1	9	m	B					1	6	m	B				21
22		1	35	f	B					1	4	m	B				22
23		1	23	f	B					1	5	m	B				23
24		1	22	f	B					1	5	m	B				24
25		1	21	f	B					1	6	m	B				25
26		1	17	m	B				1	1	25	f	B				26
27		1	13	m	B				1	1	45	m	B				27
28		1	5	m	B					1	44	m	B				28
29		1	4	m	B					1	42	m	B				29
30		1	42	m	B					1	46	m	B				30
31		1	52	m	B					1	22	m	B				31
32		1	13	f	B					1	19	m	B				32
33		1	1	f	B					1	11	m	B				33
34		1	27	m	B					1	18	m	B				34
35		1	20	f	B					1	14	m	B				35
36		1	8	f	B					1	11	m	B				36
37		1	6	m	B					1	48	f	B				37
38		1	3	m	B					1	20	f	B				38
39		1	2	f	B					1	25	f	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 45  
No. of female slaves, 33  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, —  
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —  
No. blind, —

No. insane, —  
No. idiotic, —

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern Missouri* in the County of *Worthen* State 322  
of *Spurgeon*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Burrell* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	<i>Continued</i>	1	23	B						<i>Continued</i>	1	23	B						1
2		1	7	f B							1	1	f B						2
3		1	10	f B							1	1	f B						3
4		1	5	m B						<i>Sarah Trubble</i>	1	20	m B						4
5		1	3	m B							1	12	f B						5
6		2	5	f B						<i>Sarah Trubble</i>	1	18	f B						6
7		1	5	f B							1	1	m B						7
8		1	3	f B						<i>Joseph Miron</i>	1	85	f B						8
9		1	1	m B							1	30	f B						9
10	<i>R. C. Guthrie</i>	1	11	m B							1	26	m B						10
11		1	8	f B							1	22	f B						11
12	<i>Ind. Cannon</i>	1	10	f B							1	11	m B						12
13		1	35	m B							1	3	f B						13
14		1	18	f B							1	1	m B						14
15		1	15	m B							1	3/2	m B						15
16		1	12	m B							1	32	m B						16
17		1	6	f B						<i>2 Josiah W. Maguire</i>	1	33	f B						17
18	<i>B. Kent Agent</i>	1	24	f B							1	1	m B						18
19		1	8	m B						<i>A. A. Hammett</i>	1	21	f B						19
20		1	5	m B							1	10	m B						20
21		1	2	f B							1	8	f B						21
22	<i>W. G. Howell</i>	1	19	f B							1	6	m B						22
23		1	11	f B							1	4	m B						23
24	<i>Francis Kelley</i>	1	37	f B							1	2	m B						24
25		1	30	m B							1	3/2	m B						25
26		1	24	f B							1	45	m B						26
27		1	10	m B						<i>Francis Luster</i>	1	55	f B						27
28		1	11	f B							1	47	m B						28
29		1	7	m B							1	14	f B						29
30		1	4	f B							1	31	f B						30
31		1	2	f B							1	2	m B						31
32		1	51	f B							1	4/2	m B						32
33	<i>Benj. Kelley</i>	1	31	f B						<i>E. W. Luster</i>	1	24	m B						33
34		1	27	m B							1	16	m B						34
35		1	25	m B							1	13	m B						35
36		1	20	f B							1	15	f B						36
37		1	9	f B						<i>W. M. Longham</i>	1	21	f B						37
38		1	6	f B						<i>O. J. Chandler</i>	1	13	m B						38
39		1	5	f B						<i>John Griffin</i>	1	70	f B						39
40																			40

No. of owners, *10*      No. of male slaves, *35*      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, *10*      No. of female slaves, *42*      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic, *1*      Total slaves, *78*

39







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northam Warren* in the County of *Hidalgo* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>E. M. Carter</i>	1	37	f	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	37	m	B				1
2	1	23	m	B						1	23	m	B				2
3 <i>James Bunting</i>	1	29	f	B						1	24	m	B				3
4	1	7/2	m	B						1	24	m	B				4
5 <i>John Bepi</i>	1	23	f	B						1	28	m	B				5
6	1	4	f	B						1	1	f	B				6
7	1	3	f	B						1	28	f	B				7
8	1	1	f	B						1	21	f	B				8
9 <i>John P. Hammons</i>	1	38	m	B						1	15	f	B				9
10	1	38	m	B						1	15	m	B				10
11	1	29	m	B						1	4	f	B				11
12	1	22	m	B						1	2	f	B				12
13	1	22	m	B						1	1	f	B				13
14	1	22	m	B						1	4/2	f	B				14
15	1	18	m	B					<i>Robert Smith</i>	1	51	f	B				15
16	1	14	m	B						1	26	f	B				16
17	1	14	m	B						1	9	f	B				17
18	1	12	m	B						1	3	f	B				18
19	1	10	f	B					<i>Peter McGuire</i>	1	38	f	B				19
20	1	30	f	B						1	37	f	B				20
21	1	25	f	B						1	18	m	B				21
22	1	25	f	B					<i>H. J. McBrien</i>	1	26	f	B				22
23	1	25	f	B					<i>Augustus Clay</i>	1	31	f	B				23
24	1	16	f	B						1	31	f	B				24
25	1	14	f	B						1	50	f	B				25
26	1	12	f	B						1	20	f	B				26
27	1	8	f	B						1	15	f	B				27
28	1	6	f	B						1	13	f	B				28
29	1	4	m	B						1	9	f	B				29
30	1	4	m	B						1	7	f	B				30
31	1	3	m	B						1	6	f	B				31
32	1	4	m	B						1	5	f	B				32
33	1	2	f	B						1	1	f	B				33
34	1	1	f	B						1	45	m	B				34
35	1	2	f	B						1	45	m	B				35
36	1	1	m	B				6		1	35	m	B				36
37 <i>John Hammons</i>	1	70	m	B						1	35	m	B				37
38	1	60	m	B						1	12	m	B				38
39	1	60	f	B						1	10	m	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, *7*No. of houses, *13*No. of male slaves, *32*No. of female slaves, *46*Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

39

79



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern* in the County of *Wilton* State  
of *Spokane*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *June*, 1860. *Chas. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	7	M	B					William Watson	1	7	M	B				1
2	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				2
3	1	2	M	B					J. M. Herndon	1	2	M	B				3
4	1	2	F	B				3		1	2	F	B				4
5	1	14	F	B						1	14	F	B				5
6	1	12	F	B						1	12	F	B				6
7	1	13	F	B						1	13	F	B				7
8	1	7	M	B					Frederic Pambro	1	7	M	B				8
9	1	31	F	B					J. M. Arnold	1	31	F	B				9
10	1	22	M	B						1	22	M	B				10
11	1	11	M	B						1	11	M	B				11
12	1	17	M	B				1		1	17	M	B				12
13	1	21	F	B						1	21	F	B				13
14	1	11	F	B				1		1	11	F	B				14
15	1	30	F	B					J. M. Webb	1	30	F	B				15
16	1	38	F	B						1	38	F	B				16
17	1	14	F	B						1	14	F	B				17
18	1	11	F	B						1	11	F	B				18
19	1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				19
20	1	8	M	B						1	8	M	B				20
21	1	7	F	B					B. M. Carter	1	7	F	B				21
22	1	6	M	B				2		1	6	M	B				22
23	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	B				23
24	1	2	M	B						1	2	M	B				24
25	1	17	M	B						1	17	M	B				25
26	1	17	M	B						1	17	M	B				26
27	1	15	F	B				1		1	15	F	B				27
28	1	30	F	B					Margaret Madison	1	30	F	B				28
29	1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				29
30	1	4	F	B						1	4	F	B				30
31	1	10	F	B						1	10	F	B				31
32	1	19	F	B						1	19	F	B				32
33	1	18	M	B						1	18	M	B				33
34	1	6	M	B				1		1	6	M	B				34
35	1	6	M	B						1	6	M	B				35
36	1	65	M	B						1	65	M	B				36
37	1	16	M	B					Sanford Smith	1	16	M	B				37
38	1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B				38
39										1	1	M	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 19  
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 19  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 57

No. fugitives, —  
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —  
No. blind, —

No. insane, —  
No. idiotic, —



Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northam District* in the County of *Madison* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Continued	1	45	f	B				Continued	1	1	f	B				
2		1	21	f	B					1	1	f	B				
3		1	14	f	B					1	17	f	B				
4		1	10	f	B					1	19	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B					1	16	f	B				
6		1	5	f	B					1	13	m	B				
7	J. H. Smith	1	20	m	B					1	11	m	B				
8		1	8	m	B					1	28	f	B				
9		1	6	m	B					1	7	m	B				
10		1	17	f	B					1	2	m	B				
11		1	4	f	B					1	24	m	B				
12		1	2	f	B					1	29	m	B				
13	Martha Thompson	1	4	m	B					1	23	f	B				
14		1	3	f	B					1	2	m	B				
15	Martine Thompson	1	35	f	B					1	21	m	B				
16	W. J. Robinson	1	38	m	B					1	36	m	B				
17		1	31	m	B					1	22	f	B				
18		1	13	f	B					1	1	f	B				
19	Leannah Burton	1	21	m	B					1	12	f	B				
20		1	8	m	B					1	18	f	B				
21		1	6	m	B					1	34	f	B				
22	Isaac Powell	1	50	m	B					1	14	f	B				
23		1	40	m	B					1	3	m	B				
24		1	40	f	B					1	27	f	B				
25		1	19	m	B					1	40	f	B				
26		1	17	f	B					1	18	f	B				
27		1	15	m	B					1	16	f	B				
28		1	13	m	B					1	14	f	B				
29		1	12	m	B					1	10	f	B				
30		1	7	m	B					1	13	m	B				
31		1	9	m	B					1	1	m	B				
32		1	5	f	B					1	2	m	B				
33		1	4	m	B					1	24	f	B				
34		1	4	m	B					1	5	m	B				
35		1	31	m	B					1	3	m	B				
36		1	23	m	B					1	1	m	B				
37		1	28	f	B					1	24	f	B				
38		1	9	m	B					1	3	f	B				
39		1	7	m	B					1	54	m	B				
40																	

No. of owners, *7*  
 No. of houses, *11*

No. of male slaves, *41*  
 No. of female slaves, *37*  
 Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Weldon* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Continued</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Continued</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
2	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
3	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
4	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
5	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
6	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
7	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
8	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
9	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
10	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
11	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
12	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
13	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
14	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
15	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
16	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
17	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
18	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
19	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
20	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
21	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
22	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
23	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
24	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
25	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
26	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
27	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
28	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
29	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
30	<i>3/2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
31	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
32	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
33	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
34	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
35	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
36	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
37	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
38	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
39	<i>3/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *28* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *51* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northampton* of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Waltham*

325  
State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Continued</i>	1	30	f	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	10	f	B				
	2	1	8	m	B					2	1	10	f	B			
	3	1	23	f	B					3	1	21	f	B			
	4	1	0	f	B					4	1	21	m	B			
	5	1	0	m	B					5	1	20	m	B			
	6	1	2	m	B					6	1	17	m	B			
	7	1	20	f	B					7	1	14	f	B			
	8	1	21	f	B					8	1	14	f	B			
	9	1	17	m	B					9	1	12	f	B			
	10	1	12	m	B					10	1	10	f	B			
	11	1	20	m	B					11	1	8	f	B			
	12	1	30	m	B					12	1	8	f	B			
	13	1	7	f	B					13	1	3	f	B			
	14	1	1	m	B					14	1	0	m	B			
	15	1	2	m	B					15	1	1	f	B			
	16	1	50	m	B					16	1	15	m	B			
	17	1	15	f	B					17	1	52	f	B			
	18	1	22	f	B					18	1	33	f	B			
	19	1	18	f	B					19	1	28	f	B			
	20	1	2	f	B					20	1	17	m	B			
	21	1	20	f	B					21	1	11	m	B			
	22	1	14	f	B					22	1	11	m	B			
	23	1	15	f	B					23	1	9	f	B			
	24	1	14	f	B					24	1	7	m	B			
	25	1	12	m	B					25	1	3	f	B			
	26	1	10	m	B					26	1	1	m	B			
	27	1	8	f	B					27	1	31	f	B			
	28	1	2	m	B					28	1	19	f	B			
	29	1	0	m	B					29	1	13	f	B			
	30	1	2	m	B					30	1	15	f	B			
	31	1	25	m	B					31	1	12	m	B			
	32	1	50	m	B					32	1	9	m	B			
	33	1	45	m	B					33	1	11	m	B			
	34	1	45	m	B					34	1	7	f	B			
	35	1	45	m	B					35	1	25	f	B			
	36	1	25	m	B					36	1	0	m	B			
	37	1	70	f	B					37	1	11	f	B			
	38	1	40	m	B					38	1	11	m	B			
	39	1	13	f	B					39	1	1/2	f	B			
	40									40							
No. of owners, <i>5</i> No. of houses, <i>42</i>									No. of male slaves, <i>37</i> No. of female slaves, <i>41</i> Total slaves, <i>78</i>								
									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Carolina*, in the County of *Watauga* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *June*, 1860. *Ass't Marshal.*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number unaccounted for.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number unaccounted for.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
James M. Peters	128		f	B					Continued	1	37	M	B				
	19		M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1		f	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	11	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	12		M	B				1		1	25	f	B				
Richard Barrett	131		f	B						1	28	f	B				
	131		f	B						1	26	f	B				
	125		f	B						1	15	f	B				
	112		f	B						1	13	f	B				
	17		f	B						1	12	f	B				
	17		M	M						1	11	M	B				
	16		f	M						1	10	f	B				
	14		M	M						1	10	f	B				
	16		f	M						1	5	f	B				
	132		M	B				2		1	0	f	B				
Ephial Baptist	141		M	B						1	4	M	B				
	135		f	B						1	2	M	B				
	131		f	B						1	8	M	B				
	19		M	B						1	6	f	B				
	15		f	B						1	4	M	B				
	13		M	B						1	1	M	B				
	12		M	B				1		1	5	M	M				
Phillip Tharmon	140		M	B						1	3/2	M	B				
	155		f	B						1	35	M	B				
	135		f	B						1	24	M	B				
	138		M	B						1	10	M	B				
	110		f	B						1	30	M	B				
	15		M	B				2		1	12	f	B				
Dr. Kinnelby	136		M	B						1	13	M	B				
	132		f	B						1	17	M	B				
	132		f	B						1	5	M	B				
	115		M	B						1	3/2	M	B				
	117		f	B						1	10	M	B				
	110		f	B						1	12	M	B				
	18		M	B						1	35	M	B				
	16		M	B						1	70	f	B				
	17		f	B				2		1	18	M	B				
He N. Smith	168		M	B						1	4	f	B				
	138		M	B						1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, *9*      No. of male slaves, *43*      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, *18*      No. of female slaves, *35*      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, *78*

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northam District* in the County of *Yellow* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *June*, 1860. *A. B. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	A Poston	1	50	f	B						Continued	1	7	f	B						1	
2		1	41	f	B							1	6	f	B						2	
3		1	35	m	B							1	3	f	B						3	
4		1	27	f	B							1	5	f	B						4	
5		1	25	m	B							1	3	m	B						5	
6		1	22	m	B							1	2	m	B						6	
7		1	10	f	B							1	1	f	B						7	
8		1	4	f	B							1	7	f	B						8	
9		1	7	m	B						Lucinda Culbreath	1	50	f	B							9
10		1	4	f	B							1	6	f	B						10	
11	William Martin	1	18	m	B							1	2	f	B						11	
12		1	10	m	B							1	25	f	B						12	
13		1	10	f	B							1	5	f	B						13	
14		1	11	m	B							1	3	f	B						14	
15		1	9	f	B							1	2	m	B						15	
16		1	1	f	M							1	3/4	f	B						16	
17	John Michael	1	42	f	B							1	15	m	B						17	
18		1	22	m	B							1	50	f	B						18	
19		1	21	f	B							1	20	f	B						19	
20		1	18	f	B							1	21	m	B						20	
21		1	12	f	B							1	18	f	B						21	
22		1	2	f	B							1	15	f	B						22	
23	Lena Michael	1	10	m	B							1	12	m	B						23	
24	William Brown	1	23	f	B							1	3	f	B						24	
25		1	6	f	B							1	12	f	B						25	
26		1	4	f	B							1	8	f	B						26	
27		1	21	f	B							1	7	f	B						27	
28		1	3	m	B							1	15	m	B						28	
29		1	3/4	m	M							1	55	f	B						29	
30		1	16	f	B							1	35	m	B						30	
31	A O Culbreath	1	60	f	B							1	16	m	B						31	
32		1	32	m	B							1	15	m	B						32	
33		1	30	m	B							1	19	m	B						33	
34		1	28	f	B							1	17	f	B						34	
35		1	21	f	B						Abraham Snow	1	22	m	B						35	
36		1	22	m	B							1	8	f	B						36	
37		1	20	m	B							1	28	f	B						37	
38		1	31	m	B							1	6	m	B						38	
39		1	17	f	B							1	5	f	B						39	
40																					40	

No. of owners,	8	No. of male slaves,	32	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	12	No. of female slaves,	46	No. manumitted,		No. blind,	7	No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,	78						

No. of owners, *8*  
 No. of houses, *13*

No. of male slaves, *32*  
 No. of female slaves, *46*  
 Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

79

79



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northampton* in the County of *Waltham* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *June*, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Continued</i>	1	2	f	13					<i>W. M. Gough</i>	1	6	m					1
	2	1	yr	f	13					1	20	m	13				2
<i>Wm. H. Gough</i>	3	1	34	m	13					1	34	m	13				3
	4	1	30	m	13					1	21	f	13				4
	5	1	19	m	13					1	15	f	13				5
	6	1	15	m	13					1	5	f	13				6
	7	1	10	f	13					1	4	m	13				7
	8	1	24	f	13					1	5	m	13				8
	9	1	3	f	13					1	2	m	13				9
	10	1	2	f	13					1	1	f	13				10
	11	1	22	f	13					1	3	f	13				11
	12	1	3	m	13					1	3	f	13				12
	13	1	2	f	13				<i>4 Sarah W. Gough</i>	1	6	f	13				13
<i>Wm. H. Gough</i>	14	1	30	f	13					1	2	m	13				14
	15	1	10	f	13					1	24	f	13				15
	16	1	20	f	13					1	5	m	13				16
	17	1	3	f	13					1	1	m	13				17
	18	1	2	f	13					1	2	f	13				18
<i>Wm. H. Gough</i>	19	1	24	m	13					1	1	m	13				19
	20	1	20	m	13				<i>William H. Gough</i>	1	24	f	13				20
	21	1	30	f	13					1	1	f	13				21
	22	1	3	f	13					1	6	m	13				22
	23	1	10	m	13					1	7	f	13				23
<i>Wm. H. Gough</i>	24	1	15	f	13					1	4	f	13				24
	25	1	15	f	13					1	3	m	13				25
	26	1	20	m	13				<i>James Howell</i>	1	25	f	13				26
	27	1	30	m	13					1	1	m	13				27
	28	1	24	f	13					1	3	f	13				28
	29	1	11	m	13				<i>B. J. Cooper</i>	1	3	f	13				29
	30	1	0	m	13					1	24	f	13				30
	31	1	4	f	13					1	21	m	13				31
	32	1	2	f	13					1	1	f	13				32
	33	1	3	f	13					1	11	f	13				33
	34	1	12	m	13					1	12	f	13				34
<i>Mary J. Gough</i>	35	1	45	m	13					1	10	m	13				35
	36	1	42	f	13					1	7	f	13				36
	37	1	7	m	13					1	4	m	13				37
	38	1	5	m	13					1	1	f	13				38
	39	1	2	m	13				<i>Wm. H. Sturdivant</i>	1	40	m	13				39
	40																40

No. of owners, *11*  
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *32*  
No. of female slaves, *46*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 35  
**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Northern Division* **in the County of** *Walter* **State**  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *June*, 1860. *J. W. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					
Continued	120 M B	1	17 f B							
	1 17 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 10 M B		1 33 M B							
J H Johnson	1 28 M B		1 28 f B							
	1 24 M B		1 24 f B							
	1 11 f B		1 8 M B							
	1 8 f B		1 5 f B							
	1 7 f B		1 4 f B							
	1 5 f B		1 4 f B							
	1 3 f B		1 3 f B							
	1 2 1/2 f B		1 3 1/2 f B							
Samuel Johnson	1 52 M B		1 34 M B							
	1 25 M B		1 22 M B							
	1 20 M B		1 20 M B							
	1 25 f B		1 25 f B							
	1 23 f B		1 18 f B							
	1 16 f B		1 13 M B							
	1 11 M B		1 8 M B							
	1 7 M B		1 6 f B							
	1 5 M B		1 4 f B							
	1 4 f B		1 4 f B							
	1 3 f B		1 2 f B							
	1 1 M B		1 38 f B							
A Stinebaugh	1 35 M B									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					
Continued	1 13 M B	1	17 f B							
	1 11 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 15 f B		1 15 M B							
J H Johnson	1 4 M B		1 2 f B							
	1 2 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							
	1 1 f B		1 1 f B							



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division* in the County of *Norfolk* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *June*, 1860. *A. H. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>40 B. B. B.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Continued</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				1
2		<i>1 24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				2
3		<i>1 22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>As for E. Boyle</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				3
4		<i>1 15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				4
5		<i>1 24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				5
6		<i>1 12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				6
7		<i>1 11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				7
8		<i>1 5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				8
9		<i>1 6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>John Boyle</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				9
10		<i>1 3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				10
11		<i>1 24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				11
12		<i>1 17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>As for James F. Williams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				12
13		<i>1 20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				13
14		<i>1 3/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				14
15		<i>1 40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				15
16		<i>1 17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				16
17		<i>1 22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				17
18		<i>1 50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Robert Moore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				18
19		<i>1 13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				19
20		<i>1 1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				20
21	<i>Brinkley Boyle</i>	<i>1 40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Simon Shepherd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				21
22		<i>1 50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				22
23		<i>1 35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				23
24		<i>1 21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				24
25		<i>1 17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				25
26		<i>1 15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				26
27		<i>1 12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				27
28		<i>1 40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				28
29		<i>1 18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				29
30		<i>1 16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				30
31		<i>1 14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				31
32		<i>1 12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				32
33		<i>1 1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				33
34		<i>1 3/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				34
35		<i>1 30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				35
36		<i>1 12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Elizabeth Dawson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				36
37		<i>1 1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				37
38		<i>1 3/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				38
39		<i>1 20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				39
40																	40

No. of owners, *8*  
No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *29*  
No. of female slaves, *49*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Hiram* in the County of *Wade*  
of *Spargue*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *June*, 1860. *W. B. Spargue* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1 Stephen Horn	120		f	B					Continued	1	4	f	B					1
2	16		f	B						128		f	B					2
3 A. C. Roberts for	121		f	B						18		m	B					3
4 W. J. Culbreath	12		m	B						16		m	B					4
5 Joseph Boice	128		m	B						12		f	m					5
6	130		f	B						16		m	B					6
7	18		m	B						14		f	B					7
8 W. J. Michael	132		m	B					J. J. Long	13		f	B					8
9	15		m	B						12		f	B					9
10	14		m	B					W. M. Watkins	10		f	B					10
11	132		f	B					J. M. B. Moore	18		m	B					11
12	138		f	B						40		m	B					12
13	112		f	B						18		m	B					13
14	19		f	B						138		m	B					14
15	17		f	B						21		m	B					15
16	14		m	B						23		m	B					16
17	140		m	B						23		m	B					17
18	118		m	m						20		m	B					18
19	125		m	B						18		m	B					19
20	130		m	B						12		m	B					20
21	121		m	B						10		m	B					21
22	140		m	B						9		f	B					22
23 Larry Michael	136		m	B						10		f	B					23
24	138		m	B						44		f	B					24
25	136		f	B						33		f	B					25
26	119		f	m						25		f	B					26
27	119		f	m						26		f	B					27
28	123		f	B						34		f	B					28
29	15		m	B						11		f	B					29
30	14		m	B						11		f	B					30
31	11		m	B						8		f	B					31
32	11		m	B						6		f	B					32
33	11		m	B						7		m	B					33
34	170		m	B						4		f	B					34
35	135		m	B						4		m	B					35
36	137		f	B						3		f	B					36
37	114		m	B					H. L. Evans	41		f	B					37
38	110		m	B						13		m	B					38
39	18		m	B						10		f	B					39
40																		40

No. of owners, 11  
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern Division* in the County of *Waltham* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860. *A. N. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
4	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
25	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
29	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
32	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
34	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
35	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
37	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
38	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
39	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, *8*

No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *38*

No. of female slaves, *40*

Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, *1*

No. manumitted, *1*

No. deaf and dumb, *1*

No. blind, *1*

No. insane, *1*

No. idiotic, *1*

*29*

*29*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *June*, 1860. *J. B. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			DESCRIPTION.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Continued	1	14	f	B					Continued	1	18	f	B				
	1	14	f	B						1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	12	m	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	10	m	B				
Sam'l G. Lockhart	137	m	B							1	11	f	B				
	135	f	B							1	7	f	m				
	125	f	B							1	8	m	B				
	119	m	B							1	0	f	m				
	122	f	B							1	5	m	m				
	123	f	B							1	5	f	m				
	112	m	B							1	3	m	m				
	17	m	B							1	2	m	m				
	17	m	B							1	1	m	m				
	12	m	B							1	4	m	B				
	1	f	B							1	3/2	m	B				
	11	m	B							1	55	f	B				
	13/2	f	B							3	John H. Bell	1	00	f	B		
Wm. E. O'Connell	13	f	B								1	33	m	B			
Wm. E. O'Connell	152	m	B								1	20	f	B			
	152	f	B								1	17	m	B			
	130	m	B								1	10	m	m			
	125	f	B								1	33	m	B			
	119	f	B								1	28	f	B			
	17	f	B								1	28	m	B			
	16	f	B								1	25	f	B			
	14	f	B								1	17	m	B			
	11	m	B								1	15	m	B			
	133	m	B								1	0	f	B			
Sam'l A. Cooper	133	m	B								1	5	m	B			
Pa' M. Shepherd	18	f	B								1	8	m	m			
Wm. E. O'Connell	155	f	B								1	1	f	B			
	148	f	B								1	35	f	m			
	125	f	B								1	9	f	B			
	14	f	B								1	5	m	B			
Rufus Shepherd	140	m	B								1	1	m	m			
	145	f	B								1	33	f	B			
	130	m	B								1	0	m	B			
	130	m	m								1	2	f	B			
	130	f	m								1	3/2	m	B			
	120	m	B														
No. of owners, 15						No. of male slaves, 39			No. fugitives, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
No. of female slaves, 37						No. manumitted, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____					
Total slaves, 78																	

No. of owners, *15*  
No. of houses, *12*

No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern Division* in the County of *Wattam* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *28* day of *June*, 1860. *Amos* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Mr H Harrison</i>	1	17	m	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	32	m	B				1
2	1	20	f	m						2	20	m	B				2
3	1	17	f	B						3	17	f	B				3
4	1	45	m	B						4	15	m	B				4
5	1	38	f	B						5	13	f	m				5
6	1	30	f	B						6	11	f	B				6
7	1	50	f	B						7	9	m	m				7
8	1	6	f	m						8	7	f	B				8
9	1	4	m	B						9	6	m	B				9
10	1	2	f	B				2		10	5	f	m				10
11 <i>OMH Gann</i>	1	24	f	B						11	2	m	B				11
12	1	2	f	B						12	2 1/2	f	B			3	12
13	1	1/2	f	B					<i>1 Nancy Gillespie</i>	13	20	f	B			1	13
14 <i>AS Bell</i>	1	50	m	m					<i>Joe Adams</i>	14	83	f	B				14
15	1	40	f	B						15	23	f	B				15
16	1	32	m	B						16	20	m	B				16
17	1	35	f	B						17	7	f	B				17
18	1	15	m	B						18	5	f	B				18
19	1	7	f	B						19	2	m	B			2	19
20	1	5	f	B					<i>3 W J Hales</i>	20	15	f	B				20
21 <i>Joe A Bell</i>	1	22	f	B					<i>Wm Vanderfor</i>	21	41	m	m				21
22	1	20	m	B						22	36	f	B				22
23	1	17	f	B						23	2	m	B				23
24	1	14	f	B						24	2 1/2	m	B			1	24
25	1	2	f	B					<i>Jefferson Gann</i>	25	48	f	B				25
26	1	1	m	m					1	26	28	m	B				26
27 <i>Reuben Adams</i>	1	19	f	B						27	16	m	B			1	27
28	1	37	m	B					<i>John Gann</i>	28	40	f	B				28
29	1	11	f	B					1	29	3 1/2	m	B				29
30 <i>Loring Sims</i>	1	37	f	B					<i>Robert Patrick</i>	30	20	f	B				30
31	1	13	f	B						31	10	f	B				31
32	1	11	f	m						32	8	f	B				32
33	1	9	f	B						33	0	m	B				33
34	1	11	m	m						34	1	f	B			1	34
35	1	1	f	B					<i>Rich Griffin</i>	35	34	m	m				35
36	1	5	f	B					<i>1 Liza R Pate</i>	36	20	m	B				36
37 <i>W A Stone</i>	1	45	m	m					<i>Joe Roman</i>	37	14	m	B				37
38	1	40	f	B						38	7	f	B				38
39	1	33	f	m					<i>Solomon Brann</i>	39	50	m	B				39
40										40							40

No. of owners, 18  
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 30  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division* in the County of *Walter* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *June*, 1860. *A. H. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	George Malone	1	55	m	B					Continued	1	22	m	B					1
2		1	40	m	B						1	19	f	B					2
3		1	20	m	B						1	30	f	B					3
4		1	24	m	B					Reid Aycock	1	58	f	B					4
5	2	1	24	m	B						1	42	m	B					5
6		1	22	f	B						1	18	f	B					6
7		1	7	m	B						1	16	m	B					7
8		1	3/4	m	B					2 James J. Laws	1	60	m	B					8
9	Barnett Adcock	1	20	f	B					John Mack	1	34	f						9
10		1	65	m	B						1	93	m						10
11		1	15	m	B						1	13	f						11
12		1	1	f	B					1	1	m							12
13	J. A. Hawk	1	18	m	B						1	8	f						13
14		1	6	f	B						1	7	m						14
15		1	5	f	B					1	1	f							15
16	J. B. Durren	1	22	f	B						1	3/4	f						16
17		1	12	m	B					Pro Armistead	1	84	m	B			Insane		17
18		1	1	m	m						1	20	f	B					18
19	Jacob Lumsden	1	22	m	B						1	15	m	B					19
20		1	22	m	m						1	4	f	B					20
21		1	18	m	B					Francis Smith	1	20	f	B					21
22		1	18	f	B						1	4	m	B					22
23		1	17	f	B						1	24	m	B					23
24		1	30	f	B						1	16	m	B					24
25		1	5/2	m	B						1	7	m	B					25
26		1	1	f	B					1 John Baccas	1	50	f	B					26
27	John Hester	1	22	f	B						1	20	f	B					27
28		1	28	f	B						1	27	m	B					28
29		1	18	f	B					1	1	22	m	B					29
30	Lebain Dory	1	35	f	B						1	3	m	B					30
31		1	24	m	B					George Allcorn	1	23	f	B					31
32		1	16	f	B						1	31	m	B					32
33		1	14	m	B					James Malcolm	1	27	m	B					33
34		1	8	m	B						1	21	m	B					34
35		1	1	m	B					1	1	27	f	B					35
36	Sarah Adcock	1	12	m	B						1	33	f	B					36
37		1	10	m	B						1	19	f	B					37
38		1	5	m	B						1	12	f	B					38
39		1	2	m	B						1	14	f	B					39
40		1	1/2	f	B						1	8	f	B					40
No. of owners, 16		No. of male slaves, 43		No. of female slaves, 37		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, 1		No. manumitted, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. blind, 1		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 1	



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Northern Division* **in the County of** *Walton* **State**  
**of** *Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *30* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					
1	<i>Continued</i>	2	m	B						
2		1	3/2	f	B					
3		1	5	f	B					
4		1	3	f	B					
5		1	4 1/2	m	B					
6		1	9	m	B					
7		1	7	m	B					
8		1	4	f	B					
9		1	35	m	B					
10	<i>Eliza Abercrombie</i>	1	59	m	B					
11		1	52	f	B					
12		1	36	f	B					
13		1	32	m	B					
14		1	30	m	B					
15	<i>J. Hawk</i>	1	27	m	B					
16		1	27	f	B					
17		1	20	f	B					
18		1	18	f	B					
19		1	13	f	B					
20		1	4	f	B					
21		1	3	f	B					
22		1	7 1/2	m	m					
23	<i>Matthew Cook</i>	1	17	f	B					
24		1	1/2	f	B					
25	<i>Powell Blasingame</i>	1	60	f	B					
26		1	49	m	B					
27		1	37	m	B					
28		1	35	f	B					
29		1	29	f	B					
30		1	24	m	B					
31		1	21	f	B					
32		1	19	f	m					
33		1	19	m	m					
34		1	14	m	m					
35		1	12	m	m					
36		1	9	f	m					
37		1	7	m	m					
38		1	6	m	m					
39		1	4	m	m					
40		1	2	f	m					

No. of owners, 0

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division* in the County of *Waltham*  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *July*, 1860. *Arthur Burton* Ass't Marshal.

331  
State

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	128	M	B						Thurman Hawk	135	f	B					1
2	123	M	B							123	f	B					2
3	116	M	B							121	f	B					3
4	116	M	B							111	f	B					4
5	19	M	B							19	f	B					5
6	11	M	B							17	f	B					6
7	1 3/2	M	B							124	M	B					7
8	140	f	B							128	M	B					8
9	138	f	B							111	M	B					9
10	120	f	B						Ann Greer	730	f	B					10
11	115	f	B							120	f	B					11
12	114	f	B							112	M	B					12
13	113	f	B							110	f	B					13
14	111	f	B						W Q Stark	112	f	B					14
15	17	f	B							150	f	B					15
16	17	f	B							120	f	B					16
17	19	M	B							118	f	B					17
18	151	M	B							127	f	B					18
19	132	M	B							115	f	B					19
20	132	M	B							134	f	B					20
21	120	M	B							120	M	B					21
22	118	M	B							115	M	B					22
23	116	M	B							110	M	B					23
24	116	M	B							111	M	B					24
25	116	M	B							110	M	B					25
26	116	M	B							131/2	f	B					26
27	140	M	B							13	M	B					27
28	115	f	B						Sarah Peters	175	f	B					28
29	111	f	B							128	f	B					29
30	19	f	B							19	f	B					30
31	110	f	B							16	f	B					31
32	17	f	B							145	M	B					32
33	17	f	B							14	M	B					33
34	11	f	B							12	M	B					34
35	145	f	B						Henry Peters	121	M	B					35
36	145	f	B						B Branch	116	M	B					36
37	128	f	B						4 B Browning	111	f	B					37
38	165	f	B							11	f	B					38
39	145	f	B							14	M	B					39
40																	40

No. of owners, 11  
 No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 34  
 No. of female slaves, 44  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern District* in the County of *Wattson* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *July*, 1860. *Richardson* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5							3	4	5				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Continued	1	3	M	B					Continued	1	36	F	B				1
2		1	40	M	B						1	34	F	B				2
3		1	32	M	B						1	24	F	B				3
4		1	21	M	B						1	4	F	B				4
5		1	22	M	B						1	6	F	B				5
6		1	21	M	M						1	5	F	B				6
7		1	16	M	B						1	5	F	B				7
8		1	22	M	B						1	3	F	B				8
9		1	20	M	B						1	9	M	B				9
10		1	15	M	B						1	2	M	B				10
11		1	12	F	B						1	2	F	B				11
12		1	10	F	B						1	3/4	F	B				12
13		1	10	F	B						1	11	F	B				13
14		1	9	F	B						1	3	F	B				14
15		1	8	M	B						1	5	M	B				15
16		1	4	M	B						1	5	M	B				16
17		1	12	M	B					James Studdard	1	38	F	B				17
18		1	12	M	B						1	24	F	B				18
19		1	7	M	B						1	14	M	B				19
20		1	6	M	B						1	11	F	B				20
21		1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B				21
22		1	5	F	B					Elizabeth Mayo	1	24	F	B				22
23		1	15	F	B						1	10	M	B			Idiot	23
24		1	25	F	B						1	5	F	B				24
25		1	25	F	B						1	17	M	B				25
26		1	26	F	B						1	8	M	B				26
27		1	35	F	B						1	0	M	B				27
28		1	15	F	B					Lavin Mayo	1	23	F	B				28
29		1	25	F	B						1	23	F	B				29
30		1	12	M	B						1	6	F	B				30
31		1	9	M	B						1	1	F	B				31
32		1	9	M	B						1	0	M	B				32
33		1	9	M	B						1	4	M	M				33
34		1	1	M	B						1	1	M	B				34
35		1	1	M	B					H. Williams	1	14	M	B				35
36		1	5/12	M	B						1	13	F	B				36
37		1	44	M	B						1	9	M	B				37
38		1	30	F	B					Nancy Williams	1	40	F	B				38
39		1	27	M	B						1	31	M	B				39
40																		40

No. of owners,	5	No. of male slaves,	45	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	7	No. of female slaves,	36	No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	1
		Total slaves,	78						

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *7*

No. of male slaves, *45*  
No. of female slaves, *30*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, *1*

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Sumner* in the County of *Walter* State 332  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4* day of *July*, 1860. *Asst Marshal.*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continued	1	40	f	B						Continued	1	40	f	B					
	1	26	m	B							1	40	f	B					
M L Thornton	1	40	m	B							1	40	f	B					
	1	20	f	B							1	5	f	B					
	1	3	m	B							1	35	f	B					
	1	1	m	B							1	5	f	B					
John P Kelly	1	35	f	B							1	4	f	B					
	1	11	m	B							1	6	f	B					
Francis Kelly	1	35	m	B							1	6	f	B					
A G Hester	1	50	m	B							1	7	m	B					
	1	40	m	B							1	3	f	B					
	1	35	m	B							1	30	f	B					
	1	25	m	B							1	28	m	B					
	1	22	m	B							1	24	f	B					
	1	20	m	B							1	13	m	B					
	1	18	m	B							1	11	m	B					
	1	18	m	B							1	8	m	B					
	1	18	m	B							1	4	m	B					
	1	14	m	B							1	5	f	B					
	1	12	m	B							1	3	m	B					
	1	8	m	B							1	3	f	B					
	1	9	m	B							1	1	f	B					
	1	9	m	B							1	2	m	B					
	1	3/4	m	B							1	1	f	B					
	1	3	m	B							1	1	m	B					
	1	1	m	B							Burton Fredwell	1	24	m	m				
	1	42	f	B								1	14	f	B				
	1	40	f	B							Sam M Larby	1	19	m	B				
	1	32	f	B							Richard Jones	1	54	f	B				
	1	35	f	B								1	34	f	m				
	1	40	f	B								1	42	m	B				
	1	16	f	B							James Jones	1	54	m	B				
	1	16	f	B							D J Hale	1	9	m	B				
	1	14	f	B								1	5	f	B				
	1	14	f	B							W H Camp	1	53	m	B				
	1	12	f	B								1	50	m	B				
	1	14	f	B								1	31	m	B				
	1	12	f	B								1	29	f	B				
	1	12	f	B								1	13	m	B				
No. of owners, 11										No. of male slaves, 41									
No. of houses, 14										No. of female slaves, 37									
										Total slaves, 78									
										No. fugitives, _____									
										No. manumitted, _____									
										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
										No. blind, _____									
										No. insane, _____									
										No. idiotic, _____									

No. of owners, 11  
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division*, in the County of *Walton* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *0* day of *July*, 1860. *A. B. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Continued</i>	1	7	m	m					<i>Rob Thomas</i>	1	34	f	B				
	2	7	m	B						1	24	m	B				
	3	15	f	B						1	14	m	B				
	4	2	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	5	1/2	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	6	9	m	m						1	2	m	B				
	7	22	f	B						1	42	m	B				
	8	3	f	B					<i>William Harris</i>	1	24	f	B				
	9	3/2	m	B						1	2	f	B				
	10	18	m	B						1	1	f	B				
<i>James H. Camp</i>	11	23	m	B					<i>Nancy Smith</i>	1	43	f	B				
	12	19	f	B						1	20	f	B				
	13	4	m	B						1	3/2	m	B				
	14	2	m	B						1	48	m	B				
	15	3/2	f	B					<i>S. E. Bradingfield</i>	1	20	m	B				
	16	5	m	B					<i>Arthur Pepper</i>	1	30	f	B				
<i>Harvey Tridwell</i>	17	50	m	B					<i>J. M. Thomas</i>	1	53	m	B				
	18	25	f	B						1	40	f	B				
	19	11	m	B						1	21	f	B				
	20	53	m	B						1	13	m	B				
<i>Solomon Manning</i>	21	33	m	B						1	41	f	B				
	22	33	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	23	27	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	24	7	m	B					<i>John C. Nowell</i>	1	18	f	B				
	25	5	f	B						1	0	m	B				
	26	2	m	B					<i>J. V. Smith</i>	1	55	m	B				
<i>W. R. McGarry</i>	27	15	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	28	12	m	B						1	28	m	B				
<i>Giles M. Gray</i>	29	47	m	B						1	16	m	B				
	30	30	f	B						1	38	f	B				
	31	10	f	B						1	32	f	B				
	32	7	f	B						1	24	f	B				
	33	5	m	B						1	20	f	B				
	34	2	f	B						1	13	f	B				
<i>Jefferson Smith</i>	35	27	m	B						1	10	f	B				
	36	18	f	B						1	7	m	B				
	37	9	f	B						1	4	m	B				
	38	2	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	39									1	2	f	B				
	40																

No. of owners, *14*  
No. of houses, *13*

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *35*  
Total slaves, *77*

No. fugitives, *—*  
No. manumitted, *—*

No. deaf and dumb, *—*  
No. blind, *—*

No. insane, *—*  
No. idiotic, *—*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division* in the County of *Wakulla* State <sup>333</sup>  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *July*, 1860. *Chas. W. Rouse* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									DESCRIPTION.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									DESCRIPTION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continued									Continued									Continued									Continued								
W R Smith									W R Whitman									John Franklin									Carter Hill								
J W Smith									Elizabeth Smith									J C Jackson									Joseph Smith								
W H Hill																																			
J B Patman																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Luzerne* in the County of *Watson* State of *Spargue*, enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. Hume* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																			
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																			
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.																			
Age.										Age.																			
Sex.										Sex.																			
Color.										Color.																			
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.																			
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.																			
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																			
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.																			
Continued										Continued																			
1	1	10	M	B						1	1	10	M	B						1	1	10	M	B					
2	1	8	M	B						2	1	8	M	B						2	1	8	M	B					
3	1	9	M	B						3	1	9	M	B						3	1	9	M	B					
4	1	7	M	B						4	1	7	M	B						4	1	7	M	B					
5	1	12	M	B						5	1	12	M	B						5	1	12	M	B					
6	1	12	M	B						6	1	12	M	B						6	1	12	M	B					
7	1	12	M	B						7	1	12	M	B						7	1	12	M	B					
8	1	12	M	B						8	1	12	M	B						8	1	12	M	B					
9	1	12	M	B						9	1	12	M	B						9	1	12	M	B					
10	1	12	M	B						10	1	12	M	B						10	1	12	M	B					
11	1	12	M	B						11	1	12	M	B						11	1	12	M	B					
12	1	12	M	B						12	1	12	M	B						12	1	12	M	B					
13	1	12	M	B						13	1	12	M	B						13	1	12	M	B					
14	1	12	M	B						14	1	12	M	B						14	1	12	M	B					
15	1	12	M	B						15	1	12	M	B						15	1	12	M	B					
16	1	12	M	B						16	1	12	M	B						16	1	12	M	B					
17	1	12	M	B						17	1	12	M	B						17	1	12	M	B					
18	1	12	M	B						18	1	12	M	B						18	1	12	M	B					
19	1	12	M	B						19	1	12	M	B						19	1	12	M	B					
20	1	12	M	B						20	1	12	M	B						20	1	12	M	B					
21	1	12	M	B						21	1	12	M	B						21	1	12	M	B					
22	1	12	M	B						22	1	12	M	B						22	1	12	M	B					
23	1	12	M	B						23	1	12	M	B						23	1	12	M	B					
24	1	12	M	B						24	1	12	M	B						24	1	12	M	B					
25	1	12	M	B						25	1	12	M	B						25	1	12	M	B					
26	1	12	M	B						26	1	12	M	B						26	1	12	M	B					
27	1	12	M	B						27	1	12	M	B						27	1	12	M	B					
28	1	12	M	B						28	1	12	M	B						28	1	12	M	B					
29	1	12	M	B						29	1	12	M	B						29	1	12	M	B					
30	1	12	M	B						30	1	12	M	B						30	1	12	M	B					
31	1	12	M	B						31	1	12	M	B						31	1	12	M	B					
32	1	12	M	B						32	1	12	M	B						32	1	12	M	B					
33	1	12	M	B						33	1	12	M	B						33	1	12	M	B					
34	1	12	M	B						34	1	12	M	B						34	1	12	M	B					
35	1	12	M	B						35	1	12	M	B						35	1	12	M	B					
36	1	12	M	B						36	1	12	M	B						36	1	12	M	B					
37	1	12	M	B						37	1	12	M	B						37	1	12	M	B					
38	1	12	M	B						38	1	12	M	B						38	1	12	M	B					
39	1	12	M	B						39	1	12	M	B						39	1	12	M	B					
40	1	12	M	B						40	1	12	M	B						40	1	12	M	B					

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division* in the County of *Wattson* State *Georgia*  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *July*, 1860. *A. W. Bonner* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jan. J. Alkin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>Continued</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
<i>Enoch McCleugh</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
<i>Sarah Braswell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8/12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
<i>Plummer Kimbrell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7/12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>2</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>J. B. A. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>George Sturdivant</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>Austin Webb</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				
<i>L. J. Thomson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>10</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>11</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>12</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>J. B. Carter</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>13</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>3/12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>14</i>
<i>A. J. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>15</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>16</i>
<i>William Kelgore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8/12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>17</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>J. H. Carter</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>18</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>19</i>
<i>J. T. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>20</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>21</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>J. H. Simontore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>22</i>
<i>L. B. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>23</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>Elizabeth Philips</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>24</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>25</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>Sarah Ray</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>26</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>John Edwards</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>27</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>Wm. Palmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>28</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>Peter Wellmaker</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>29</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>W. J. Otherson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>30</i>
<i>Alvin McCarty</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>31</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>32</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>33</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>34</i>
<i>Wm. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>					<i>J. P. Arnold</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>35</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>36</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>37</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>38</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>13</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>13</i>				<i>39</i>
																	<i>40</i>

No. of owners, *24*  
 No. of houses, *21*

No. of male slaves, *35*  
 No. of female slaves, *43*  
 Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern* in the County of *Walton* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *July*, 1860. *A. W. B. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manumitted.								
No. Deaf & dumb.									No. Deaf & dumb.								
No. Blind.									No. Blind.								
No. Insane.									No. Insane.								
No. Idiotic.									No. Idiotic.								
No. of Owners.									No. of Owners.								
No. of Houses.									No. of Houses.								
No. of Male Slaves.									No. of Male Slaves.								
No. of Female Slaves.									No. of Female Slaves.								
Total Slaves.									Total Slaves.								
No. Fugitives.									No. Fugitives.								
No. Manumitted.									No. Manum								

No. of owners, 16  
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 54  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 98

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

79



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Division*  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of *Newton*

State

day of

, 1860.

*Chas. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Continued</i>	1	11	f	B					<i>Continued</i>	1	60	m	B				1
<i>H. Stubblefield</i>	1	05	f	B					<i>Jonathan Conitt</i>	1	32	m	B				2
	1	30	f	B						1	30	f	B				3
	1	20	m	B						1	40	f	B				4
	1	18	f	B						1	13	f	M				5
	1	15	m	B						1	11	f	M				6
	1	12	m	B						1	10	f	B				7
	1	10	m	B						1	8	f	M				8
	1	8	f	B						1	6	m	M				9
	1	6	m	B						1	4	f	B				10
	1	4	m	B						1	1	f	B				11
	1	2	m	B						1	1	f	B				12
<i>W. H. Thomas</i>	1	58	f	B						1	3/2	f	B				13
<i>H. Bradingfield</i>	1	24	m	B						1	2/2	f	B				14
	1	22	f	B					<i>Anna Edwards</i>	1	55	m	B				15
	1	21	m	B						1	55	f	B				16
	1	4	f	B						1	40	f	B				17
<i>John Johnston</i>	1	50	f	B						1	35	m	B				18
	1	55	m	B						1	25	f	B				19
	1	22	m	B						1	22	f	M				20
<i>Thos. Crawford</i>	1	19	f	B						1	7	f	B				21
	1	18	f	B						1	5	m	B				22
	1	14	f	B						1	5	m	B				23
	1	15	m	B						1	3	m	B				24
	1	13	f	B						1	3	f	B				25
	1	11	m	B						1	5	f	B				26
	1	8	f	B					<i>C. J. Torrell</i>	1	22	f	B				27
	1	6	f	B						1	7	f	B				28
	1	4	m	B						1	21	f	B				29
	1	3/2	m	B						1	19	f	B				30
	1	38	f	B						1	14	f	B				31
<i>Flavius Barnes</i>	1	11	m	B						1	14	m	B				32
	1	8	f	B					<i>John B. Torrell</i>	1	35	m	B				33
<i>Sam. Still</i>	1	37	m	B						1	24	f	B				34
	1	14	f	B						1	19	m	B				35
	1	15	m	B						1	17	m	B				36
	1	14	m	B						1	14	f	B				37
	1	30	f	B					<i>L. B. Hays</i>	1	50	m	B				38
	1	52	f	B						1	36	f	B				39
																	40

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *32*  
No. of female slaves, *48*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

*39*

*39*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern* in the County of *Madison* State  
of *Springer*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *July*, 1860. *W. B. Bullock* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
1	<i>Continued</i>	1	25	m	B				<i>John Etcherson</i>	1	15	m	B				
2		1	21	f	B					1	44	m	B				
3		1	15	f	B					1	44	m	B				
4		1	13	m	B					1	44	m	B				
5		1	11	m	B					1	25	m	B				
6		1	10	f	B					1	23	m	B				
7		1	33	f	B					1	17	m	B				
8		1	15	f	B					1	40	f	B				
9		1	14	m	B					1	25	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B					1	15	f	B				
11		1	8	m	B					1	15	f	B				
12		1	6	f	B					1	11	m	B				
13		1	4	f	B					1	8	f	B				
14		1	7/2	f	B					1	8	m	B				
15		1	28	f	B					1	4	m	B				
16		1	14	f	B					1	15	f	B				
17		1	7	m	B				<i>John Crawford</i>	1	17	f	B				
18		1	4	f	B					1	18	f	B				
19		1	2	m	B					1	15	m	B				
20		1	1/2	m	m					1	42	f	B				
21		1	3	f	B				<i>W A Low</i>	1	55	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B					1	50	f	B				
23		1	31	m	m					1	35	m	B				
24		1	24	m	B					1	20	m	B				
25		1	23	f	B					1	18	m	B				
26		1	3	f	B					1	15	m	B				
27	<i>Martin Still</i>	1	11	f	B				<i>J L Smith for</i>	1	25	m	B				
28	<i>David Still</i>	1	30	f	B				<i>J R Moore</i>	1	35	m	B				
29		1	15	f	B					1	35	m	B				
30		1	13	f	B					1	27	m	B				
31		1	14	f	B					1	14	m	B				
32		1	9	f	B					1	23	f	B				
33		1	7	m	B					1	54	f	B				
34		1	1	m	B					1	8	f	B				
35		1	1	f	B					1	4	f	B				
36	<i>Josia Press</i>	1	20	f	B					1	4	f	B				
37		1	9	f	m				<i>W B Bullock</i>	1	17	m	B				
38	<i>G Liram</i>	1	24	f	B					1	10	m	B				
39		1	9	f	m					1	28	f	B				
40																	

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *10*

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Lincoln* in the County of *Wilkes* Sta 236  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *July*, 1860. *A. W. Moore* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>P. C. Goddard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Mary Moore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>James B. Garrett</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J. C. Burton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>3/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>2</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>H. J. Mason</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>John Carter</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Sarah Whitley</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Levi Blackwell</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Thomas Griffith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Ephraim Rogers</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Oli Mayfield</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Nancy Barker</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Elisha Watson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
No. of owners, <i>13</i>									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>44</i>									No. blind, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>34</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, <i>10</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>78</i>																	

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern* in the County of *Walker* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *July*, 1860. *Atkinson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 <i>Coneliana</i>	1	1	m	B					3 <i>Elizabeth Hambrough</i>	1	10	f	B				
2 <i>Perry Rogers</i>	1	10	f	B					<i>Elizabeth Hambrough</i>	1	62	m	B				
3	1	17	f	B						1	39	f	B				
4	1	12	f	B					<i>Aaron Bayley</i>	1	40	m	B				
5 <i>William Cox</i>	1	53	m	B						1	35	f	B				
6	1	32	m	B						1	9	m	B				
7	1	22	m	B						1	7	m	B				
8	1	12	m	B						1	5	f	B				
9	1	8	m	B						1	2	f	B				
10	1	6	m	B					<i>Saml. Studdard</i>	1	50	m	B				
11	1	4	m	B						1	35	f	B				
12	1	3	m	B						1	14	f	B				
13	1	2	m	B					<i>John Buchanan</i>	1	50	m	B				
14	1	55	f	B						1	20	f	B				
15	1	29	f	B					<i>Marrett Shuster</i>	1	30	m	B				
16	1	27	f	B						1	20	m	B				
17	1	21	f	B						1	30	m	B				
18	1	18	f	B						1	22	m	B				
19	1	3/2	f	B						1	20	m	B				
20	1	9	f	B						1	35	m	B				
21	1	7	f	B						1	35	m	B				
22	1	3	f	B						1	30	m	B				
23	1	2	f	B						1	20	m	B				
24	1	1	f	B						1	10	m	B				
25	1	3/2	f	B						1	10	m	B				
26	1	14	m	B						1	9	f	B				
27	1	14	f	B						1	5	f	B				
28	1	38	f	B						1	0	m	B				
29	1	21	m	B						1	4	f	B				
30	1	21	f	B						1	3	f	B				
31	1	19	f	B						1	3/2	f	B				
32	1	18	f	B						1	14	f	B				
33	1	8	m	B						1	13	m	B				
34	1	2	m	B						1	9	m	B				
35	1	3/2	m	B						1	5	m	B				
36	1	3/2	m	B						1	0	m	B				
37 <i>Wm. Hambrough</i>	1	58	f	B						1	13	f	B				
38	1	10	m	B						1	10	m	B				
39	1	6	m	B						1	9	f	B				
40																	

No. of owners, *11*  
No. of houses, *10*

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Wake* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July*, 1860. *W. B. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *11*  
No. of houses, *22*

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *42*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northwestern Division in the County of Wattson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. W. B. Brown Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Concluded</i>	1 17 f B								<i>Concluded</i>	1 25 f B							
	1 10 f B									1 17 f B							
	1 21 m B									1 15 m B							
	1 8 f B									1 13 m B							
	1 5 m B									1 12 f B							
	1 4 m B									1 11 f B							
	1 3 m m									1 8 f B							
	1 2 m m									1 6 m B							
<i>John Melrose</i>	1 53 f B								<i>Mary Annally</i>	1 55 m B							
	1 31 m m									1 17 f B							
	1 27 f B									1 45 f B							
	1 24 m B									1 18 m B							
	1 12 m B									1 16 m B							
	1 10 f B									1 19 m B							
	1 2 m B									1 25 m B							
	1 3/2 m B									1 68 f B							
	1 60 f B									1 42 f B							
	1 35 m m									1 32 m B							
	1 25 m m									1 58 m B							
	1 20 f B									1 56 m B							
	1 17 f B									1 18 m B							
	1 60 m B									1 42 m B							
	1 33 m B									1 34 f B							
	1 31 f B									1 23 m m							
	1 22 f B									1 31 f B							
	1 12 m B									1 16 m B							
	1 10 m B									1 15 f B							
	1 6 f B									1 12 f B							
	1 4 m B									1 11 f B							
	1 1 m B									1 8 m B							
	1 53 f B									1 6 m B							
	1 26 f m									1 19 f B							
	1 9 m m									1 3 m B							
	1 7 m m									1 2 m B							
	1 3 m m									1 19 f B							
	1 60 m B									1 1 m B							
	1 48 f B									1 15 m B							
	1 50 m B									1 8 f B							
	1 27 m B									<i>Patricia</i> 1 100 f B							

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 45  
No. of female slaves, 33  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northern Spinner* in the County of *Wilton* State <sup>338</sup>  
of *Spargue*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *July*, 1860. *AN Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Sarah Annally</i>	1	18	M	B					<i>Conclusion</i>	1	5	F	B				
<i>As for M Annally</i>	1	14	F	B						1	3	F	B				
<i>Lydia Watson</i>	1	13	F	B						1	2	F	B				
<i>Lydia Watson Jr</i>	1	55	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	12	M	B					<i>Waltera Schuster</i>	1	35	F	B				
	1	11	M	B					<i>W Mc Mahan</i>	1	58	M	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	18	F	M				
<i>Henry Sprun</i>	1	60	M	B						1	5	M	B				
<i>Thomas Malcom</i>	1	24	M	B						1	3	F	M				
	1	34	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	3/2	M	B				
	1	11	F	B					<i>John Thompson</i>	1	35	M	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	11	F	B				
	1	7	F	B					<i>Sarah Thompson</i>	1	45	M	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	60	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	26	M	B				
<i>Wm Malcom</i>	1	31	M	B					<i>Wm Malcom</i>	1	40	F	B				
	1	21	F	B					<i>Wm Alridge</i>	1	33	F	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	7	M	B				
<i>W Hank for</i>	1	25	M	B						1	1	F	B				
<i>W P Heringame</i>	1	22	F	B					<i>John T Grant</i>	1	60	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	3/2	M	B						1	9	M	B				
<i>Lucy McCoy</i>	1	31	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	36	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B													

No. of owners, *16*  
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *12*  
Total slaves *46*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Porter Living in the County of Hatter State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of July, 1860. W. B. Brown Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	7	M	B						1	17	M	B				1
2	1	11	M	B						1	21	M	B				2
3	1	2	M	B						1	18	M	B				3
4	1	34	M	M						1	42	M	B				4
5	1	31	M	M						1	42	M	B				5
6	1	38	M	M						1	24	M	B				6
7	1	25	M	M						1	9	M	B				7
8	1	34	F	M						1	1	M	B				8
9	1	38	M	B						1	28	M	B				9
10	1	16	M	M						1	11	M	B				10
11	1	13	M	M						1	6	M	B				11
12	1	64	M	B						1	5	M	B				12
13	1	33	M	B						1	3	M	B				13
14	1	2	M	M						1	1	M	B				14
15	1	44	M	B						1	28	M	B				15
16	1	11	M	M						1	10	M	B				16
17	1	26	M	B						1	27	M	M				17
18	1	29	M	B						1	4	M	B				18
19	1	31	M	B						1	17	M	M				19
20	1	27	M	B					Jones, Annan	1	17	M	M				20
21	1	26	M	B					Payton, Wilson	1	11	M	B				21
22	1	28	M	B					Robert, Bywater	1	39	M	B				22
23	1	14	M	B						1	38	M	B				23
24	1	36	M	B						1	26	M	B				24
25	1	23	M	B						1	24	M	B				25
26	1	17	M	B						1	24	M	B				26
27	1	34	M	B						1	12	M	B				27
28	1	28	M	B						1	10	M	B				28
29	1	27	M	B						1	10	M	B				29
30	1	36	M	B						1	7	M	B				30
31	1	24	M	B						1	4	M	B				31
32	1	22	M	B						1	4	M	B				32
33	1	19	M	B						1	3	M	B				33
34	1	50	F	B						1	65	F	B				34
35	1	27	F	B						1	12	F	B				35
36	1	23	F	B						1	44	F	B				36
37	1	18	F	B						1	32	F	B				37
38	1	1	F	B						1	34	F	B				38
39	1	34	F	B						1	22	F	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 32  
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North Carolina* in the County of *Walter* State of *29*  
*Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *2* day of *August*, 1860. *W. H. Miller* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Concludora</i>		20		f B					<i>Concludora</i>		36		M B				
		15		f B							34		f B				
		14		f B							29		f B				
		13		f B							33		M B				
		12		f B							15		M B				
		10		f B							14		f B				
		18		f B							11		M B				
		10		f B							9		M B				
		8		f B							6		M B				
		7		f B							34		M B				
		2		f B							24		M B				
		2		f B							34		f B				
		2		f B							14		M B				
		1		f B							11		f B				
		33		M B							9		M B				
		21		f B							7		M B				
<i>Beverly Howard</i>		124		M B							13		M M				
		12		M B							10		f B				
		124		f B							15		f B				
		2		f B							14		M B				
<i>B. Hollister &amp; Merce</i>		45		f B							4		f B				
		37		M B							9		M B				
		18		f B							45		f B				
		13		M B							24		M B				
		10		f B							15		M B				
<i>W. A. Shipp</i>		22		M B							34		f B				
		14		f B							22		f B				
		10		f B							55		M B				
<i>J. M. Barrett</i>		55		M B							18		f B				
<i>Ernest Harris</i>		55		f B							8		f B				
		20		f M							8		M M				
		23		f B							4		M M				
		5		M B							4		M B				
		2		f B							2		M B				
		1		f B							1		f B				
		35		f B							50		M B				
		14		M B							37		M B				
		8		f B							35		M B				
		4		f B							25		M B				
No. of owners, <i>4</i>		No. of male slaves, <i>234</i>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, <i>18</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>244</i>		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves <i>478</i>															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Waltham Township* in the County of *Waltham* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3* day of *August*, 1860. *A. H. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coneludua	123	M	B						Coneludua	1	8	M	B				
	123	M	B							1	5	M	B				
	120	M	B							1	5	M	B				
	121	M	B							1	2	M	B				
	119	M	B							1	4 1/2	M	B				2
	119	M	B						Pa' O Serrills	1	27	M	B				
	145	M	B							1	3	M	B				1
	115	M	B						Wm Gresham	1	28	M	B				
	114	M	B							1	29	M	B				
	19	M	B							1	21	M	B				
	17	M	B							1	22	M	M				
	15	M	B							1	18	M	B				
	15	M	B							1	14	M	B				
	114	M	B							1	12	M	B				
	112	M	B							1	12	M	B				
	114	M	B							1	16	M	B				
	138	M	B							1	40	M	B				
	137	M	B							1	55	M	B				
	135	M	B							1	8	M	B				
	114	M	B							1	6	M	B				
	116	M	B							1	5	M	B				
	112	M	B							1	4	M	B				
	18	M	B							1	5	M	B				
	134	M	B							1	9	M	B				
	135	M	B							1	16	M	B				
	138	M	B					0		1	14	M	B				
W L Brown	121	M	B							1	34	M	B				
	15	M	B							1	45	M	B				
	13	M	B							1	50	M	B				
	11	M	B					1		1	44	M	B				5
Jidney Easton	131	M	B						W L Brown	1	15	M	B				
Nancy Easton	116	M	B						W J Chapp	1	18	M	B				
	125	M	B					1		1	2	M	B				
W G Bullock	150	M	B							1	3 1/2	M	B				1
	145	M	B						James Farner	1	12	M	B				
	135	M	B						W & Gray	1	45	M	B				
	114	M	B							1	25	M	B				
	112	M	B							1	22	M	B				
	116	M	B							1	13	M	B				
No. of owners, 16									No. of owners, 16								
No. of male slaves, 41									No. of male slaves, 41								
No. of female slaves, 37									No. of female slaves, 37								
Total slaves, 78									Total slaves, 78								
No. fugitives, 0									No. fugitives, 0								
No. manumitted, 0									No. manumitted, 0								
No. deaf and dumb, 0									No. deaf and dumb, 0								
No. blind, 0									No. blind, 0								
No. insane, 0									No. insane, 0								
No. idiotic, 0									No. idiotic, 0								

39

39



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northam Division* in the County of *Waltham* State  
 of *Syracuse*, enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *August*, 1860. *Attest* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
1	1	12	M	B													1																											
2	1	10	M	B													2																											
3	1	7	M	B													3																											
4	1	7	M	B													4																											
5	1	5	M	B													5																											
6	1	3	M	B													6																											
7	1	4	M	B													7																											
8	1	33	F	B													8																											
9	1	30	F	B													9																											
10	1	35	F	B													10																											
11	1	16	F	B													11																											
12	1	13	F	B													12																											
13	1	5	F	B													13																											
14	1	2	F	B													14																											
15	1	25	M	B													15																											
16	1	54	F	B													16																											
17	1	20	F	B													17																											
18	1	18	F	B													18																											
19	1	12	M	B													19																											
20	1	2	F	B													20																											
21	1	1	M	B													21																											
22	1	1	M	B													22																											
23	1	1	F	B													23																											
24	1	29	M	B													24																											
25	1	27	F	B													25																											
26	1	23	M	B													26																											
27	1	19	F	B													27																											
28	1	18	F	B													28																											
29	1	12	M	B													29																											
30	1	4	F	B													30																											
31	1	2	M	B													31																											
32	1	1	M	B													32																											
33																	33																											
34																	34																											
35																	35																											
36																	36																											
37																	37																											
38																	38																											
39																	39																											
40																	40																											
No. of owners, 3									No. of male slaves, 16									No. fugitives, —									No. deaf and dumb, —									No. insane, —								
No. of houses, 7									No. of female slaves, 10									No. manumitted, —									No. blind, —									No. idiotic, —								
									Total slaves, 32																																			

32



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Sevier* *Co* *Tenn* in the County of *Walker* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *June*, 1860. *AmB* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W B Arnold	7	24	f	m				1	L L Graham	1	35	m	13			
2		1	7	f	m						1	35	m	13			
3		1	4	f	m						1	20	m	13			
4		1	1	m	m						1	20	m	13			
5		1	11	m	m			1			1	25	m	13			
6	W B Garrett	1	30	m	13						1	25	m	13			
7		1	25	f	13						1	45	m	13			
8		1	6	m	m						1	40	m	13			
9		1	4	f	m						1	21	m	13			
10		1	2	f	m						1	40	m	13			
11		1	1/2	f	m			2			1	18	m	13			
12	E. Arthur	1	50	m	13						1	14	m	13			
13		1	24	f	13						1	8	m	13			
14		1	21	f	13						1	50	f	13			
15		1	21	m	13			2			1	45	f	13			
16	Levi Buchanan	1	70	f	13						1	38	f	13			
17		1	50	f	13						1	18	f	13			
18		1	25	m	13						1	16	f	13			
19		1	23	m	13						1	9	f	13			3
20	Harriet Garrett	1	50	m	13					J. Eckles	1	35	f	13			
21		1	50	m	13						1	27	m	13			
22		1	50	f	13						1	20	f	13			
23		1	34	m	13						1	12	f	13			
24		1	28	f	13						1	8	f	13			
25		1	12	m	13						1	4	f	13			
26		1	5	m	13						1	4	f	13			
27		1	1	m	13						1	3	m	13			
28		1	27	f	13						1	3	m	13			
29		1	8	m	13						1	9/2	m	13			
30		1	6	m	13						1	5/2	m	13			
31		1	4	f	13						1	40	m	13			1
32		1	1	f	13					A A Gibbs	1	24	m	13			
33		1	31	f	13						1	29	m	13			
34		1	12	f	13						1	54	m	13			
35		1	8	m	13						1	33	m	13			
36		1	80	m	13			4			1	31	f	13			
37	Mary Marshall	1	21	f	13						1	30	f	13			
38		1	3	f	m						1	28	f	13			
39		1	12	f	13			1			1	15	f	13			
40																	

No. of owners, 9  
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Southwestern Division* in the County of *Walton* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *1* day of *June*, 1860. *A. H. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Continued</i>	1	2	M	M				<i>Continued</i>	1	8		B				
2		1	17	M	M					1	6		M	M			
3		1	14	M	B					1	4		B				
4		1	12	M	B					1	2		M	B			
5		1	12	M	B					1	6		B				
6		1	8	M	B					1	30		M	B			
7		1	5	M	M					1	25		M	M			
8		1	10		B					1	21		M	B			
9		1	10		B					1	50		B				
10		1	3		B			2									
11	<i>J. H. Clark</i>	1	14		B												
12		1	7		B												
13		1	30		M			1	<i>Continued</i>								
14	<i>Martha Graham</i>	1	55	M	B												
15		1	50	M	B												
16		1	50		B												
17		1	30		B												
18		1	18		B												
19		1	2		B												
20		1	4	M	B												
21		1	30	M	B												
22		1	17	M	B												
23		1	18	M	B												
24		1	15	M	B												
25		1	13	M	B												
26		1	12	M	B			1									
27	<i>J. M. Prouten</i>	1	45		B												
28		1	33	M	B												
29		1	29		B												
30		1	5	M	B												
31		1	3		M												
32		1	3		B			1									
33	<i>J. A. Clark</i>	1	48	M	B												
34		1	38	M	B												
35		1	30	M	B												
36		1	30		B												
37		1	10		B												
38		1	12		B												
39		1	10		B												
40																	
No. of owners, <i>4</i>									No. of male slaves, <i>20</i>								
No. of houses, <i>8</i>									No. of female slaves, <i>22</i>								
									Total slaves, <i>48</i>								
									No. fugitives, <i>36</i>								
									No. manumitted, <i>22</i>								
									No. deaf and dumb, <i>58</i>								
									No. blind, <i></i>								
									No. insane, <i></i>								
									No. idiotic, <i></i>								

79

9







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Adkins District in the County of Massachusetts State  
of Leopold, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860.

McLittan Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	19	m	B					William R. Story	1	47	m	B				
2	1	17	m	B						1	46	m	B				
3	1	17	f	B						1	40	f	B				
4	1	16	f	B						1	28	f	m				
5	1	15	m	B						1	28	f	B				
6	1	15	m	B						1	22	m	B				
7	1	14	m	B						1	22	m	m				
8	1	14	m	B						1	22	m	B				
9	1	13	f	B						1	17	m	B				
10	1	13	m	B			Blind			1	17	m	B				
11	1	13	f	B						1	15	m	B				
12	1	12	m	m						1	13	m	B				
13	1	11	m	B						1	12	f	B				
14	1	10	f	B						1	10	f	B				
15	1	10	f	B						1	10	m	B				
16	1	9	m	m						1	10	f	B				
17	1	9	f	B						1	10	f	m				
18	1	8	f	B						1	8	f	B				
19	1	8	f	B						1	7	f	B				
20	1	6	m	B						1	7	f	B				
21	1	6	f	B						1	6	m	B				
22	1	5	f	B						1	6	f	B				
23	1	4	f	B						1	5	f	B				
24	1	4	m	B						1	5	m	B				
25	1	3	f	B						1	1	f	B				
26	1	3	f	m					Aselom Jackson	1	35	f	m				
27	1	2	f	B						1	30	f	B				
28	1	1	m	B						1	30	m	B				
29	1	1/2	f	B						1	28	f	B				
30	1	22	m	B						1	23	f	B				
31	1	22	m	B						1	10	m	B				
32	1	37	m	B						1	7	f	B				
33	1	37	f	B						1	5	m	B				
34	1	32	f	B						1	5	m	B				
35	1	23	m	B						1	4	m	B				
36	1	14	m	B						1	2	m	B				
37	1	8	f	B						1	1	f	B				
38	1	6	f	B					Woodson Bradshaw	1	49	m	B				
39	1	4	f	B						1	39	m	B				
40	1	2	f	B						1	38	m	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Adkins District* in the County of *Harrison* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. L. Lott* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	35	m	B						1	30	f	B				1
2	1	35	f	B						1	28	m	B				2
3	1	34	m	B						1	22	f	B				3
4	1	34	f	B						1	19	m	B				4
5	1	28	m	B						1	17	m	B				5
6	1	28	m	B						1	15	m	B				6
7	1	28	m	B						1	14	m	B				7
8	1	22	m	m						1	13	m	B				8
9	1	21	f	B						1	13	m	B				9
10	1	19	f	B						1	12	m	B				10
11	1	19	m	B						1	12	f	B				11
12	1	16	m	B						1	10	f	B				12
13	1	15	f	B						1	5	m	B				13
14	1	14	m	B						1	5	f	B				14
15	1	13	m	B						1	4	m	B				15
16	1	11	f	B						1	2	f	B				16
17	1	10	f	B						1	2	f	B				17
18	1	8	f	B													18
19	1	7	m	B													19
20	1	5	f	B													20
21	1	3	m	B													21
22	1	3	f	B													22
23	1	2	f	B													23
24	1	1	f	B													24
25	1	1	m	B													25
26	1	7	m	B				5									26
27	<i>Louisa Bradshaw</i>	1	40	f	B												27
28		1	20	m	m												28
29		1	14	f	B												29
30		1	10	f	m			1									30
31	<i>Louett &amp; Son</i>	1	20	m	B			1									31
32	<i>David Wheeler</i>	1	21	m	B			1									32
33	<i>John M. Bartlett</i>	1	65	f	B												33
34		1	56	f	m												34
35		1	56	m	B												35
36		1	44	m	B												36
37		1	43	m	B												37
38		1	40	f	B												38
39		1	35	m	B												39
40		1	32	f	B												40
No. of owners,				No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,	
No. of houses,				No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,	
				Total slaves,													







Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Allen District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wm. L. Moore</i>	1	45	m	B						1	20	m	B				1
	1	40	m	B						1	20	m	B				2
<i>Persons. Walker</i>	1	28	m	B				1		1	10	m	B				3
	1	02	f	B						1	15	m	B				4
<i>Henry Crossman</i>	1	5	m	B				1		1	8	f	B				5
	1	65	m	B						1	4	f	B				6
	1	65	m	B					<i>Elizabeth Wynn</i>	1	76	m	B				7
	1	58	m	B						1	70	f	B				8
	1	50	m	B						1	57	m	B				9
	1	25	m	B						1	55	m	B				10
	1	20	m	B						1	35	m	B				11
	1	18	m	B						1	34	f	B				12
	1	16	m	B						1	27	m	B				13
	1	12	m	B						1	27	f	B				14
	1	12	m	B						1	25	f	B				15
	1	10	m	B						1	25	f	B				16
	1	8	m	B						1	25	f	B				17
	1	7	m	B						1	16	m	m				18
	1	1	m	B						1	13	m	m				19
	1	67	f	B						1	11	m	m				20
	1	68	f	B					<i>205</i>	1	12	f	m				21
	1	50	f	B						1	10	f	m				22
	1	45	f	B						1	8	f	m				23
	1	32	f	B						1	3	f	m				24
	1	25	f	B						1	6	m	m				25
	1	18	f	B						1	5	m	m				26
	1	10	f	B						1	3	f	m				27
	1	7	f	B						1	1	f	m				28
	1	4	f	B						1	1/2	f	m				29
	1	3	f	B						1	1/2	f	m				30
<i>Joseph Crossman</i>	1	36	m	B				5	<i>Green Baker</i>	1	36	m	B				31
	1	25	f	B						1	24	f	B				32
	1	18	m	B						1	16	m	m				33
	1	4	f	B						1	14	m	m				34
	1	3	m	B				2		1	8	f	m				35
	1	65	m	B						1	6	f	m				36
<i>George Allen</i>	1	28	m	B						1	5	f	m				37
	1	23	m	B						1	4	m	B				38
	1	23	f	B						1	3	f	B				39
	1	20	f	B						1	1/2	m	m				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>143</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>37</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>180</i>																	

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Alameda District* in the County of *Marion* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. L. Miller* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>A. B. Phelps</i>	1	60	m	B						1	12	f	B				1
	1	55	m	B						1	13	m	B				2
	1	80	f	B						1	11	m	B				3
	1	58	m	B						1	9	f	B				4
	1	50	f	B						1	7	m	B				5
	1	40	m	B						1	7	f	B				6
	1	40	m	B						1	6	f	m				7
	1	35	f	B						1	6	f	B				8
	1	35	f	B						1	4	f	B				9
	1	35	m	B						1	4	f	B				10
	1	35	m	B						1	2	m	B				11
	1	33	m	B						1	4	m	B				12
	1	33	f	B						1	5	m	m				13
	1	30	f	B						1	2	f	B				14
	1	24	f	B						1	3	f	B				15
<i>J. B. Baskdale</i>	1	15	m	B					<i>B. J. Herbert</i>	1	45	m	B				16
	1	14	f	B						1	40	f	B				17
	1	13	f	B						1	34	f	B				18
	1	11	m	B						1	32	m	B				19
	1	17	m	B						1	36	f	B				20
	1	10	f	B						1	27	f	B				21
	1	10	m	B						1	30	f	B				22
	1	7	f	B						1	24	f	B				23
	1	4	m	B						1	18	m	B				24
	1	3	f	B						1	16	f	B				25
	1	1	f	B						1	12	m	B				26
	1	5	m	B						1	11	m	B				27
	1	66	m	B						1	8	m	B				28
	1	58	m	B						1	4	f	B				29
	1	45	m	B						1	2	m	B				30
<i>W. B. Baskdale</i>	1	37	m	B					<i>W. B. Baskdale</i>	1	72	m	B				31
	1	33	m	m					<i>William Baskdale</i>	1	35	f	B				32
	1	32	m	m						1	5	m	B				33
	1	24	m	B						1	3	f	B				34
	1	21	m	B						1	1	f	m				35
	1	33	f	B					<i>M. A. Herbert</i>	1	35	m	B				36
	1	30	f	B						1	51	f	m				37
	1	27	f	B						1	27	f	m				38
	1	22	f	m						1	26	m	m				39
	1	13	f	B						1	24	m	m				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *20* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *20* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *40*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Albany District* in the County of *Wayne* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Am. L. L. L.* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5					NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	3	4	5			
	1	18	m	m						1	30	m	B			
	2	16	m	m						1	27	f	B			
	3	14	m	m						1	16	f	B			
	4	10	m	m						1	14	m	B			
	5	20	f	m						1	13	m	B			
	6	18	f	m						1	11	m	B			
	7	14	f	m						1	10	f	B			
	8	14	f	B						1	10	f	B			
	9	12	f	B						1	7	f	B			
	10	10	f	B						1	6	f	B			
	11	1	m	B						1	7	m	B			
	12	5	f	B						1	9	m	B			
	13	2	f	B						1	7	f	B			
	14	1	f	m						1	8	m	B			
	15	34	f	B						1	8	m	B			
	16	12	m	B						1	8	f	B			
	17	5	m	B						1	4	f	B			
	18	3	f	B						1	3	m	B			
	19	1	f	B						1	3	m	B			
	20	45	f	B						1	20	f	B			
	21	12	m	B						1	21	m	B			
	22	10	m	B						1	1	f	B			
	23	10	f	B						1	1	f	B			
	24	62	m	B					<i>Mrs. Jackson - formerly</i>	1	25	f	m			
	25	18	m	B					<i>&amp; B. Wheeler - Employer</i>	1	43	m	B			
	26	35	m	B					<i>Mrs. Harrell</i>	1	25	f	B			
	27	36	m	B						1	2	m	B			
	28	75	m	B					<i>Mrs. Filcher</i>	1	60	m	B			
<i>John Heath</i>	29	50	m	B						1	50	m	B			
	30	36	f	B						1	37	m	B			
	31	28	m	B						1	35	f	B			
<i>Mrs. Baker</i>	32	24	f	B						1	14	m	B			
	33	3	f	B						1	7	f	B			
	34	1	f	B					<i>John Plummer - Trustee of</i>	1	20	f	m			
	35	65	m	B						1	10	m	m			
<i>H. B. Barksdale</i>	36	55	f	B						1	6	f	m			
	37	45	f	m						1	3	m	B			
	38	35	f	B					<i>Millican Robertson</i>	1	67	m	B			
	39	35	f	B						1	50	f	B			
	40	33	m	B						1	45	m	B			
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 37				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 21				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,			
	Total slaves, 58															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Albany District in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. Wm. H. Wilkerson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	25	m	B							1	16	f	B					1
2	1	25	m	B							1	14	f	B					2
3	1	17	m	B							1	12	f	B					3
4	1	13	m	m							1	6	f	B					4
5	1	15	m	B							1	6	m	B					5
6	1	22	f	B							1	4	m	B					6
7	1	22	f	B							1	6	f	B					7
8	1	23	f	B							1	12	m	m					8
9	1	19	f	B						<u>Wm. A. Wilkerson</u>	1	49	f	B					9
10	1	18	f	B							1	36	f	B					10
11	1	17	f	B							1	34	m	B					11
12	1	11	f	B							1	50	m	B					12
13	1	6	f	B							1	28	m	B					13
14	1	3	f	B							1	25	f	B					14
15	1	3	m	B							1	23	f	B					15
16	1	1	m	B				5			1	18	f	B					16
17	<u>William H. Wilkerson</u>	1	15	f	B						1	12	f	B					17
18	<u>Radford Rhodes</u>	1	68	f	B			1			1	10	m	B					18
19	<u>Mary Brown</u>	1	60	f	B			1			1	7	f	B					19
20	<u>T. B. Hopkins</u>	1	45	f	B						1	9	f	B					20
21		1	12	m	B						1	8	f	B					21
22		1	7	m	B						1	8	f	B					22
23		1	3	f	B						1	6	f	B					23
24		1	12	m	B			1			1	3	f	B					24
25	<u>Mr. McCarty</u>	1	45	f	B														25
26		1	21	m	B														26
27		1	20	m	B					<u>Margaret Byrd</u>	1	50	f	B					27
28		1	17	f	B						1	25	f	B					28
29		1	4	m	B						1	19	m	B					29
30		1	1	m	B			1			1	7	f	B					30
31	<u>Samuel Jones</u>	1	45	m	B					<u>Samuel Wilson</u>	1	60	f	B					31
32		1	26	m	B					<u>D. J. Wilkerson</u>	1	60	f	B					32
33		1	26	f	B						1	54	m	B					33
34		1	23	m	B						1	37	f	B					34
35		1	23	m	B						1	34	f	B					35
36		1	18	m	B						1	15	m	B					36
37		1	15	m	B						1	10	m	B					37
38		1	40	f	B						1	8	m	B					38
39		1	25	f	B						1	7	f	m					39
40		1	15	f	B						1	2	f	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

85-14







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Greene County District in the County of Greene State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. Wm. Littleton Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				1
2	1	2	M	B						1	5	F	B				2
3	1	4	F	B						1	4	M	B				3
4	1	5	M	B				8		1	1	F	B				4
5	<u>John A. Hall</u>	1	60	F	B					<u>Francis Brantly</u>	1	5	M	B			6
6		1	60	M	B					1	23	M	B				6
7		1	43	F	B					1	21	M	B				7
8		1	42	F	B					1	21	M	B				8
9		1	28	F	B					1	20	F	B				9
10		1	25	F	B					1	17	F	B				10
11		1	24	M	B					1	12	F	B				11
12		1	22	F	B					1	7	F	B				12
13		1	21	F	B					1	4	F	B				13
14		1	20	M	B					<u>A Brantly manages for the Est. H. H. etc.</u>	1	60	F	B			14
15		1	18	F	B					1	47	M	B				15
16		1	17	M	B					1	47	M	B				16
17		1	16	M	B					1	35	M	B				17
18		1	6	M	B					1	35	F	B				18
19		1	6	F	B					1	32	F	B				19
20		1	6	F	B					1	28	F	B				20
21		1	5	F	B					1	25	F	B				21
22		1	4	M	B					1	23	F	B				22
23		1	2	F	B					1	23	M	B				23
24		1	2	F	B					1	23	M	B				24
25		1	2	M	B					1	23	M	B				25
26		1	1	F	B					1	20	M	B				26
27		1	1/2	F	B					1	15	F	B				27
28		1	2	F	B			5		1	15	F	B				28
29	<u>Mr. Roberts Aug.</u>	1	100	F	B		Blind			1	15	M	B				29
30		1	68	M	B					1	12	M	B				30
31		1	65	F	B					1	10	F	B				31
32		1	50	F	B					1	9	M	B				32
33		1	45	M	B					1	9	M	B				33
34		1	38	F	B					1	8	M	B				34
35		1	33	M	B					1	6	M	B				35
36		1	18	F	B					1	4	M	B				36
37		1	16	F	B					1	4	M	B				37
38		1	13	F	B					1	3	F	B				38
39		1	8	F	M					1	3	M	B				39
40		1	7	M	M					1	2	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Lowndes District* in the County of *Worcester* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
1		1	1	F	B					1	3	m	B				1		
2		1	4	m	B			8		1	2	F	B				2		
3	Anthony Jones	1	58	F	B					1	1	m	B				3		
4		1	88	m	B					1	6	F	B				4		
5		1	35	m	B					1	48	F	B				5		
6		1	45	m	B					J. P. Baker proprietor & J. H. Jones Employed	1	20	m	B			6		
7		1	15	m	B						1	14	m	B		1	7		
8		1	30	F	B					Andrew T. Rowe	1	16	F	B		1	8		
9		1	18	F	B					W. R. H. Stevens	1	22	m	B			9		
10		1	18	m	B					William Stevens	1	28	F	B			10		
11		1	16	m	B						1	7	m	m		2	11		
12		1	15	F	B					Mrs. Whitehead proprietor & W. R. H. Stevens Employed	1	60	m	B			12		
13		1	13	F	B						1	60	m	B			13		
14		1	12	F	B						1	40	m	B			14		
15		1	11	m	B						1	28	m	B			15		
16		1	7	F	B						1	22	m	B			16		
17		1	4	m	B			4			1	20	m	m			17		
18	Robert Jones	1	53	F	B						1	20	F	B			18		
19	J. P. Baker proprietor	1	13	F	B			1			1	13	m	B			19		
20	Robert Jones Employed	1	27	F	B						1	16	m	m			20		
21		1	21	F	B						1	14	m	B			21		
22		1	12	F	B			3			1	10	F	B			22		
23	Robert Armstrong	1	40	F	B						1	6	m	B			23		
24		1	36	F	m						1	3	F	B			24		
25		1	36	m	B					J. A. Peabody & J. H. White	1	40	F	B			25		
26		1	32	F	B						1	40	F	B			26		
27		1	24	m	B						1	22	m	B			27		
28		1	23	m	B						1	22	m	B			28		
29		1	21	m	B						1	22	m	B			29		
30		1	20	F	B						1	20	F	B			30		
31		1	20	F	B						1	18	F	B			31		
32		1	15	F	B						1	18	F	B			32		
33		1	14	F	B						1	15	F	B			33		
34		1	13	F	B						1	11	F	B			34		
35		1	12	F	B						1	12	m	B			35		
36		1	12	F	B					Thomas L. L. L. L.	1	27	F	B			36		
37		1	9	F	B						1	25	F	B			37		
38		1	9	m	B						1	13	m	B			38		
39		1	4	m	B						1	10	F	B			39		
40		1	3	F	B						1	5	m	B			40		
No. of owners, —										No. of owners, —									
No. of male slaves, 37										No. of male slaves, 37									
No. of female slaves, 47										No. of female slaves, 47									
Total slaves, 84										Total slaves, 84									
No. fugitives, —										No. fugitives, —									
No. manumitted, —										No. manumitted, —									
No. deaf and dumb, —										No. deaf and dumb, —									
No. blind, —										No. blind, —									
No. insane, —										No. insane, —									
No. idiotic, —										No. idiotic, —									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lowndes District in the County of Marion State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860. Wm. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
1	1	3	M	B					James Ben Guardian	1	70	M	B				1
2	1	3	F	B					James Ben Employer	1	50	F	B				2
3	1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				3
4	1	24	M	B						1	25	F	B				4
5	1	20	F	B						1	20	F	B				5
6	1	8	F	B					2 George H. Log	1	26	F	B				6
7	1	18	F	B						1	26	M	B				7
8	1	27	F	B						1	26	F	B				8
9	1	16	F	B						1	24	M	B				9
10	1	13	M	B						1	22	F	B				10
11	1	10	M	B						1	10	F	B				11
12	1	8	F	B						1	10	M	B				12
13	1	6	F	B						1	8	M	B				13
14	1	5	M	B						1	7	M	B				14
15	1	1	F	B						1	4	F	B				15
16	1	12	F	B					1	1	M	B					16
17	1	65	M	B					Mrs Jones	1	60	M	B				17
18	1	44	M	B						1	55	F	B				18
19	1	40	M	B						1	27	M	B				19
20	1	26	M	B						1	16	F	B				20
21	1	24	F	B						1	7	F	B				21
22	1	22	M	B					James Lester proprietor	1	33	M	B				22
23	1	22	F	B					James Jones Employer	1	27	F	B				23
24	1	19	F	B						1	21	M	B				24
25	1	17	F	B						1	14	F	B				25
26	1	13	F	B						1	12	M	B				26
27	1	12	F	B						1	8	M	B				27
28	1	8	M	B						1	7	M	B				28
29	1	5	F	B						1	5	F	B				29
30	1	4	F	M						1	3	F	B				30
31	1	2	F	B						1	7	M	B				31
32	1	2	F	M					Mrs Jones Guardian	1	34	F	B				32
33	1	1	F	B					for Ben Benjamin	1	20	M	B				33
34	1	28	F	B						1	18	F	B				34
35	1	23	F	B						1	12	M	B				35
36	1	7	M	B						1	12	M	B				36
37	1	4	F	B						1	10	M	B				37
38	1	3	F	B						1	6	F	B				38
39	1	1	F	B						1	4	M	B				39
40	1	1	F	B						1	12	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

8



Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Emm Pond District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Little* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	Ma	B						1	14	Ma	B				1
2	<i>J. L. McCoy &amp; proprietor</i>	1	35	F	B		<i>Blind</i>			1	13	Ma	B				2
3	<i>J. L. Smith &amp; employed</i>	1	27	Ma	B					1	13	Ma	B				3
4		1	22	F	B					1	12	F	Ma				4
5		1	14	Ma	B					1	11	F	B				5
6		1	7	Ma	B			1		1	10	F	B				6
7	<i>Adm. by</i>	1	81	Ma	B					1	9	Ma	Ma				7
8		1	50	Ma	B					1	7	F	B				8
9		1	57	F	B					1	9	Ma	B				9
10		1	48	Ma	B					1	7	F	Ma				10
11		1	45	F	B					1	6	F	B				11
12		1	39	Ma	B					1	6	Ma	B				12
13		1	37	Ma	B					1	5	Ma	B				13
14		1	37	Ma	B					1	4	F	B				14
15		1	36	Ma	B					1	4	F	B				15
16		1	35	F	B					1	4	Ma	B				16
17		1	35	F	B					1	3	F	B				17
18		1	30	Ma	B					1	3	Ma	B				18
19		1	30	F	B					1	3	F	B				19
20		1	30	F	B					1	2	F	B				20
21		1	29	F	B					1	2	Ma	B				21
22		1	27	F	B					1	1	F	B				22
23		1	28	F	B					1	1	F	B				23
24		1	25	F	Ma					1	1/2	F	B				24
25		1	24	Ma	B					1	1/2	F	B				25
26		1	23	F	B					1	1/2	Ma	B				26
27		1	23	F	B				<i>Wingfield Night</i>	1	70	Ma	B				27
28		1	22	Ma	B					1	43	Ma	B				28
29		1	22	F	B					1	40	F	B				29
30		1	20	F	B					1	40	Ma	B				30
31		1	20	Ma	B					1	40	Ma	B				31
32		1	18	F	B					1	38	Ma	B				32
33		1	18	Ma	B					1	35	Ma	B				33
34		1	17	Ma	B					1	35	F	B				34
35		1	17	F	B					1	27	Ma	B				35
36		1	16	F	B					1	23	Ma	B				36
37		1	16	Ma	B					1	22	F	B				37
38		1	16	Ma	B					1	20	F	B				38
39		1	15	Ma	B					1	18	Ma	B				39
40		1	14	Ma	B					1	18	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Lowndes Dist* in the County of *Warren* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. L. McLean* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.																																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																															
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																															
1	1	15	M	B							1	9	M	B					1																														
2	1	12	M	B							1	5	F	B					2																														
3	1	11	M	B							1	4	M	B					3																														
4	1	11	M	B							1	4	F	B					4																														
5	1	7	F	B							1	3	F	B					5																														
6	1	7	M	B							1	2	M	B					6																														
7	1	4	F	B							1	2	F	B					7																														
8	1	2	M	B							1	2	F	B					8																														
9	1	2	M	B							1	2	F	B					9																														
10	1	7	F	B							1	1	F	B					10																														
11	William W. Anderson	1	80	F	B						1	1	M	B					11																														
12		1	53	M	B						1	6	M	B					12																														
13		1	53	M	B						1	6	M	B					13																														
14		1	50	F	B						1	60	M	B					14																														
15		1	45	F	B						1	55	F	B					15																														
16		1	40	M	B						1	45	M	B					16																														
17		1	35	F	B						1	40	M	B					17																														
18		1	35	F	B						1	35	F	B					18																														
19		1	30	M	B						1	30	M	B					19																														
20		1	30	F	B						1	30	M	B					20																														
21		1	30	F	B						1	28	F	B					21																														
22		1	30	M	B						1	25	F	B					22																														
23		1	30	M	B						1	23	F	B					23																														
24		1	30	M	B						1	20	M	B					24																														
25		1	30	M	B						1	20	M	B					25																														
26		1	28	F	B						1	18	F	B					26																														
27		1	26	F	B						1	16	F	B					27																														
28		1	25	F	B						1	16	F	B					28																														
29		1	25	F	B						1	15	F	B					29																														
30		1	25	M	B						1	15	F	B					30																														
31		1	25	M	B						1	14	M	B					31																														
32		1	22	F	B						1	12	F	B					32																														
33		1	21	M	B						1	11	F	B					33																														
34		1	20	M	B						1	10	F	B					34																														
35		1	18	M	B						1	8	M	M					35																														
36		1	18	M	B						1	7	M	B					36																														
37		1	15	F	B						1	6	F	B					37																														
38		1	15	M	B						1	5	M	B					38																														
39		1	13	F	B						1	4	M	B					39																														
40		1	12	M	B						1	3	M	B					40																														
No. of owners, _____										No. of male slaves, 112										No. fugitives, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. of female slaves, 38										No. manumitted, _____										No. blind, _____										No. idiotic, _____									
										Total slaves, _____																																							



Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Lowndes County* in the County of *Ware* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	7/12	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	4	F	M				
A M Jackson	50	50	M	B				6		1	4	M	B				
	1	30	F	M						1	3	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	2	F	M				
	1	32	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	32	F	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	32	F	M						1	1	M	B				
	1	30	F	B					J T Baker	1	28	F	M				
	1	30	M	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	28	F	M						1	4	F	M				
	1	26	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	26	F	B						1	1	M	M				
	1	28	M	B					E T Lynch	1	80	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	70	M	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	55	F	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	22	F	M						1	50	M	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	32	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	12	F	M						1	28	M	M				
	1	11	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	9	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	16	M	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,	No. manumitted,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,					
No. of houses,	39																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lowndes District in the County of Wayne State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1860. W. H. McCall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	11	11	M	B					1	31	4	B					1
2	1	9	7	F	B					1	21	7	B					2
3	1	1	1	M	M					1	24	M	B					3
4	1	7	7	F	B					1	18	F	B					4
5	1	6	7	F	B					1	10	M	B					5
6	1	5	7	F	B					1	6	F	B					6
7	1	5	7	F	B					1	2	M	B					7
8	1	3	M	B						1	1	F	B					8
9	1	3	M	B						1	5	M	B					9
10	1	1	M	B						1	50	F	B					10
11	1	1	M	B						1	37	M	B					11
12	1	23	F	M				10		1	35	F	B					12
13	1	37	M	B						1	25	M	B					13
14	1	23	F	M						1	18	M	B					14
15	1	6	M	M						1	13	F	B					15
16	1	3	M	M						1	10	F	B					16
17	1	1	F	B				2		1	7	M	B					17
18	1	57	F	B						1	5	M	B					18
19	1	43	F	B						1	20	F	B					19
20	1	37	F	B						1	35	M	B					20
21	1	33	F	B						1	12	F	B					21
22	1	27	M	B						1	67	M	B					22
23	1	27	F	B						1	60	F	B					23
24	1	25	F	B						1	50	M	B					24
25	1	21	M	M						1	50	F	B					25
26	1	18	F	B						1	45	M	B					26
27	1	18	M	B						1	45	F	B					27
28	1	16	M	B						1	35	M	B					28
29	1	14	M	B						1	30	M	M					29
30	1	13	M	B						1	30	M	B					30
31	1	10	M	B						1	36	F	B					31
32	1	9	F	B						1	30	F	B					32
33	1	7	F	B						1	30	F	B					33
34	1	7	F	B						1	28	M	B					34
35	1	4	F	B						1	25	F	B					35
36	1	3	F	B						1	24	M	B					36
37	1	2	M	B				4		1	22	F	B					37
38	1	44	F	B						1	19	M	B					38
39	1	50	M	B						1	18	F	B					39
40	1	36	F	B						1	17	M	M					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 21 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lowndes District in the County of Wayne State 350  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1860. Wm. Little Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	15	m	Br						1	10	m	B					1
	2	15	m	B						1	8	m	B					2
	3	13	m	B						1	6	m	B					3
	4	13	f	B						1	5	f	B					4
	5	10	m	B						1	5	f	B					5
	6	7	m	B						1	2	f	B					6
	7	8	m	B						1	2	f	B					7
	8	8	f	B						1	12	m	B					8
	9	6	f	B						1	12	f	B					9
	10	6	f	B						1	28	f	B					10
	11	5	f	B						1	16	m	B					11
	12	4	f	B						1	10	f	B					12
	13	4	f	B						1	10	m	B					13
	14	3	m	B						1	6	m	B					14
	15	2	m	B						1	51	m	B					15
	16	2	f	B						1	45	m	B					16
	17	1	f	B						1	62	m	B					17
	18	1	f	B						1	15	m	B					18
	19	1	f	B						1	35	m	B					19
	20	1	f	B						1	27	f	B					20
	21									1	17	m	B					21
	22									1	14	f	B					22
	23	1	13	f	B					1	11	m	B					23
Elmira Thomsen	1	11	f	B						1	55	m	B					24
	2	11	f	B						1	52	m	B					25
John Henry	1	56	f	B						1	45	f	B					26
	2	50	f	B						1	31	f	B					27
	3	50	f	B						1	24	f	B					28
	4	50	m	B						1	22	f	B					29
	5	38	f	B						1	22	f	B					30
	6	32	m	B						1	18	f	B					31
	7	28	m	B						1	17	f	B					32
	8	26	f	B						1	14	m	B					33
	9	22	m	B						1	12	f	B					34
	10	18	m	B						1	10	m	B					35
	11	16	m	B						1	10	m	B					36
	12	14	f	B						1	6	m	B					37
	13	14	f	B						1	4	m	B					38
	14	13	m	B						1	2	f	B					39
	15	12	f	B						1	2	f	B					40
	16	11	m	B														
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,										
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,										
		Total slaves,																



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *McLary District* in the County of *Winn* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	7/2	m	B						1	18	f	B			1
2		1	7/2	m	B			6			1	18	m	B			2
3	<i>Isabel Hall Sumner</i> <i>for 3 men</i>	1	34	f	B						1	17	f	B			3
4		1	24	m	B						1	15	f	B			4
5		1	18	f	B						1	15	m	B			5
6		1	18	f	B						1	13	m	B			6
7		1	13	f	B						1	12	m	B			7
8		1	13	m	B						1	9	f	B			8
9		1	3	m	B						1	6	f	B			9
10	<i>Robert Miller</i>	1	19	m	B						1	6	m	m			10
11		1	11	f	B			1			1	4	m	B			11
12	<i>Samuel Dinkley</i>	1	16	m	B						1	4	m	B			12
13		1	15	m	B						1	3	f	m			13
14		1	12	f	B						1	2	m	m			14
15		1	5	f	B			1			1	1	m	B			15
16	<i>Mrs Lorde</i>	1	32	m	B						1	7/2	f	B			16
17		1	22	m	B					<i>Mary Ann Camp</i>	1	45	m	B			17
18		1	21	f	m						1	27	m	B			18
19		1	16	m	B						1	20	f	B			19
20		1	13	f	B						1	1	m	B			20
21		1	6	m	B						1	7/2	f	B			21
22		1	4	f	B					<i>Adam Cason</i>	1	65	f	B			22
23		1	3	f	B						1	47	f	B			23
24		1	1	m	B						1	45	m	B			24
25	<i>A Mr Jackson</i>	1	36	f	B						1	40	m	B			25
26	<i>Isabel Dinkley</i>	1	7	f	B						1	40	f	B			26
27		1	5	f	B						1	35	m	B			27
28		1	2	f	B			3			1	35	f	B			28
29	<i>William Fowler</i>	1	61	f	B						1	28	f	B			29
30		1	47	m	B						1	28	f	B			30
31		1	36	f	m						1	21	m	B			31
32		1	33	m	B						1	21	m	B			32
33		1	27	m	B						1	20	m	B			33
34		1	27	f	B						1	18	m	B			34
35		1	25	f	B						1	18	m	B			35
36		1	23	m	B						1	16	f	B			36
37		1	23	m	B						1	16	f	B			37
38		1	21	m	B						1	14	f	B			38
39		1	21	m	B						1	13	f	B			39
40		1	19	m	B						1	12	f	B			40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,  
No. of female slaves,  
Total slaves,

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *McBryde District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
	1	11	F	B								1	8	F	B				1
		1	11	m	m							1	6	F	B				2
		1	11	m	B							1	6	F	B				3
		1	9	F	B							1	3	F	B				4
		1	7	F	B							1	7	F	B				5
		1	7	F	B					<i>Adam Jones</i>		1	50	F	B				6
		1	7	F	B							1	65	F	B				7
		1	6	m	m							1	60	F	B				8
		1	5	F	B							1	55	m	B				9
		1	5	m	B							1	55	m	B				10
		1	5	F	B							1	50	F	B				11
		1	3	m	B							1	36	F	B				12
		1	3	F	B							1	34	m	B				13
		1	3	m	B							1	28	m	B				14
		1	3	F	B							1	24	m	B				15
		1	1	m	B							1	24	F	m				16
		1	6	F	B							1	23	m	B				17
		1	30	F	B							1	20	m	B				18
		1	12	F	B							1	20	m	B				19
		2	1	m	B							1	20	F	B				20
		1	8	F	B							1	18	m	B				21
		1	6	m	B							1	17	m	B				22
		1	4	F	B							1	16	F	B				23
		1	2	F	B							1	16	F	B				24
		1	40	F	B							1	15	F	B				25
		1	30	F	B							1	14	F	B				26
		1	28	m	B							1	13	F	B				27
		1	20	F	B							1	11	m	B				28
		1	18	F	B							1	11	m	m				29
		1	17	F	B							1	8	m	m				30
		1	12	m	B							1	8	F	B				31
		1	10	m	B							1	6	m	m				32
		1	8	m	B							1	4	m	m				33
		1	3	m	B							1	3	m	m				34
		1	3	F	B							1	3	F	B				35
		1	2	F	B							1	2	F	B				36
		1	62	F	B							1	1	m	m				37
		1	23	m	B							1	1	m	B				38
		1	21	F	B							1	1	m	B				39
		1	14	m	B							1	2	m	B				40
		1	12	m	m							1	32	F	B				40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb, No blind,		No. insane, No. idiotic,							
		36		24		60													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mcbrary District in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. L. L. L. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas M Johnson	1	45	F	B			2		1	27	M	B				1
2	Freeman Johnson	1	52	M	B					1	23	M	B				2
3		1	36	F	B					1	21	M	B				3
4		1	14	F	B					1	21	F	M				4
5		1	13	M	B					1	17	F	B				5
6		1	11	M	B					1	16	M	B				6
7		1	8	F	B					1	13	F	B				7
8		1	7	F	B					1	8	M	B				8
9		1	5	M	B					1	7	M	B				9
10		1	4	M	B			2		1	7	M	M				10
11	Augustus Bell	1	24	M	B					1	5	M	B				11
12		1	24	F	B					1	5	M	M				12
13		1	15	M	M					1	2	M	M				13
14		1	15	M	B					1	2	M	B				14
15		1	10	M	B					1	16	M	B				15
16		1	2	F	B					1	12	F	B				16
17		1	7	M	B			3	Seaborn Sanderson	1	12	M	B				17
18	William Phares	1	55	F	B					1	10	F	B				18
19		1	25	F	B				William Mc Neal	1	40	F	B				19
20		1	20	F	B					1	35	M	B				20
21		1	6	F	M					1	34	M	M				21
22		1	4	F	B					1	30	M	B				22
23		1	2	F	B					1	26	M	B				23
24		1	12	M	B			2		1	26	M	B				24
25	Mrs Bell	1	45	M	B					1	26	F	B				25
26		1	40	F	B					1	23	F	B				26
27		1	40	F	M					1	23	F	B				27
28		1	30	M	B					1	18	M	B				28
29		1	23	M	B					1	16	M	B				29
30		1	21	M	B					1	14	M	B				30
31		1	21	F	B					1	12	M	B				31
32		1	12	F	B					1	12	M	B				32
33		1	10	F	B					1	12	M	B				33
34		1	8	F	B					1	11	F	B				34
35		1	5	M	B					1	10	M	B				35
36		1	3	M	B					1	8	F	M				36
37		1	8	F	B			4		1	8	F	B				37
38	William Perkins	1	50	F	B			1		1	8	F	B				38
39	Jamies T. Fowler	1	47	F	B					1	6	F	M				39
40		1	28	F	B					1	5	M	M				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *McBryde District* **in the County of** *Warren* **State**  
**of** *Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *Wm. H. Hinton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *McCrory District* in the County of *Warren* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. H. Hatcher* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Barnard Wheeler	1	17	m	B					1	12	m	B				1
2		1	11	m	B			1		1	18	m	B				2
3	John T. Rinsay	1	70	F	B					1	10	F	B				3
4		1	55	m	B					1	10	m	B				4
5		1	55	m	B					1	8	m	B				5
6		1	48	m	B					1	8	F	B				6
7		1	48	F	B					1	8	F	B				7
8		1	40	m	B					1	8	F	B				8
9		1	40	m	B					1	5	F	B				9
10		1	40	m	m					1	5	F	B				10
11		1	35	F	B					1	5	F	B				11
12		1	35	F	B					1	5	F	B				12
13		1	35	m	B					1	2	F	B				13
14		1	35	m	B					1	1	m	B				14
15		1	35	m	B					1	1	F	B				15
16		1	30	m	B					1	1	m	m				16
17		1	30	F	B					1	1	m	B				17
18		1	28	F	B					1	1	m	B				18
19		1	28	F	B					1	1	m	B				19
20		1	28	m	B					1	12	m	B				20
21		1	25	F	B					1	12	F	B				21
22		1	25	m	B					Geo. T. Calhoun & Mary Ann for Jacob H. Roberts		1	80	m	B		12
23		1	25	F	B					1	75	m	B				22
24		1	25	F	B					1	60	m	B				23
25		1	25	F	B					1	55	F	B				24
26		1	20	m	B					1	54	F	m				25
27		1	20	m	B					1	50	m	m				26
28		1	20	m	B					1	50	m	B				27
29		1	20	F	m					1	48	m	B				28
30		1	15	F	B					1	48	m	B				29
31		1	15	m	B					1	47	m	B				30
32		1	15	m	B					1	18	F	B				31
33		1	15	F	B					1	18	F	B				32
34		1	15	F	B					1	17	F	m				33
35		1	15	F	m					1	17	F	B				34
36		1	12	m	B					1	16	F	B				35
37		1	12	F	B					1	16	F	B				36
38		1	12	F	B					1	16	F	B				37
39		1	12	F	B					1	16	F	B				38
40		1	12	F	B					1	16	F	B				39
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 38									No. of male slaves, 38								
No. of female slaves, 42									No. of female slaves, 42								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

80



28 15-



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Rickstown District in the County of Warren State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1860. W. Littleton Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	✓																
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 24  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Pickens District* in the County of *Rowan* Stat 54  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	F	B							1	B	m				1
2		1	F	B							1	12	m	B			2
3		1	12	m	B			3			1	18	F	m			3
4	<i>Nathan Kitchens</i>	1	60	m	B						1	8	m	B			4
5		1	55	F	B						1	7	m	m			5
6		1	30	m	B						1	6	F	B			6
7		1	45	F	B						1	5	F	B			7
8		1	30	m	B						1	4	F	B			8
9		1	30	m	B						1	7	m	B			9
10		1	30	F	B				<i>Mrs Todd</i>	1	47	m	B				10
11		1	26	F	B					1	45	F	B				11
12		1	26	m	B					1	17	m	B				12
13		1	26	F	B					1	14	F	B				13
14		1	15	F	B					1	12	F	B				14
15		1	14	F	B					1	9	F	B				15
16		1	13	m	B					1	6	F	B				16
17		1	11	m	B				<i>Joseph Shady Mangum</i>	1	3	F	B				17
18		1	9	F	B				<i>for William Johnson</i>	1	27	F	B				18
19		1	9	F	B					1	21	m	B				19
20		1	7	F	B					1	11	m	B				20
21		1	7	F	B				<i>Geo H Johnson</i>	1	53	m	B				21
22		1	6	F	B					1	14	m	B				22
23		1	6	F	B				<i>William Alfred</i>	1	75	m	B				23
24		1	6	F	B					1	52	m	B				24
25		1	6	m	B					1	46	F	B				25
26		1	3	F	B					1	35	F	B				26
27		1	2	F	B			4		1	24	F	B				27
28	<i>Mary Kitchens</i>	1	27	m	B					1	19	F	B				28
29		1	12	F	B					1	18	m	B				29
30		1	12	F	B					1	15	F	B				30
31	<i>Amos Johnson</i>	1	70	F	B					1	13	m	B				31
32		1	47	m	B					1	13	m	B				32
33		1	36	m	B					1	9	F	B				33
34		1	35	F	B					1	7	m	B				34
35		1	35	m	B					1	5	F	B				35
36		1	30	F	B					1	5	m	B				36
37		1	30	F	B					1	3	F	B				37
38		1	19	m	B					1	3	F	B				38
39		1	17	m	m					1	1	F	B				39
40		1	13	F	B					1	12	m	B				40

No. of owners,  
 No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, *35*  
 No. of female slaves, *45*  
 Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ricketsville District* in the County of *Warren* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3rd* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	John Gordon	1	50	M	B					1	3	F	B				1
2		1	50	F	B					1	1	M	B				2
3		1	41	F	B					1	12	M	B				4
4		1	36	F	B				Robert D. Cady	1	77	F	B				4
5		1	3	M	B					1	68	M	B				5
6		1	10	F	B					1	68	M	B				6
7		1	8	F	B					1	55	M	B				7
8		1	6	M	B					1	48	F	B				8
9		1	4	M	B					1	37	M	B				9
10		1	1	F	B			2		1	34	F	B				10
11	William English	1	63	M	B					1	31	M	B				11
12		1	60	M	B					1	22	M	B				12
13		1	50	M	B					1	22	M	B				13
14		1	45	F	B					1	22	F	B				14
15		1	41	F	B					1	21	M	B				15
16		1	35	M	B					1	18	M	B				16
17		1	28	M	B					1	18	F	B				17
18		1	28	M	B					1	14	F	B				18
19		1	28	M	B					1	12	F	B				19
20		1	25	F	B					1	7	F	B				20
21		1	23	M	B					1	8	M	B				21
22		1	20	M	B					1	6	M	B				22
23		1	20	F	B					1	6	M	B				23
24		1	18	M	B					1	5	M	B				24
25		1	16	M	B					1	5	F	B				25
26		1	14	M	B					1	4	F	B				26
27		1	12	F	B					1	4	F	B				27
28		1	6	M	B					1	3	F	B				28
29		1	4	F	B					1	19	M	B				29
30		1	2	F	B			4		1	2	M	B				30
31	Mrs Johnson	1	75	M	B				Jeffrey Norris	1	2	F	B			5	31
32		1	55	F	B					1	28	M	B				32
33		1	57	F	B					1	27	F	B				33
34		1	45	M	B					1	14	F	B				34
35		1	30	F	B					1	8	M	B				35
36		1	28	M	B					1	6	F	B				36
37		1	20	F	B					1	3	M	B			2	37
38		1	8	F	B				John Johnson	1	50	M	B				38
39		1	7	F	B					1	22	F	M				39
40		1	5	M	B					1	17	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *112*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *150*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richmond District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Am. Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	28	F	B						1	16	B					1
2	1	16	M	B					George Ricketson	1	44	F	B				2
3	1	6	F	B						1	41	M	B				3
4	1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B				4
5	1	10	F	M				1		1	40	F	B				5
6	1	27	M	B						1	29	F	M				6
7	1	22	M	M						1	26	M	B				7
8	1	15	F	B						1	25	M	B				8
9	1	2	F	M				2		1	18	F	B				9
10	1	65	M	B						1	17	F	B				10
11	1	39	M	B						1	15	F	B				11
12	1	24	M	B						1	14	M	B				12
13	1	23	F	B						1	13	M	M				13
14	1	21	F	B						1	12	F	M				14
15	1	20	F	B						1	12	F	B				15
16	1	18	F	B						1	11	F	M				16
17	1	13	M	B						1	7	F	M				17
18	1	11	F	B						1	7	F	B				18
19	1	5	F	B						1	7	F	M				19
20	1	7	F	B						1	5	M	M				20
21	1	4	M	M						1	4	F	M				21
22	1	3	F	B						1	1	M	M				22
23	1	2	F	B					John Fuller	1	42	M	B				23
24	1	2	F	B						1	34	M	B				24
25	1	1	F	B						1	28	M	B				25
26	1	1	F	B				3		1	21	F	B				26
27	1	14	F	B				1		1	18	M	B				27
28	1	11	F	B						1	12	M	B				28
29	1	60	F	B					Alfred Mayer	1	43	F	B				29
30	1	47	M	B						1	37	F	B				30
31	1	26	F	B						1	30	F	B				31
32	1	20	F	B						1	24	M	B				32
33	1	15	F	B						1	20	M	B				33
34	1	14	M	B						1	17	M	B				34
35	1	7	F	B						1	15	M	B				35
36	1	5	F	B						1	13	F	B				36
37	1	3	F	B						1	11	M	B				37
38	1	2	M	B						1	10	M	B				38
39	1	2	F	B						1	7	M	B				39
40	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 35									No. of male slaves, 35								
No. of female slaves, 15									No. of female slaves, 15								
Total slaves, 50									Total slaves, 50								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Rickitown District in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. Wm. M. Wilcox Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1									2								1
2	<u>M. Hardaway</u>	1	65	F	B					1	13	F	B				2
3		1	61	M	B					1	14	F	B				3
4		1	50	M	B					1	12	F	M				4
5		1	50	F	B					1	11	M	B				5
6		1	45	M	B					1	10	M	M				6
7		1	40	M	B					1	10	F	M				7
8		1	27	F	B					1	8	M	B				8
9		1	25	M	B					1	7	F	B				9
10		1	25	M	B					1	5	M	B				10
11		1	24	M	B					1	5	M	B				11
12		1	24	M	B					1	5	M	B				12
13		1	14	F	B					1	4	M	M				13
14		1	14	F	M					1	4	M	B				14
15		1	10	F	M					1	2	F	B				15
16		1	8	F	B					1	2	M	M				16
17		1	6	M	B					1	1	M	B				17
18		1	4	M	B					1	1	M	B				18
19		1	4	F	B					1	1	M	B				19
20	<u>Edmund C. Hardaway</u>	1	80	F	B					1	1	M	B				20
21		1	54	F	B					1	1	F	B				21
22		1	40	M	B					1	1	F	B				22
23		1	36	M	B					1	1	F	B				23
24		1	35	M	B					1	1	F	B				24
25		1	30	M	B					1	1	F	B				25
26		1	30	F	M					1	1	F	B				26
27		1	28	M	B					1	1	F	B				27
28		1	27	F	B					1	1	F	B				28
29		1	27	F	B					1	1	F	B				29
30		1	26	M	B					1	1	F	B				30
31		1	24	M	B					1	1	F	B				31
32		1	22	F	B					1	1	F	B				32
33		1	20	F	M					1	1	F	B				33
34		1	20	F	B					1	1	F	B				34
35		1	20	M	B					1	1	F	B				35
36		1	19	F	B					1	1	F	B				36
37		1	18	M	B					1	1	F	B				37
38		1	18	M	B					1	1	F	B				38
39		1	18	F	M					1	1	F	B				39
40		1	15	M	B					1	1	F	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 216  
No. of female slaves, 324  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richmond District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. L. Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
	19	M	B							33	F	B							
	17	F	B							31	F	B							
	19	F	B							29	F	B							
	17	M	B							27	M	B							
	17	M	B							25	M	B							
	15	F	B							25	M	B							
	13	M	B							23	M	B							
	13	M	B							22	M	B							
	11	M	B							21	M	B							
	11	M	B							19	M	B							
	10	M	B							17	F	B							
	9	F	B							17	F	B							
	6	M	B							16	F	B							
	6	M	B							15	F	B							
	5	F	B							12	M	B							
	3	F	B							9	M	B							
	4	M	B							8	F	B							
	4	F	B							5	F	B							
	3	F	B							5	F	B							
	3	M	B							4	F	B							
	3	F	B							4	F	B							
	12	M	B							3	M	B							
	12	M	B							1	M	B							
	14	F	B							1	M	B							
	48	F	B							35	M	B							
	39	F	B							30	F	B							
	24	F	B							23	M	B							
	18	M	B							22	M	B							
	12	F	B							22	F	B							
	12	F	B							12	F	B							
	10	M	B							70	F	B							
	4	M	B							60	M	B							
	12	F	B							56	F	B							
	45	F	B							50	M	B							
	19	M	B							50	F	B							
	75	M	B							45	M	B							
	50	M	B							43	F	B							
	50	M	B							35	F	B							
	50	F	B							35	F	B							
	35	M	B							30	M	B							
No. of owners, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 111										No. fugitives, _____									
No. of female slaves, 39										No. manumitted, _____									
Total slaves, 150										No. insane, _____									
										No. idiotic, _____									

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richmond District* in the County of *Warren* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	28	F	B						1	14	F	B				1
2	1	26	M	B						1	13	F	B			Dumb	2
3	1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B				3
4	1	23	F	B						1	10	M	B				4
5	1	22	M	B						1	10	M	B				5
6	1	21	M	B						1	8	M	B				6
7	1	17	M	B						1	7	M	B				7
8	1	16	F	B						1	6	M	B				8
9	1	16	M	B						1	5	F	B				9
10	1	15	M	B						1	3	F	B				10
11	1	15	F	B						1	2	F	B				11
12	1	13	F	B					John Mathews	1	46	F	B				12
13	1	13	M	B						1	40	F	B			Insane	13
14	1	13	M	B						1	18	M	M				14
15	1	11	F	B						1	17	M	M				15
16	1	11	F	M						1	10	M	B				16
17	1	11	M	B						1	6	M	B				17
18	1	7	F	B						1	6	M	B				18
19	1	6	F	M						1	3	F	B				19
20	1	5	M	M					H. Hinton Agent for wife	1	18	F	B				20
21	1	3	F	B					5 Mrs. Holts	1	60	M	B				21
22	1	80	F	B						1	30	F	B				22
23	1	63	M	B						1	11	F	B				23
24	1	48	F	B						1	7	M	B				24
25	1	45	M	B						1	7	F	B				25
26	1	42	F	B						1	5	M	B				26
27	1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B				27
28	1	40	F	B					Mrs. Hentore	1	9	F	B				28
29	1	38	M	B					Fleming & Leasing	1	80	F	B				29
30	1	36	M	B						1	45	M	B				30
31	1	35	F	B						1	41	M	B				31
32	1	31	M	B						1	29	F	B				32
33	1	27	M	B						1	28	F	B				33
34	1	27	F	B						1	28	M	B				34
35	1	26	M	B						1	28	F	B				35
36	1	26	M	B						1	26	M	M				36
37	1	26	F	B						1	22	F	B				37
38	1	25	F	B						1	19	M	B				38
39	1	21	M	B						1	13	M	B				39
40	1	17	M	B						1	12	F	M				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 12									No. of male slaves, 12								
No. of female slaves, 3									No. of female slaves, 3								
Total slaves, 15									Total slaves, 15								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richmond District* in the County of *Richmond* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. F. McLean* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<div>Number of Slaves. DESCRIPTION. Fugitives from the State. Number manumitted. Deaf &amp; dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. No. of Slave houses.</div>																			
	1	11	m	B					Jefferson Norcross & Son	1	72	m	B						
	1	7	f	B					Agent for Eliza Reese	1	60	m	B						
	1	7	m	B						1	26	f	B						
	1	5	m	B						1	6	f	B						
	1	2	m	B						1	3	m	B						
Mr. English	1	65	m	B					Mr. Mathews	1	24	m	B						
	1	60	f	B						1	23	m	B						
	1	58	f	B						1	21	m	B						
	1	38	f	B						1	19	m	B						
	1	36	m	B						1	17	f	B						
	1	25	f	B						1	14	f	B						
	1	23	m	B					Lucas Libson	1	38	m	B						
	1	20	m	B						1	28	f	B						
	1	18	m	B						1	26	m	B						
	1	18	f	B						1	16	m	B						
	1	17	m	B						1	15	m	B						
	1	15	m	B						1	12	f	B						
	1	15	m	B					William Smith	1	46	m	B						
	1	11	m	B						1	31	f	m						
	1	9	f	B						1	30	m	B						
	1	7	f	B						1	27	m	B						
	1	4	m	B						1	20	f	B						
	1	3	m	B						1	17	m	B						
	1	3	m	B						1	16	m	B						
	1	2	f	B						1	14	m	B						
	1	1/2	m	B				4		1	12	f	B						
Moses Daniel	1	45	m	B				1		1	10	m	B						
John W. Casar	1	23	f	B						1	8	m	B						
	1	7	m	B						1	5	m	B						
	1	2	f	B				1		1	4	f	B						
Mr. Reese	1	22	f	B						1	3	f	B						
	1	10	m	B						1	1	m	B						
	1	11	f	B					3. Thomas English	1	73	m	m						
James Norris	1	22	m	B						1	30	f	m						
	1	19	f	B						1	78	m	m						
Jefferson & James Norris	4	m	B							1	17	m	m						
Agent for Eliza Reese	1	35	f	B						1	15	m	m						
	1	18	m	B						1	13	m	m						
	1	4	f	B						1	12	m	m						
	1	2	f	B						1	11	m	m						
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 51				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,						
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 29				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,						
	Total slaves, 80																		



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Richmond District in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. M. L. Littleton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	1	9	m	m						1	18	f	B				1
2	1	4	f	m						1	19	m	B				2
3	1	2	f	m				2		1	14	f	B				3
4										1	13	m	B				4
5										1	13	m	B				5
6										1	12	f	B				6
7	Mary, J. Smith	1	17	f	B					1	10	m	B				7
8		1	12	f	B			1		1	8	f	B				8
9	Georgiana Roberts	1	45	f	B					1	5	f	B				9
10		1	20	f	B					1	4	f	B				10
11		1	15	f	B					1	3	m	B			2	11
12		1	12	f	B				David J. Hobbs	1	23	f	m				12
13		1	2	f	B					1	1	f	m				13
14		1	2	m	B				J. T. Palmer	1	20	f	B				14
15		1	12	m	B					1	18	m	B				15
16		1	12	f	B			2		1	2	m	B				16
17	Wm. L. Smith for	1	45	f	B					1	2	m	B			1	17
18	Wm. L. Smith	1	11	f	B				Unity Huff	1	26	f	B				18
19		1	6	m	B					1	24	f	B				19
20		1	4	f	B					1	24	m	B				20
21		1	1	f	B			1		1	18	m	B				21
22	John Lewis	1	41	m	B					1	15	f	m				22
23		1	38	f	B			1		1	14	f	m				23
24	Thomas Alford	1	35	m	B					1	14	f	m				24
25		1	38	f	B					1	12	m	m				25
26		1	34	f	B					1	11	f	m				26
27		1	21	m	B					1	8	f	m				27
28		1	18	f	B					1	7	f	m				28
29		1	14	f	B					1	6	f	m				29
30		1	13	f	B					1	5	f	m				30
31		1	11	m	B					1	5	f	m				31
32		1	6	f	m					1	4	f	m				32
33		1	4	m	B					1	3	f	m				33
34		1	1	m	B			2		1	3	m	m				34
35	M. L. Littleton	1	37	m	B					1	2	m	m				35
36	Georgiana Roberts	1	36	m	B					1	2	m	m				36
37		1	26	f	B					1	1	f	m				37
38		1	21	m	m					1	8	m	m				38
39		1	18	f	B					1	12	f	m			2	39
40		1	18	f	B				1 & J Huff	1	42	m	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 29  
No. of female slaves, 18  
Total slaves, 47

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

877



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Stag Hall District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	8	F	B						1	1	m	m				5
2	1	6	m	B					Hezekiah Hunt	1	40	m	B				2
3	1	4	m	B						1	40	F	B				3
4	1	4	F	B						1	11	m	B		1		4
5	1	7	m	B						1	5	F	B				5
6	1	12	m	B						1	10	F	B				6
7	1	7	F	B					3 John T. Reese	1	26	F	B				7
8	1	52	m	B						1	10	m	B				8
9	1	50	F	B					1 Jake Tate	1	57	F	B				9
10	1	36	m	B						1	50	F	B				10
11	1	28	F	B						1	37	F	B				11
12	1	25	m	m				3		1	30	m	B				12
13	1	34	F	B						1	26	m	B				13
14	1	36	F	B						1	26	m	B				14
15	1	2	F	B						1	23	F	B				15
16	1	12	F	B				2		1	17	m	B				16
17	1	31	F	B						1	19	m	B				17
18	1	8	m	m				1		1	18	F	B				18
19	1	38	F	B						1	16	m	B				19
20	1	19	m	B					Wilson B. Kendrick	1	32	F	B				20
21	1	18	F	B						1	21	m	B				21
22	1	14	m	B						1	26	m	B				22
23	1	12	F	m						1	19	F	B				23
24	1	58	m	B						1	19	F	B				24
25	1	35	m	B						1	18	F	B				25
26	1	30	F	B						1	5	F	B				26
27	1	7	m	B						1	2	m	m				27
28	1	5	F	B					2 H. G. Lowndes	1	100	F	B				28
29	1	50	F	B						1	59	m	B				29
30	1	33	m	B						1	47	F	B				30
31	1	7	F	B						1	44	F	B				31
32	1	4	m	B						1	34	m	m				32
33	1	2	m	B				1		1	34	F	B				33
34	1	42	m	B						1	31	F	B				34
35	1	35	F	B						1	30	F	B				35
36	1	22	F	m						1	29	m	B				36
37	1	11	F	B						1	27	F	B				37
38	1	7	m	B						1	27	m	B				38
39	1	7	m	B						1	27	F	B				39
40	1	7	F	B						1	27	m	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, _____									No. of male slaves, _____								
No. of female slaves, _____									No. of female slaves, _____								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Stag Hall District* in the County of *Wexford* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *W. H. McLean* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	26	F	B						Hugh Armstrong	1	46	M	B				
2	25	F	B							1	42	F	B				
3	22	F	B							1	42	F	B				
4	21	F	B							1	31	M	B				
5	21	M	B							1	28	M	B				
6	18	F	B							1	28	F	B				
7	17	F	B							1	26	M	B				
8	16	F	B							1	18	F	B				
9	16	F	B							1	14	M	B				
10	15	M	M							1	11	M	B				
11	14	F	M							1	9	M	B				
12	14	M	B							1	8	M	B				
13	13	F	M							1	6	F	M				
14	13	F	B							1	6	F	B				
15	12	M	B							1	3	F	B				
16	11	F	B						Mrs Shaw	1	66	M	B				
17	10	M	B							1	39	M	M				
18	10	F	B							1	32	F	M				
19	9	M	B							1	27	M	B				
20	8	M	B							1	22	F	B				
21	8	M	B							1	21	M	B				
22	8	F	B							1	20	M	B				
23	8	M	B							1	12	M	M				
24	6	M	B							1	10	M	M				
25	6	M	B							1	9	M	M				
26	6	M	B							1	5	M	M				
27	6	F	B							1	2	M	M				
28	6	F	B							1	2	F	M				
29	5	M	B							1	12	M	B				
30	4	M	B							1	12	M	M				
31	4	M	B						Mrs M. M. Shaw	1	55	F	B				
32	3	F	B							1	47	M	B				
33	2	M	B							1	37	F	B				
34	2	M	B							1	34	M	M				
35	2	F	B							1	32	F	B				
36	1	F	B							1	22	F	B				
37	1	F	B							1	21	M	B				
38	1	12	M	B						1	20	M	M				
39	1	12	M	B				8		1	19	F	B				
40	1	12	M	B						1	19	F	M				
Joshua H. Leestling																	
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, 44								
No. of houses, _____									No. of female slaves, 34								
									Total slaves, 78								
									No. fugitives, _____								
									No. manumitted, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

80



Page No. 47

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *May Hall District* **in the County of** *Warren* **State**  
**of** *Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *3<sup>rd</sup>* **day of** *August* **, 1860.** *Wm Littleton* **Ass't Marshal.**

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Hay Hall District* in the County of *Harlem* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	31	F	B				2		1	12	F	B				1
2	<i>Augustus Halder</i>	1	25	m	B					1	11	F	B				2
3		1	25	m	B					1	10	m	B				3
4		1	16	F	B					1	7	F	B				4
5		1	15	m	B					1	7	F	B				5
6	<i>Archibald McComb</i>	1	65	m	B					1	8	F	B				6
7	<i>Thomas B. Phinney</i>	1	50	m	B					1	8	F	B				7
8		1	50	F	B					1	7	m	B				8
9		1	50	m	B					1	5	m	B				9
10		1	45	m	B					1	5	F	B				10
11		1	45	m	B					1	5	m	B				11
12		1	45	F	B					1	3	F	B				12
13		1	40	F	B					1	3	F	B				13
14		1	31	F	B					1	3	F	B				14
15		1	20	F	B					1	1	m	B				15
16		1	18	m	B					1	1	m	B				16
17		1	18	m	B				<i>D. W. Lowe</i>	1	50	m	B				17
18		1	14	m	B					1	34	F	B				18
19		1	14	m	B					1	33	F	B				19
20		1	12	F	B					1	33	m	B				20
21		1	12	F	B					1	28	m	B				21
22		1	12	F	B					1	24	m	B				22
23		1	10	F	B					1	24	m	B				23
24		1	8	F	B					1	22	m	B				24
25		1	6	m	B					1	20	m	B				25
26		1	6	m	B					1	19	m	B				26
27		1	5	F	B					1	18	m	B				27
28		1	2	F	B					1	18	F	B				28
29	<i>Jeel Cloud</i>	1	60	m	m					1	16	F	B				29
30		1	58	m	B					1	16	m	B				30
31		1	40	F	B					1	16	m	B				31
32		1	38	F	B					1	14	F	B				32
33		1	35	m	B					1	14	F	B				33
34		1	31	F	B					1	12	m	B				34
35		1	26	F	B					1	12	m	B				35
36		1	22	m	B					1	12	m	B				36
37		1	17	F	B					1	10	F	B				37
38		1	15	F	B					1	9	m	B				38
39		1	14	m	B					1	7	F	B				39
40		1	13	m	B					1	6	F	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.						
	1	3	m	B						16	m	B							
	1	3	m	B						16	f	m							
	1	3	m	B						12	f	m							
	1	12	f	B			5			12	m	m							
J. L. Byrd	1	31	m	B						12	f	B							
	1	23	f	B						11	f	B							
	1	18	m	B						10	f	B							
	1	7	m	B			2			8	f	B							
J. L. Byrd	1	32	f	B						8	f	m							
	1	11	m	B						7	f	m							
	1	7	m	B						7	f	B							
	1	5	m	B			1			6	f	B							
Mrs. Luller	1	32	f	B						5	f	B							
	1	34	m	B						5	m	B							
	1	23	f	B						2	m	B							
	1	15	f	B						2	m	B							
	1	3	m	B					R. J. Dyer	50	f	B							
	1	2	m	B			2			27	m	B							
Benjamin Luller	1	35	f	B						26	f	B							
	1	21	m	B						22	f	B							
	1	20	f	B						20	m	B							
	1	12	m	B						12	f	B							
	1	7	m	m						10	f	B							
	1	4	f	m						7	f	B							
	1	2	m	B						5	m	B							
	1	4	m	B						3	f	B							
Susan Tomlin	1	19	f	m						3	f	B							
	1	9	m	B						1	f	B							
Madison Priddy	1	46	f	B					William A. Dyer	19	m	B							
	1	32	m	B					Thomas J. Beck	42	f	B							
	1	30	f	B						28	m	B							
	1	30	m	B						24	f	B							
	1	29	m	B						14	m	B							
	1	28	m	B						6	m	B							
	1	27	m	B						2	f	B							
	1	23	m	B					Columbus Conner	22	m	B							
	1	23	f	m						20	m	B							
	1	23	f	m						15	m	B							
	1	18	f	m					Platt Madison	20	m	B							
	1	18	m	B					Thomas Dyer	80	m	B							
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			
		12		28															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Mag Hall District* in the County of *Wayne* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *W. H. McIlwain* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	54	m	m						1	7	F	B				1
	2	54	F	B						1	4	m	B				2
	3	30	m	B						1	2	m	B				3
	4	27	F	m						1	1	F	B				4
	5	25	F	B					<i>R. R. McInty</i>	1	54	F	B				5
	6	24	F	B						1	10	m	B				6
	7	22	F	B					<i>W. A. Dyer &amp; Co.</i>	1	55	F	B				7
	8	20	m	B					<i>Paul Davidson</i>	1	45	m	B				8
	9	18	m	B						1	35	m	B				9
	10	14	F	B						1	35	F	B				10
	11	12	F	m						1	30	F	B				11
	12	9	F	B						1	28	F	B				12
	13	7	m	B						1	26	F	B				13
	14	6	m	B						1	19	m	B				14
	15	6	m	B						1	18	m	B				15
	16	5	m	B						1	11	m	B				16
	17	2	m	B				3		1	10	m	B				17
<i>L. M. Briscoe</i>	18	48	F	B						1	8	m	B				18
	19	26	F	B						1	6	F	m				19
	20	9	F	B						1	5	m	B				20
	21	9	F	B						1	4	m	B				21
	22	7	m	B						1	3	F	B				22
	23	5	m	B					<i>John Wynn</i>	1	24	F	B				23
	24	3	m	B						1	10	F	m				24
	25	2	F	B				1		1	8	F	m				25
<i>A. Gachery</i>	26	75	F	B						1	5	F	m				26
	27	60	F	B						1	2	F	m				27
	28	52	F	B						1	7	m	m				28
	29	42	m	B					<i>William H. Edwards</i>	1	56	F	B				29
	30	33	F	B						1	35	F	B				30
	31	28	m	B						1	35	F	B				31
	32	25	F	B						1	31	m	B				32
	33	22	m	B						1	29	m	B				33
	34	18	m	B						1	27	F	B				34
	35	15	m	B						1	25	m	B				35
	36	14	F	m						1	24	m	B				36
	37	12	F	B						1	15	F	B				37
	38	9	m	B						1	13	m	B				38
	39	9	m	B						1	13	F	B				39
	40	7	m	B						1	11	F	m				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *35* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *12* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Step Hall District* in the County of *Wayne* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm. H. Low* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B						1	7	F	B				1
	1	9	M	B						1	14	F	B				2
	1	8	F	B						1	1	M	B				3
	1	7	F	M					<i>Thomas Hunter</i>	1	52	M	B				4
	1	6	F	B						1	40	M	B				5
	1	4	F	B						1	23	M	B				6
	1	3	F	B						1	23	M	B				7
	1	1	F	B						1	25	F	B				8
	1	5	F	B						1	14	F	B				9
	1	25	F	B						1	8	M	B				10
	1	16	F	B						1	5	M	B				11
	1	14	M	B						1	4	F	B				12
	1	9	M	B						1	1	M	B				13
	1	4	M	B					<i>John T. McHenry</i>	1	60	M	B				14
	1	2	F	B						1	23	F	B				15
	1	5	F	M						1	23	F	B				16
	1	55	F	B						1	12	F	B				17
	1	51	M	B						1	10	F	B				18
	1	27	F	B						1	8	F	B				19
	1	23	M	B						1	7	M	B				20
	1	20	F	B						1	4	F	B				21
	1	68	M	B						1	1	F	M				22
	1	36	F	B						1	1	F	B				23
	1	33	M	B					<i>Henry Scott</i>	1	20	F	B				24
	1	14	F	B					<i>B. C. Hill</i>	1	65	M	B				25
	1	8	M	B						1	48	F	B				26
	1	1	F	B						1	36	F	B				27
	1	27	F	B						1	28	M	B				28
	1	8	F	M						1	22	M	B				29
	1	6	M	B						1	21	M	B				30
	1	2	F	B						1	21	M	B				31
	1	5	M	B						1	20	M	B				32
	1	55	F	B						1	20	M	B				33
	1	45	M	B						1	19	F	B				34
	1	38	F	B						1	13	F	B				35
	1	23	F	B						1	8	M	B				36
	1	19	M	B						1	6	F	B				37
	1	13	F	B						1	1	M	B				38
	1	12	M	B					<i>W. J. Lewis</i>	1	82	F	B				39
	1	8	M	B						1	60	F	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of male slaves, <i>24</i>								
No. of female slaves, <i>21</i>									No. of fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
Total slaves, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								

50



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Stag Hall District* in the County of *Warren* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	1	35	F	B						1	42	M	B				1
2	1	46	F	B						1	42	F	B				2
3	1	36	F	B						1	39	M	B				3
4	1	32	M	B						1	33	F	B				4
5	1	25	M	B						1	31	M	B				5
6	1	22	F	B						1	22	F	B				6
7	1	17	M	B						1	17	F	B				7
8	1	16	M	B						1	16	M	B				8
9	1	14	M	B						1	16	M	B				9
10	1	11	M	B						1	13	F	B				10
11	1	2	F	B				4		1	11	M	B				11
12	<i>Mr. L. Lewis Guardian for 4 minors</i>				1					1	10	F	B				12
13		1	36	F	B					1	10	M	B				13
14		1	30	F	B					1	8	F	B				14
15		1	26	M	B					1	7	F	B				15
16		1	22	M	B					1	7	M	B				16
17		1	18	M	B					1	5	F	B				17
18		1	16	M	B					1	3	F	B				18
19		1	15	M	B					1	2	M	B				19
20		1	14	M	B					1	1	M	B				20
21		1	13	F	B					<i>Mr. L. Lewis Guardian for 4 minors</i>				1			21
22		1	13	F	B					1	60	M	B				22
23		1	12	F	B					1	60	F	B				23
24		1	11	F	B					1	60	F	B				24
25		1	10	M	B					1	50	F	B				25
26		1	5	M	B					1	40	M	B				26
27		1	3	F	B					1	32	F	B				27
28		1	1	F	B					1	31	M	B				28
29	<i>Mr. L. Lewis Guardian for 4 minors</i>				1					1	21	F	B				29
30		1	58	M	B					1	15	M	B				30
31		1	33	M	B					1	12	F	B				31
32		1	25	F	B					1	10	F	B				32
33		1	15	M	B					1	8	F	B				33
34		1	13	M	B					1	6	F	B				34
35		1	5	F	B					1	4	F	B				35
36		1	3	M	B					1	2	F	B				36
37	<i>Mr. L. Lewis Guardian for 4 minors</i>				1					<i>Benjamin C. G. G.</i>				1			37
38		1	40	M	B					1	60	M	B				38
39		1	52	F	B					1	42	M	B				39
40		1	62	M	B					1	38	F	B				40
		1	55	F	B					1	38	F	B				
		1	47	M	B					1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *100*  
No. of female slaves, *100*  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

50



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

Page No. 55

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Stap-Hall District **in the County of**  
**of** Georgia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **, 1860.**

## State

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mag. Hill District in the County of Waynes State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. Wm. H. Trotter Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.											
DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.					
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
	1	10	F	B					Mr Francis Leggett	1	35	F	M							
	1	8	M	B						1	10	F	B							
	1	8	M	B						1	8	M	B							
	1	6	F	M						1	4	M	B							
	1	6	M	B						1	1	M	M							
	1	4	M	B																
	1	4	M	B																
	1	1	M	B				4												
Mr Jones	1	60	M	B					R. F. A. Leggett proprietor											
	1	50	F	M					& E. T. Parker employed	1	32	F	B							
	1	45	F	B						1	10	M	B							
	1	45	M	B						1	8	F	B							
	1	45	M	B						1	5	M	B							
	1	45	M	B					Mr Lums	1	80	M	B							
	1	40	M	M						1	70	F	B							
	1	40	M	B						1	30	M	B							
	1	25	F	B						1	23	F	B							
	1	21	F	B						1	4	F	B							
	1	20	F	B						1	1	M	B							
	1	20	F	B					David Lums	1	32	M	B							
	1	20	M	B						1	22	F	B							
	1	18	M	B						1	7 1/2	F	M							
	1	16	M	B					Mr Lums Guardian	1	52	F	B							
	1	16	M	B					for 4 miners	1	26	F	B							
	1	14	M	B						1	21	M	B							
	1	14	F	B						1	20	F	B							
	1	8	M	B						1	20	F	B							
	1	7	F	B						1	20	F	B							
	1	2	F	M						1	20	F	B							
	1	2	F	B						1	20	M	B							
	1	3	F	B						1	19	M	B							
	1	12	F	B				5		1	18	F	B							
Mr L. H. H.	1	40	F	B						1	3	M	B							
	1	19	M	B						1	1	M	B							
	1	16	M	B					Stephen Kinsey	1	40	F	B							
	1	14	M	B						1	10	F	B							
	1	11	M	B					William R. Love	1	75	M	B							
	1	9	F	B						1	75	F	B							
	1	4	F	B						1	75	F	B							
	1	1	F	B				1		1	75	F	B							
R. F. A. Leggett	1	36	M	B						1	70	F	B							
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				No. of female slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
No. of houses,	Total slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,							



Page No. 57

Page No. 57  
**SCHEDULE 2.**—Slave Inhabitants in *Warrenton District* in the County of *Warren* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm. Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

Georgian, enumerated by no. of slaves.										No. of slave houses.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
		1	68	m	B							1	15	f	B				1
		1	50	f	B							1	14	m	B				2
		1	43	m	B							1	13	f	B				3
		1	37	m	B							1	13	m	B				4
		1	34	f	B							1	10	m	B				5
		1	33	m	B							1	8	f	B				6
		1	30	m	B							1	6	f	B				7
		1	28	m	B							1	2	f	B				8
		1	27	f	B							1	12	m	B			5	9
		1	27	f	B					J. T. Heath	1	23	m	B				10	
		1	25	m	B							1	17	m	B			1	11
		1	20	m	B					Geo. H. Hill	1	35	f	B				12	
		1	18	f	B							1	35	m	B				13
		1	16	m	B							1	24	f	B			1	14
		1	15	f	B					Arnon English	1	45	m	B				15	
		1	12	m	B							1	40	f	B				16
		1	10	m	B							1	30	m	B				17
		1	8	m	B							1	26	m	B				18
		1	8	m	B							1	24	m	B			2	19
		1	6	m	B					Mathew Shields	1	70	f	B				20	
		1	5	m	B							1	24	f	B				21
		1	5	f	B							1	20	f	B				22
		1	2	m	B							1	20	m	B				23
		1	2	f	B							1	16	m	B				24
		1	1	f	B							1	6	m	B				25
		1	10	f	B					10		1	5	m	B				26
		1	16	f	B							1	4	f	B				27
		1	13	f	B							1	2	f	B			4	28
		1	41	f	B							1	40	f	B				29
		1	18	m	B							1	29	m	B			1	30
		1	14	f	B							1	40	m	B				31
		1	9	f	B					4		1	33	f	B				32
		1	78	f	B							1	24	m	m				33
		1	47	m	B							1	19	m	m				34
		1	44	f	B							1	16	m	B				35
		1	34	f	B							1	16	f	m				36
		1	22	f	B							1	12	f	m				37
		1	21	f	B							1	11	f	B				38
		1	20	m	B							1	10	f	m				39
		1	17	m	B							1	9	m	B				40
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		49		No. of female slaves,		39		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,			
No. of houses,		Total slaves,				No. manumitted,													



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Warrenton District in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. M. Littleton Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	8	ma	B						1	12	F	B				1
2	1	6	ma	B						1	1	ma	B				2
3	1	2	ma	B					William Bailey	1	24	F	B				3
4	1	9	F	B					William W. Wright	1	22	F	B				4
5	1	69	ma	B					Mr. Richardson	1	55	F	B				5
6	1	60	F	B					Mr. Mary Richardson	1	22	F	B				6
7	1	55	ma	B						1	17	ma	B				7
8	1	50	F	B						1	3	ma	B				8
9	1	11	ma	B					L. G. Rogers	1	68	F	B				9
10	1	6	ma	B				1		1	32	ma	B				10
11	1	19	F	B				1		1	26	F	B				11
12	1	00	ma	B						1	8	F	B				12
13	1	50	F	B						1	7	F	B				13
14	1	35	ma	B						1	4	ma	B				14
15	1	30	ma	B						1	3	ma	B				15
16	1	27	F	B					Nicholas Warlock	1	85	ma	B				16
17	1	27	F	B						1	50	ma	B				17
18	1	26	ma	B						1	50	ma	B				18
19	1	25	ma	B						1	45	ma	B				19
20	1	19	F	B						1	40	F	B				20
21	1	14	ma	B						1	14	F	B				21
22	1	12	ma	B						1	12	ma	B				22
23	1	10	F	B						1	9	F	B				23
24	1	8	F	B					Mr. Smith	1	18	F	B				24
25	1	7	F	B						1	5	F	B				25
26	1	6	F	B					George R. Kelpins	1	105	ma	B				26
27	1	3	ma	B						1	50	F	B				27
28	1	2	F	B						1	50	F	B				28
29	1	1/2	ma	B				3		1	40	ma	B				29
30	1	65	F	B						1	37	ma	B				30
31	1	55	ma	B						1	37	ma	B				31
32	1	43	F	B						1	30	ma	B				32
33	1	22	ma	B						1	21	F	B				33
34	1	11	F	B						1	19	F	ma				34
35	1	8	F	B						1	17	F	B				35
36	1	6	F	B						1	17	F	ma				36
37	1	6	ma	B				2		1	10	ma	B				37
38	1	28	ma	B						1	2	ma	B				38
39	1	20	F	B						1	8	F	B				39
40	1	17	ma	B					J. R. Culpeper	1	84	ma	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 100

No. of female slaves, 100

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Marion District in the County of Marion State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1860. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
Jeffthard Agent for Bradford																	
R R Beck																	
Capital English																	
J F Persons																	



Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Marion District* in the County of *W. Monroe* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *W. L. H. T. W.* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	1	23	F	B						1	14	F	B				1
2	1	23	F	B						1	14	F	B				2
3	1	22	M	B						1	14	F	B				3
4	1	22	M	B						1	14	M	B				4
5	1	22	M	B						1	13	M	B				5
6	1	21	F	B						1	12	M	B				6
7	1	20	F	B						1	12	M	B				7
8	1	20	M	B						1	12	F	B				8
9	1	20	M	B						1	12	M	B				9
10	1	20	F	B						1	12	F	B				10
11	1	20	F	B						1	12	F	B				11
12	1	19	F	B						1	12	F	B				12
13	1	19	F	B						1	11	M	B				13
14	1	18	F	B						1	11	M	M				14
15	1	18	F	B						1	10	M	B				15
16	1	18	M	B						1	10	M	B				16
17	1	18	F	B						1	10	M	B				17
18	1	18	F	B						1	10	M	B				18
19	1	17	M	B						1	10	M	B				19
20	1	17	M	B						1	10	M	M				20
21	1	17	F	B						1	9	F	B				21
22	1	17	M	B						1	9	M	B				22
23	1	17	F	M						1	9	F	B				23
24	1	16	M	B						1	9	M	B				24
25	1	16	M	M						1	8	F	B				25
26	1	16	M	B						1	8	F	B				26
27	1	16	M	B						1	8	F	B				27
28	1	16	M	B						1	8	M	B				28
29	1	16	M	B						1	7	M	B				29
30	1	16	M	B						1	7	M	B				30
31	1	16	M	B						1	7	F	B				31
32	1	16	F	B						1	7	M	M				32
33	1	16	F	B						1	6	F	B				33
34	1	16	F	B						1	6	F	B				34
35	1	15	F	B						1	6	M	B				35
36	1	15	M	B						1	6	M	B				36
37	1	14	F	B						1	6	F	B				37
38	1	14	F	B						1	5	M	M				38
39	1	14	M	B						1	5	M	B				39
40	1	14	F	B						1	5	F	B				40

No. of owners,  
 No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, *42*  
 No. of female slaves, *38*  
 Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,

80







Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Milledgeville District* in the County of *Wayne* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm. H. L. Taylor* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																													
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																													
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.																													
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																													
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.																													
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.																													
Age.										Age.																													
Sex.										Sex.																													
Color.										Color.																													
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.																													
1										1																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
	1	13	M	B																																			
	1	12	F	B																																			
	1	12	F	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	M																																			
	1	11	F	B																																			
	1	11	F	B																																			
	1	10	M	B																																			
	1	10	F	B																																			
	1	10	M	B																																			
	1	9	M	M																																			
	1	8	M	B																																			
	1	8	M	B																																			
	1	8	M	B																																			
	1	8	M	B																																			
	1	6	F	B																																			
	1	6	F	B																																			
	1	6	M	B																																			
	1	5	M	B																																			
	1	4	M	B																																			
	1	4	F	B																																			
	1	4	M	B																																			
	1	3	F	M																																			
	1	3	M	B																																			
	1	3	F	B																																			
	1	3	M	B																																			
	1	3	M	B																																			
	1	3	F	B																																			
	1	2	M	B																																			
	1	2	F	B																																			
	1	2	M	B																																			
	1	2	F	B																																			
	1	2	M	M																																			
	1	1	F	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			
	1	12	M	B																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the Bullaport Plantations* in the County of *Ware* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm. Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
George F. Hudson	1	45	M	M						21	M	B							
	1	35	F	M						20	M	B							
	1	35	F	B						20	M	B							
	1	35	M	M						20	M	B							
	1	31	M	B						20	M	B							
	1	30	F	B						19	M	B							
	1	30	F	M						19	M	B							
	1	27	M	B						18	M	B							
	1	27	M	B						18	F	B							
	1	26	F	M						15	F	B							
	1	23	M	M						15	M	B							
	1	16	F	B						14	M	B							
	1	16	F	M						13	M	B							
	1	15	F	B						12	M	B							
	1	13	F	B						12	M	B							
	1	12	M	M						12	M	B							
	1	12	M	B						11	M	B							
	1	10	M	M						10	F	M							
	1	10	M	B						10	F	B							
	1	8	F	B						9	F	M							
	1	8	M	M						8	F	B							
	1	8	F	M						7	F	M							
	1	6	M	M						2	M	B							
	1	4	F	M						2	F	M							
	1	4	M	B					A. W. Battle	60	F	M							
	1	4	M	B						48	F	B							
	1	3	F	M						47	F	B							
	1	3	M	M						43	M	B							
	1	2	F	M						39	F	B							
	1	2	M	M						34	M	B							
	1	4	F	M				5		32	F	B							
John M. Roberts	1	35	M	M						26	M	B							
	1	34	F	B						23	M	B							
	1	30	F	B						21	F	B							
	1	30	F	B						21	F	B							
	1	28	M	B						20	F	B							
	1	24	M	B						20	F	B							
	1	23	F	B						18	M	B							
	1	22	F	M						17	M	B							
	1	21	F	M						16	M	B							
No. of owners, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 17										No. insane, _____									
No. of female slaves, 28										No. idiotic, _____									
Total slaves, 45																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Village of Waverly in the County of Warren  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5					
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1																		1
2																		2
3																		3
4																		4
5																		5
6																		6
7																		7
8																		8
9																		9
10																		10
11																		11
12																		12
13																		13
14																		14
15																		15
16																		16
17																		17
18																		18
19																		19
20																		20
21																		21
22																		22
23																		23
24																		24
25																		25
26																		26
27																		27
28																		28
29																		29
30																		30
31																		31
32																		32
33																		33
34																		34
35																		35
36																		36
37																		37
38																		38
39																		39
40																		40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,  
No. of female slaves,  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Village of Norcross in the County of Marion State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860. Wm. H. McLean Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
10										10									
11										11									
12										12									
13										13									
14										14									
15										15									
16										16									
17										17									
18										18									
19										19									
20										20									
21										21									
22										22									
23										23									
24										24									
25										25									
26										26									
27										27									
28										28									
29										29									
30										30									
31										31									
32										32									
33										33									
34										34									
35										35									
36										36									
37										37									
38										38									
39										39									
40										40									



Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Village of Waverly in the County of *Waverly* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of *August*, 1860. *Wm. Little* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.													
1		1	18	M	B					James Quisenberry	1	30	M	B				1
2		1	15	F	B						1	25	M	B				2
3		1	15	F	M					John A. Lazenby	1	30	F	B				3
4		1	11	F	B						1	8	F	B				4
5		1	9	F	M						1	8	F	B				5
6		1	9	F	B					Brinkley Tarham	1	30	F	B				6
7		1	7	F	B						1	9	F	B				7
8		1	5	F	B						1	8	F	B				8
9		1	5	F	B						1	6	M	B				9
10		1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				10
11		1	1	F	B					1	Elijah Conner	1	23	M	B			11
12		1	24	F	B						1	18	M	B				12
13	G. W. Garden	1	16	F	B					Sterling Gibson	1	52	M	B				13
14		1	5	M	B						1	35	F	M				14
15		1	3	M	B						1	13	F	M				15
16		1	1	F	B						1	13	M	M				16
17		1	7	M	B						1	9	M	M				17
18	John C. Norris	1	40	M	M						1	7	F	M				18
19		1	38	F	B						1	4	F	M				19
20		1	28	M	B						1	2	M	M				20
21		1	13	M	B					1	E. A. Brinkley	1	40	F	B			21
22		1	50	M	B						1	26	M	B				22
23	A. Jones	1	40	F	B						1	20	M	B				23
24		1	40	F	B						1	18	M	B				24
25		1	21	M	B						1	16	M	B				25
26		1	12	M	B						1	6	F	B				26
27		1	10	M	B					1		1	4	F	B			27
28	A. Jones & son for	1	60	M	B					1	Henry Smith	1	20	M	B			28
29	W. Jones	1	50	F	B					1		1	8	F	B			29
30	A. Jones & son for	1	70	F	M					1	Wm. Tarver	1	65	F	B			30
31	Martha Dickerson	1	44	F	M						1	59	M	B				31
32		1	25	M	B						1	42	F	B				32
33		1	23	M	B						1	38	F	B				33
34		1	22	M	B						1	27	F	B				34
35		1	22	F	B						1	24	F	B				35
36		1	21	F	B						1	22	M	B				36
37		1	20	F	B						1	20	F	B				37
38		1	9	M	M						1	19	F	B				38
39		1	2	M	B				2		1	13	F	B				39
40	H. H. Bruce	1	68	F	B				1		1	10	M	B				40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 324  
No. of female slaves, 324  
Total slaves, 648

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Village of *Marion* in the County of *Warren* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Wm. Pittston* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									DESCRIPTION.					NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				DESCRIPTION.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
	1	7	m	B					Robert Hall	1	60	F	B									
	1	5	m	B						1	20	m	B									
	1	3	m	B						1	9	F	B									
	1	2	F	m				1		1	1	F	B									
Mr. M. J. Turner	1	42	m	B					J. F. Johnson	1	32	F	B									
	1	34	F	B					J. A. Thompson	1	15	m	B									
	1	22	F	B					Mr. B. A. Smith	1	55	F	B									
	1	21	m	B					Wm. B. A. Smith	1	65	m	B									
	1	18	m	B																		
	1	3	m	m																		
	1	2	F	B																		
James M. Hollman	1	33	F	B																		
	1	33	F	B																		
	1	20	F	B																		
	1	20	F	B																		
	1	20	F	B																		
	1	20	F	B																		
	1	20	F	m																		
	1	19	m	B																		
	1	19	m	B																		
	1	19	m	B																		
	1	15	m	m																		
	1	12	F	B				2														
Joe P. Lister	1	43	m	B																		
	1	40	F	B																		
	1	26	F	B																		
	1	25	F	B																		
	1	19	F	B																		
	1	17	F	B																		
	1	17	m	B																		
	1	17	m	B																		
	1	15	F	B																		
	1	15	F	m																		
	1	13	m	B																		
	1	9	F	B																		
	1	4	m	m																		
	1	2	m	m																		
	1	2	m	B																		
	1	2	m	m				2														
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 22				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,									
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 20				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,									
	Total slaves, 42																					







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in William District in the County of Wayne State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. W. Littleton Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		12	F	B						1	23	M	B				1
2		10	F	B						1	22	M	B				2
3		11	M	B				4		1	22	F	B				3
4	John A. Greer	1	37	M	B					1	20	F	B				4
5		1	16	F	B					1	20	F	B				5
6		1	14	F	B					1	14	F	M				6
7		1	7	F	B			1		1	13	F	B				7
8	Josephus Hollman	1	60	F	B					1	11	M	M				8
9		1	40	F	B					1	10	M	B				9
10		1	35	F	B					1	9	M	B				10
11		1	30	M	B					1	9	F	B				11
12		1	29	M	B					1	9	F	B				12
13		1	23	M	B					1	8	M	M				13
14		1	22	F	B					1	7	M	B				14
15		1	21	M	B					1	7	M	M				15
16		1	17	M	B					1	6	M	B				16
17		1	14	M	B					1	6	F	B				17
18		1	12	M	B					1	5	F	B				18
19		1	10	F	B					1	4	F	B				19
20		1	9	M	B					1	3	F	B				20
21		1	5	M	B					1	2	F	B				21
22		1	5	M	B					1	2	M	B				22
23		1	3	F	B					1	1	F	B				23
24		1	1	M	B					1	1	M	B				24
25		1	1/2	F	B			3		1	1	M	B				25
26	Isaac A. Smith	1	65	F	B					1	45	F	B				26
27		1	55	M	B					1	40	M	B				27
28		1	54	M	B					1	38	M	B				28
29		1	35	M	B					1	35	M	B				29
30		1	30	M	B					1	20	F	B				30
31		1	28	M	B					1	15	M	B				31
32		1	28	F	B					1	13	F	B				32
33		1	28	M	B					1	11	F	B				33
34		1	28	M	B					1	8	M	B				34
35		1	26	F	M					1	7	M	B				35
36		1	25	F	B					1	5	F	B				36
37		1	25	F	B					1	1	F	B				37
38		1	24	F	B					1	32	M	B				38
39		1	24	M	B					1	26	M	B				39
40		1	23	M	B					1	26	M	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *William's District* in the County of *Monroe* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. L. Wilson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	M	B					R. J. Lagenty	1	55	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	19	F	M						1	27	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				4		1	16	M	B				
John A. Slattery	1	26	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				1		1	11	M	B				
Benjamin Harrison	1	30	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	29	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				2		1	6	F	B				
Amos Johnson	1	34	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	33	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	31	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	2	M	B				4
	1	19	M	B					Byron Lagenty	1	45	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	14	F	B					Ms. Inevant	1	48	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	26	F	B				1
	1	11	F	B					William Constant	1	3	F	M				
	1	11	F	B					W. R. Wilson	1	60	F	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	52	M	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				3		1	13	F	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 35				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 45				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
Total slaves,																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in William District in the County of Warren State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. Am Littleton Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5	William O. Vison	1	04	m	B												
6		1	30	m	B												
7		1	30	f	B												
8		1	28	f	B												
9		1	28	f	B												
10		1	19	m	m												
11		1	15	m	m												
12		1	12	m	B												
13		1	5	f	m												
14		1	2	m	B												
15	Robert Ascher	1	18	f	B												
16		1	6	m	B												
17		1	2	m	m												
18	Dimpy Lohys Kelly	1	102	f	B		Blind										
19		1	55	m	B												
20		1	47	m	B												
21		1	47	f	m												
22		1	43	m	B												
23		1	35	f	B												
24		1	28	m	B												
25		1	23	f	B												
26		1	22	m	B												
27		1	15	f	B												
28		1	15	f	B												
29		1	14	f	B												
30		1	12	f	B												
31		1	12	m	B												
32		1	10	f	B												
33		1	8	f	B												
34		1	5	m	B												
35		1	5	m	B												
36		1	4	f	B												
37		1	2	f	B												
38		1	2	m	B												
39	William P. Steed	1	50	f	m												
40		1	48	f	B												
No. of owners,				No. of male slaves, 37				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,	
No. of houses,				No. of female slaves, 43				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,	
				Total slaves, 80													



Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Williams District* in the County of *Warren* State  
 of *Leopold*, enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		1	19	L	B			1		1	3	m	B				1
2	Robert L. Legentz	1	27	F	B					1	10	L	B				2
3		1	20	F	B				John M. Legentz	1	70	F	B				3
4		1	8	m	m					1	52	F	B				4
5		1	8	m	B					1	50	m	B				5
6		1	5	m	B					1	44	m	B				6
7		1	3	m	m			1		1	44	L	m				7
8	Thomas J. Am	1	29	L	B					1	32	L	B				8
9		1	14	m	B					1	28	m	B				9
10		1	12	L	B					1	28	m	B				10
11		1	10	L	B			1		1	22	m	B				11
12	Bryan C. Hodge	1	30	L	B					1	22	L	B				12
13		1	28	m	B					1	22	m	B				13
14		1	16	m	B					1	21	L	m				14
15		1	13	L	B					1	20	L	B				15
16		1	12	m	B					1	18	L	B				16
17		1	5	m	B			2		1	18	L	B				17
18	R. F. McElrath	1	58	F	B					1	17	L	B				18
19		1	21	L	B					1	16	m	B				19
20		1	18	L	B					1	16	m	B				20
21		1	14	m	B					1	12	m	B				21
22		1	13	m	B					1	12	L	B				22
23		1	1	L	B					1	11	L	B				23
24	Elias Legentz	1	32	m	B					1	9	m	B				24
25		1	26	m	B					1	7	m	B				25
26		1	25	L	B					1	6	L	B				26
27		1	24	L	B					1	4	L	B				27
28		1	22	L	B					1	3	m	B				28
29		1	15	L	m					1	2	m	B				29
30		1	6	m	B					1	1	L	B				30
31		1	5	L	B					1	1	L	B				31
32		1	4	L	B					1	70	m	B				32
33		1	3	L	B					1	65	L	B				33
34		1	1	m	m					1	65	L	B				34
35		1	1	m	B					1	65	L	B				35
36		1	1	m	B					1	53	m	B				36
37		1	1	m	B					1	48	L	B				37
38		1	1	L	m			3		1	40	L	m				38
39	John B. Legentz	1	34	L	B					1	37	L	B				39
40		1	7	m	B					1	36	m	B				40
		1	6	m	B					1	31	L	m				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,	
		36		24		60											



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Williams District* in the County of *Waller* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. Littleton* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	1	31	F	B						1	3	m	m				1		
2	1	27	m	B						1	3	m	B				2		
3	1	27	m	B						1	3	m	B				3		
4	1	27	m	B						1	3	F	B				4		
5	1	27	F	B						1	3	F	B				5		
6	1	26	m	B						1	2	m	B				6		
7	1	23	m	B						1	1	m	B				7		
8	1	23	m	B						1	1	F	B				8		
9	1	23	m	B						1	1	m	B				9		
10	1	21	F	B					William M. Avery	1	18	m	B				10		
11	1	21	F	B					M. Coanade	1	65	F	B				11		
12	1	21	F	B						1	53	F	B				12		
13	1	17	m	B						1	44	m	B				13		
14	1	17	F	B						1	21	m	B				14		
15	1	16	F	B					Jacobs Day	1	42	F	B				15		
16	1	16	m	B						1	16	F	B				16		
17	1	16	F	B						1	14	m	B				17		
18	1	16	F	B						1	12	m	B				18		
19	1	16	F	B						1	10	F	B				19		
20	1	14	m	B						1	8	F	B				20		
21	1	14	m	B						1	7	F	m				21		
22	1	12	F	B						1	5	m	m				22		
23	1	12	m	B						1	2	m	m				23		
24	1	11	F	B					N. C. Bacon	1	57	F	B				24		
25	1	11	m	B						1	55	F	B				25		
26	1	11	m	B						1	39	m	B				26		
27	1	10	m	B						1	37	m	B				27		
28	1	10	F	B						1	37	F	m				28		
29	1	10	F	B						1	37	F	B				29		
30	1	10	m	B						1	33	F	B				30		
31	1	9	F	B						1	24	m	B				31		
32	1	8	F	B						1	23	m	B				32		
33	1	8	m	B						1	23	m	B				33		
34	1	8	F	B						1	14	F	B				34		
35	1	7	F	B						1	11	F	m				35		
36	1	7	m	B						1	9	m	m				36		
37	1	6	F	m						1	2	F	B				37		
38	1	5	F	B						1	7	F	B				38		
39	1	5	F	B						1	7	m	m				39		
40	1	5	m	B						1	7	m	m				40		
No. of owners, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 20										No. insane, _____									
No. of female slaves, 20										No. idiotic, _____									
Total slaves, _____																			

GP







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in William District in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1860. W. L. Little Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	9	M	B						1	12	F	B				1
2	1	7	M	B						1	12	F	B				2
3	1	5	M	B						1	10	F	B				3
4	1	5	F	B						1	10	F	B				4
5	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				5
6	1	1	M	B				4		1	10	M	B				6
7	1	55	M	B						1	7	M	B				7
8	1	35	M	B						1	7	F	B				8
9	1	40	M	B						1	6	M	B				9
10	1	40	M	B						1	6	F	B				10
11	1	33	M	B						1	5	F	B				11
12	1	33	M	B						1	5	M	B				12
13	1	33	M	B						1	4	M	B				13
14	1	33	F	B						1	2	F	B				14
15	1	33	F	B						1	1	M	B				15
16	1	20	F	B						1	12	F	B				16
17	1	20	F	B													17
18	1	20	F	B													18
19	1	20	F	B													19
20	1	20	F	B						1	85	F	B				20
21	1	20	F	B						1	50	M	B				21
22	1	20	F	B						1	45	F	B				22
23	1	19	M	B						1	17	F	B				23
24	1	19	M	B						1	14	F	B				24
25	1	19	M	B						1	60	M	B				25
26	1	19	M	B						1	50	F	B				26
27	1	16	F	B						1	40	M	B				27
28	1	16	F	B						1	35	M	B				28
29	1	16	F	B						1	32	F	B				29
30	1	16	F	B						1	28	F	B				30
31	1	16	F	B						1	25	M	B				31
32	1	13	M	B						1	22	F	B				32
33	1	13	M	B						1	20	F	B				33
34	1	13	M	B						1	18	M	B				34
35	1	13	M	B						1	17	M	B				35
36	1	13	M	B						1	17	M	B				36
37	1	12	F	B						1	14	F	B				37
38	1	12	F	B						1	14	M	B				38
39	1	12	F	B						1	12	M	B				39
40	1	12	F	B						1	10	M	B				40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

39  
38

17



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 158<sup>th</sup> District S. E. in the County of Warren State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

373  
State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	1	30	F	B							1	5	F	B					1
2	1	6	F	M							1	2	M	B					2
3	1	50	F	B							1	1	F	M					3
4	1	36	M	B							1	1	F	M					4
5	1	32	M	B							1	11	F	B					5
6	1	28	M	B							1	7 1/2	F	B					6
7	1	26	M	B							1	15	M	B					7
8	1	25	F	B							1	52	M	B					8
9	1	25	F	B							1	26	F	B					9
10	1	23	F	B							1	4	M	B					10
11	1	20	F	B							1	3	F	B					11
12	1	14	M	B							1	55	M	B					12
13	1	9	F	B							1	50	F	B					13
14	1	9	F	B							1	36	M	B					14
15	1	5	M	B							1	30	F	B					15
16	1	3	M	B							1	29	F	B					16
17	1	3	F	B							1	29	M	B					17
18	1	1	M	B							1	28	M	B					18
19	1	1	F	B							1	28	M	B					19
20	1	1	F	B							1	24	F	B					20
21	1	1	F	B							1	16	M	B					21
22	1	146	M	B							1	14	M	B					22
23	1	38	F	M							1	14	F	B					23
24	1	37	M	B							1	11	F	B					24
25	1	34	M	B							1	9	F	B					25
26	1	33	F	B							1	8	M	B					26
27	1	32	F	B							1	7	F	B					27
28	1	27	F	B							1	4	F	B					28
29	1	26	M	B							1	4	F	B					29
30	1	25	F	B							1	2	M	B					30
31	1	21	M	B							1	8 1/2	M	B					31
32	1	18	M	B							1	8 1/2	F	B					32
33	1	14	M	B							1	21	F	B					33
34	1	14	M	M							1	75	F	B					34
35	1	13	M	B							1	65	M	B					35
36	1	12	F	B							1	45	F	B					36
37	1	9	M	B							1	44	M	B					37
38	1	9	F	B							1	38	F	B					38
39	1	6	M	B							1	34	F	M					39
40	1	5	F	B							1	34	F	B					40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 80  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *158<sup>th</sup> District (S.M.)* in the County of *Warren* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm Little* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<div>DESCRIPTION.</div>																			
<div>Number of Slaves.</div>																			
<div>Age.</div>																			
<div>Sex.</div>																			
<div>Color.</div>																			
<div>Fugitives from the State.</div>																			
<div>Number manumitted.</div>																			
<div>Deaf &amp; dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</div>																			
<div>No. of Slave houses.</div>																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 158 District (B.H.), in the County of *Waller*  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 1860.

374  
State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	F	B						1	11	F	B				1
	2	4	M	B						1	7	M	B				2
	3	3	F	B						1	5	M	B				3
	4	2	F	B						1	7	F	B				4
	5	12	F	B					1	27	M	B					5
Mr. A. B. Ashmun	6	110	F	B					1	22	F	B					6
W. E. Bradshaw	7	10	M	B						1	4	F	B				7
J. H. Hall	8	140	M	B						1	16	F	B				8
	9	15	M	B					1	28	M	B					9
James Smith	10	55	M	B						1	25	M	B				10
	11	40	F	B						1	22	M	B				11
	12	25	M	B						1	19	F	B				12
	13	11	F	B					1	18	M	B					13
Augustus Bradshaw	14	20	F	B						1	16	M	B				14
	15	8	M	B						1	14	M	B				15
	16	2	F	B					1	15	M	B					16
W. H. Swain	17	29	F	B						1	13	M	B				17
	18	17	F	B						1	12	M	B				18
W. H. Swain	19	2	F	B						1	11	F	B				19
W. H. Swain	20	40	F	M						1	2	F	B				20
	21	30	F	M						1	12	M	B				21
	22	30	M	B						1	39	F	B				22
	23	25	M	M						1	24	M	B				23
	24	25	F	M						1	14	M	B				24
	25	22	F	B						1	12	F	B				25
	26	11	M	B						1	10	M	B				26
	27	10	F	B						1	9	F	B				27
	28	9	M	B						1	6	F	B				28
	29	6	M	B						1	5	M	B				29
	30	2	F	M						1	8	M	B				30
	31	2	M	B						1	1	F	B				31
	32	2	F	M						1	60	M	B				32
	33	12	M	B						1	41	F	B				33
	34	12	F	M					6	1	38	F	B				34
Samuel Hall	35	39	M	B						1	38	F	B				35
	36	37	F	B						1	34	F	B				36
	37	35	F	B						1	33	M	B				37
	38	31	M	B						1	28	F	B				38
	39	18	M	B						1	25	M	B				39
	40	16	F	B						1	21	M	B				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, 39									No. of male slaves, 39								
No. of female slaves, 41									No. of female slaves, 41								
Total slaves, _____									Total slaves, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 5th District (S.M.), in the County of Warren State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. McIntosh Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	20	F	B						Joseph Tucker	6	M	W					
	17	M	B						Robert McIntosh	4	M	W					
	16	M	B							8	F	B					
	15	M	B							2	M	B					
	15	M	B							1	F	W					2
	13	M	B							21	F	B					6
	12	F	B							2	M	B					7
	12	F	B							70	M	B					8
	11	F	B							63	M	B					9
	10	F	B							63	F	B					10
	9	F	B							43	M	B					11
	8	M	B							43	M	B					12
	8	M	B							40	M	B					13
	8	M	W							40	F	B					14
	6	M	B							40	F	B					15
	6	F	B							37	M	B					16
	5	F	B							38	M	B					17
	3	F	B							31	F	B					18
	2	M	B							27	F	B					19
	1	F	B							24	F	B					20
	1	F	B							24	M	B					21
	1	M	B							22	M	B					22
	50	M	B							20	F	B					23
Mr. Sarah Stone	45	F	B							19	F	B					24
	44	F	B							18	F	B					25
	44	M	B							16	M	W					26
	27	F	B							14	M	B					27
	26	F	B							11	M	B					28
	24	F	B							9	F	B					29
	24	F	B							9	F	B					30
	19	F	B							9	F	B					31
	17	M	B							8	F	B					32
	14	F	B							6	F	B					33
	13	M	B							6	M	B					34
	12	M	B							5	F	B					35
	12	M	B							5	M	B					36
	12	F	B							7	F	B					37
	10	M	W							4	M	B					38
	9	M	B							3	F	B					39
	6	M	W							4	M	B					40
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 260				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 140				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 400																







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Allen District in the County of Wayne State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. Wm. L. Mc Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	49	m	B						1	50	f	B				1
2	1	40	f	B						1	22	m	m				2
3	1	39	m	B						1	20	f	B				3
4	1	30	f	B						1	22	f	B				4
5	1	24	m	B						1	15	f	B				5
6	1	22	m	B						1	17	m	B				6
7	1	20	f	B						1	15	f	B				7
8	1	14	m	B						1	15	m	B				8
9	1	12	f	B						1	15	m	B				9
10	1	5	f	B						1	14	m	B				10
11	1	8	f	B						1	14	f	B				11
12	1	5	m	m						1	12	f	B				12
13	1	4	m	B						1	22	f	B				13
14	1	3	m	B				4		1	15	m	B				14
15	1	40	f	m						1	13	m	B				15
16	1	30	f	B						1	11	m	B				16
17	1	20	m	B						1	9	m	B				17
18	1	14	f	B						1	7	f	B				18
19	1	12	m	B						1	4	f	B				19
20	1	11	m	B						1	3	m	B				20
21	1	9	m	m						1	3	f	B				21
22	1	8	f	B						1	11	m	B				22
23	1	6	m	m				4		1	8	m	B				23
24	1	100	m	B						1	12	f	m				24
25	1	73	f	m						1	10	m	m				25
26	1	64	m	m						1	8	m	m				26
27	1	60	f	m						1	6	m	m				27
28	1	60	f	B						1	3	m	m				28
29	1	58	m	B						1	6	m	m				29
30	1	43	m	B						1	12	f	m				30
31	1	43	m	B						1	8	f	B				31
32	1	42	f	B						1	4	m	B				32
33	1	40	m	B						1	2	m	B				33
34	1	35	m	m						1	7	m	B				34
35	1	34	m	m						1	12	m	B				35
36	1	32	m	m						1	11	m	B				36
37	1	35	f	B						1	22	f	B				37
38	1	30	f	m						1	6	f	m				38
39	1	45	f	m						1	3	f	B				39
40	1	28	m	B						1	1	f	B				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 15 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 54

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ware

State 376

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. B. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	1																	1
2	1	38	F	M				7		1	14	F	B					2
3	1	34	M	B						1	6	F	B					3
4	1	28	F	B						1	1	F	B					4
5	1	16	F	M						1	24	F	M					5
6	1	14	M	M					Joseph H. H. H.	1	19	F	B					6
7	1	12	M	M						1	1	M	M					7
8	1	7	M	B					Charles R. Lyon	1	17	M	M					8
9	1	29	M	M				2		1	16	M	M					9
10	1	24	M	M						1	14	F	M					10
11	1	24	F	M						1	11	M	M					11
12	1	24	F	M					Ling & Pitman	1	19	F	B					12
13	1	8	F	M						1	2	M	B					13
14	1	6	M	M					Miles J. H. H.	1	60	M	B					14
15	1	4	M	B						1	40	F	B					15
16	1	3	F	M						1	30	M	B					16
17	1	1	M	M					Ervin & Booth	1	67	F	B					17
18	1	1	F	M						1	25	M	B					18
19	1	24	F	B					1. Charles W. H. H.	1	26	F	M					19
20	1	11	F	M						1	21	F	M					20
21	1	3	F	B						1	8	M	B					21
22	1	35	F	B				1		1	7	M	B					22
23	1	4	F	B						1	6	M	B					23
24	1	2	M	B						1	5	M	B					24
25	1	60	F	B				4		1	3	F	M					25
26	1	50	F	B						1	3	M	B					26
27	1	40	F	B						1	2	M	B					27
28	1	40	M	B					Elijah Padgett	1	40	F	B					28
29	1	25	F	B						1	20	F	B					29
30	1	18	M	B						1	4	F	B					30
31	1	15	F	B						1	2	F	B					31
32	1	5	F	B					Asa G. H. H.	1	40	F	M					32
33	1	3	F	B					Bayler & H. H. H.	1	40	M	B					33
34	1	65	M	B						1	50	M	B					34
35	1	35	F	B						1	28	F	B					35
36	1	77	F	B						1	35	F	B					36
37	1	17	M	B						1	16	M	B					37
38	1	18	M	B						1	9	F	B					38
39	1	3	F	B						1	9	M	M					39
40	1	40	F	B				2		1	6	F	B					40
	1	35	M	B						1	6	F	B					

No. of owners, 18  
No. of houses, 23No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ware

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

Wm. Thomas

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4	John Lee	1	45	m	B				1	D. Davidson	1	36	f	B			1
5		1	9	m	B						1	30	f	B			
6	Joe Cromley	1	48	f	B				2		1	11	f	B			
7		1	26	f	B						1	5	f	B			
8		1	25	m	B						1	3	m	B			
9		1	19	f	B					David Davidson							
10		1	17	f	B					Abraham Ruthoway	1	20	m	B			
11		1	15	f	B					Mohlon Beckell	1	16	f	B			1
12		1	9	f	B					Daniel Lott	1	33	f	B			2
13		1	9	f	B						1	25	m	B			
14		1	9	f	B						1	10	f	m			
15		1	7	f	B						1	7	f	m			
16		1	7	f	B						1	5	m	B			
17		1	5	m	B					John Williams	1	20	m	B			1
18		1	6	m	B						1	00	f	B			
19		1	6	f	B						1	17	m	B			
20		1	4	m	B						1	4	m	B			
21		1	2	m	B						1	2	f	B			
22		1	1	m	B					Daniel J. Lumerian	1	12	m	B			
23	Sho. Hillier	1	35	m	m				3	John G. Murray	1	16	m	B			1
24		1	26	f	B					Nancy Hargrove	1	44	m	B			3
25		1	25	m	B						1	35	m	B			
26		1	18	f	B						1	25	m	B			
27		1	10	f	B						1	22	f	B			
28		1	14	m	B						1	5	m	B			
29		1	14	f	B						1	3	m	B			
30	<del>Henry R. Roberts</del>	1	10	m	B				2	Henry R. Roberts	1	60	m	B			2
31		1	8	m	B						1	20	m	B			
32		1	0	m	B						1	02	m	m			
33		1	1	f	B						1	22	m	B			
34	J. M. Amard	1	50	m	B				3		1	21	f	B			
35		1	35	f	B						1	16	m	m			
36		1	26	f	B						1	13	f	m			
37		1	25	f	B						1	2	m	B			
38		1	25	m	B						1	12	m	B			
39		1	12	f	B					Joel Lott	1	27	m	B			1
40		1	10	m	B												40

No. of owners, 14  
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



Page No. 5

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Ware*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm H. Hughes* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		1	23	M	B						1	3	F	B			1
2		1	21	F	B						1	12	M	B			2
3	<i>Robert Little</i>	1	19	F	B			1			1	15	F	B			3
4		1	16	M	B				<i>Edward J. White</i>		1	45	F	B			4
5		1	27	M	B						1	40	F	B			5
6	<i>John Meeks</i>	1	37	M	B			1			1	27	F	B			6
7		1	21	F	B						1	23	F	B			7
8	<i>Jerse H. Carney</i>	1	31	M	B			1			1	23	M	B			8
9	<del><i>James R. Rives</i></del>	1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B			9
10	<i>Geo Rives</i>	1	50	F	B			1			1	20	M	B			10
11		1	40	M	B						1	20	F	B			11
12	<i>Go</i>	1	14	M	B						✓						12
13	<i>Group Lutors</i>	1	17	M	B			1			1	20	M	B			13
14		1	14	F	B						1	19	M	B			14
15	<i>Shaddis W. Daley</i>	1	40	M	B			1			1	18	M	B			15
16		1	38	F	B						1	25	M	B			16
17		1	21	F	B						1	15	M	B			17
18		1	19	M	B						1	14	M	B			18
19		1	17	M	B						1	13	F	B			19
20		1	19	F	B						1	11	M	B			20
21		1	1	F	B						1	10	M	B			21
22	<i>Thos Sweet</i>	1	30	M	B			1			1	7	M	B			22
23		1	24	F	B						1	4	M	B			23
24	<i>Randal McGowan</i>	1	60	F	B			5			1	4	F	B			24
25		1	40	M	B						1	29	M	B			25
26		1	55	F	B						1	8	M	B			26
27		1	37	M	B				<i>Daniel Inggers, agt</i>		1	45	M	B			27
28		1	32	F	B						1	26	M	B			28
29		1	28	M	B						1	24	M	B			29
30		1	26	M	B						1	23	M	B			30
31		1	24	M	B						1	21	M	B			31
32		1	23	M	B						1	40	F	B			32
33		1	20	M	B				<i>Benjamin White, agt</i>		1	50	M	B			33
34		1	19	F	B						1	40	F	B			34
35		1	18	M	B						1	25	M	B			35
36		1	16	F	B						1	25	M	B			36
37		1	14	M	B						1	24	M	B			37
38		1	9	M	B						1	20	M	B			38
39		1	5	M	B						1	18	M	B			39
40		1	6	M	B						1	14	M	B			40

No. of owners, *11*  
No. of houses, *20*No. of male slaves, *50*  
No. of female slaves, *23*  
Total slaves, *73*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







Page No. 5

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Ware*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. Thomas* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				DESCRIPTION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	30	F	B						James A Sweet	1	45	M	B				
	1	19	M	M							1	40	F	B				
James Inwood	1	50	F	B							1	25	M	B				
	1	45	F	M							1	22	F	B				
	1	30	F	M							1	21	F	B				
	1	27	F	M							1	18	M	B				
	1	25	M	M							1	17	M	B				
	1	25	M	B							1	16	M	B				
	1	22	F	M							1	16	M	M				
	1	21	F	M														
	1	19	M	M							1	5	F	B				
	1	19	M	M							1	4	M	B				
	1	18	F	M							1	3	M	B				
	1	14	M	M							1	1	F	B				
	1	5	M	M							J. A. Inwood	1	40	M	B			
	1	5	F	M								1	34	M	B			
	1	4	F	M								1	35	F	M			
	1	2	F	M								1	20	M	B			
	1	1	M	M								1	14	M	B			
Burrell Sweet	1	28	F	B								1	12	F	M			
	1	24	M	B								1	10	M	M			
A. Ripord	1	30	M	B								1	18	F	M			
3 other others	1	26	M	B														
	1	24	F	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	4	F	B														
	1	2	F	B														
	1	57	M	B														
	1	50	M	B														
	1	35	M	B														
	1	30	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	2	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														
	1	24	M	B														

5. five Pages of Schedule

I hereby Certify that the  
above Return is true  
to the best of my knowledge  
*W. H. Thomas*  
Ass't Marshal

 No. of owners, *9*  
No. of houses, *17*

 No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *223*  
Total slaves, *612*

 No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

 No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

 No. insane,  
No. idiotic,







Page No. /

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
<i>A. A. Cullen</i>	1	50	F	B						"	1	38	M	B					
"	1	45	F	B						"	1	35	F	B					
"	1	35	F	B						"	1	32	M	B					
"	1	26	M	B						"	1	13	M	B					
"	1	24	M	B						"	1	6	M	B					
"	1	20	M	B						"	1	4	M	B				4	
"	1	16	M	B						<i>Geo. Williams</i>	1	64	M	B					
"	1	16	F	B						"	1	55	F	B					
"	1	15	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	15	M	B						"	1	38	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	30	M	B					
"	1	10	M	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	8	M	B						"	1	22	M	B					
"	1	7	F	B						"	1	22	F	B					
"	1	3	M	B						"	1	20	M	B					
"	1	5	F	B					7	"	1	18	M	B					
<i>Leabron A. Jones</i>	1	48	F	B						"	1	14	M	B					
"	1	35	F	B						"	1	14	F	B					
"	1	35	M	B						"	1	9	F	B					
"	1	33	M	B						"	1	5	M	B					
"	1	30	F	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	28	M	B						"	1	3	F	B					
"	1	22	M	B						"	1	1	M	B					
"	1	20	F	B						"	1	1	M	B				3	
"	1	14	M	B						<i>Jacob Jones</i>	1	64	M	B					
"	1	13	F	B						"	1	55	F	B					
"	1	12	F	B						"	1	32	F	B				3	
"	1	11	F	B						<i>Jared J. Jones</i>	1	15	F	B					
"	1	9	F	B						"	1	60	F	B					
"	1	9	M	B						"	1	40	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	4	F	B						"	1	28	M	B					
"	1	3	F	B						"	1	26	M	B					
"	1	2	M	B						"	1	26	F	B					
"	1	6	F	B					4	"	1	23	F	B					
<i>Thos. Sparks</i>	1	70	F	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	53	F	B						"	1	20	F	B					
"	1	48	M	B						"	1	19	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	13	M	B					
"	1	40	M	B						"	1	12	F	B					

No. of owners, *6*  
No. of houses, *21*No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *79*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Washington*

State

*M. J. Polson* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *1*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	1	B					1	18	7	M				1
2		1	5	1	B					1	18	7	B				2
3		1	5	M	B					1	11	M	M				3
4		1	4	1	B					1	10	M	B				4
5		1	8	M	B					1	10	M	B				5
6		1	12	1	B					1	10	M	B				6
7		1	12	M	B					1	6	M	B				7
8	<i>Mrs. Ann Harris</i>	1	10	7	B					1	3	7	M				8
9	"	1	65	7	B					1	3	7	M				9
10	"	1	50	M	B					1	3	M	B				10
11	"	1	50	M	B					1	2	7	M				11
12	"	1	50	7	B					1	1	M	B				12
13	"	1	50	M	B				<i>Harris Brantley</i>	1	70	M	B				13
14	"	1	50	M	B				"	1	70	7	B				14
15	"	1	40	7	B				"	1	60	M	B				15
16	"	1	40	7	B				"	1	60	M	B				16
17	"	1	40	7	B				"	1	58	7	B				17
18	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	48	M	B				18
19	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	47	M	B				19
20	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	47	7	B				20
21	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	47	M	M				21
22	"	1	40	7	B				"	1	42	7	B				22
23	"	1	38	M	B				"	1	36	M	B				23
24	"	1	37	M	B				"	1	35	7	B				24
25	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	35	7	B				25
26	"	1	36	7	B				"	1	35	M	B				26
27	"	1	36	7	B				"	1	31	M	B				27
28	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				28
29	"	1	36	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				29
30	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				30
31	"	1	24	M	B				"	1	25	M	B				31
32	"	1	22	M	B				"	1	22	M	B				32
33	"	1	20	7	B				"	1	20	M	B				33
34	"	1	20	7	B				"	1	20	7	B				34
35	"	1	20	M	B				"	1	20	M	B				35
36	"	1	20	7	B				"	1	20	7	B				36
37	"	1	20	7	B				"	1	20	7	B				37
38	"	1	20	7	M				"	1	20	M	B				38
39	"	1	20	7	M				"	1	19	M	B				39
40	"	1	18	7	M				"	1	19	7	B				40

No. of owners, *2*  
No. of houses, *20*

No. of male slaves, *44*  
No. of female slaves, *35*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 1

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the1<sup>st</sup> day ofin the County of *Washington* State

1860.

*W. L. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	19	f	B					"	1	18	m	D				1
2	1	18	m	D					"	1	18	m	D				2
3	1	17	m	D					"	1	10	f	D				3
4	1	17	f	B					"	1	4	f	B				4
5	1	16	f	D					"	1	7	m	D				5
6	1	16	f	D					<i>R. A. Roberson Trustee</i>	1	40	f	D				6
7	1	15	f	D					<i>(for Penelope Dudley)</i>	1	15	f	D				7
8	1	15	m	D					"	1	11	f	D				8
9	1	15	f	D					"	1	7	m	D				9
10	1	15	m	D					"	1	4	m	D				10
11	1	15	m	D					"	1	1	f	D				11
12	1	14	m	D					<i>Ruben Mayo</i>	1	70	f	D				12
13	1	13	f	D					<i>W. H. Carter</i>	1	48	f	B				13
14	1	13	m	D					"	1	21	m	D				14
15	1	13	f	D					"	1	19	f	D				15
16	1	10	f	D					"	1	15	m	D				16
17	1	8	m	B					<i>Jas. S. Hlook</i>	1	18	f	D				17
18	1	7	f	D					"	1	74	f	B				18
19	1	5	m	B					"	1	12	f	m				19
20	1	4	m	D					"	1	8	f	D				20
21	1	4	f	D					"	1	1	f	m				21
22	1	2	m	D					<i>E. B. Hlook</i>	1	24	f	D				22
23	1	2	f	D					"	1	5	m	m				23
24	1	1	f	D					"	1	5	m	m				24
25	1	1	m	m					"	1	12	f	m				25
26	1	1	f	B					<i>James B. Kelly</i>	1	48	m	D				26
27	1	1	m	D					"	1	46	m	D				27
28	1	1	m	D					"	1	46	m	D				28
29	1	8	f	D					"	1	35	m	D				29
30	1	12	f	D					"	1	34	f	m				30
31	1	21	m	D					"	1	26	f	D				31
32	1	15	f	D					"	1	26	m	B				32
33	1	7	m	B					"	1	11	m	B				33
34	1	4	f	D					"	1	11	m	m				34
35	1	5	f	D					"	1	6	m	D				35
36	<i>Rufus A. Roberson</i>	65	m	D				13	"	1	5	m	D				36
37	"	60	f	D					"	1	7	f	D				37
38	"	21	m	D					"	1	2	f	D				38
39	"	21	f	D					"	1	2	f	D				39
40	"	20	f	D					"	1	7	m	D				40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 22No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



in the County of

Washington State

W G Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
William Hodges	1	77	m	B					"	1	58	m	B						
"	1	30	f	B					"	1	36	f	B						
"	1	47	m	B					"	1	44	m	B						
"	1	46	m	B					"	1	44	f	B						
"	1	44	f	B					"	1	24	f	B						
"	1	27	m	B					"	1	18	f	B						
"	1	14	f	B					"	1	17	m	B						
"	1	13	f	m					"	1	15	f	B						
"	1	11	f	m					"	1	13	m	m						
"	1	4	m	m					"	1	6	m	m						
"	1	6	m	m					"	1	3	m	B						
"	1	4	m	B					4 Edwin P. Briggan	1	35	f	B						
Jos. A. Reinheart	1	25	f	B					"	1	1	f	B						
"	1	20	f	B					"	1	8	f	B						
"	1	11	m	B					"	1	2	f	B						
"	1	8	f	B					Ephraim P. Jordan	1	48	m	B						
"	1	5	m	B					"	1	42	f	B						
"	1	5	f	B					"	1	28	m	B						
"	1	3	m	B					"	1	28	m	B						
"	1	1	f	B					"	1	23	m	B						
Mrs. Ann Buchanan	1	60	f	B					"	1	22	m	B						
"	1	40	m	B					"	1	20	m	B						
"	1	36	f	B					"	1	20	m	B						
"	1	31	f	B					"	1	18	m	B						
"	1	30	m	B					"	1	18	f	B						
"	1	6	m	B					"	1	16	f	B						
"	1	3	m	B					"	1	15	m	B						
"	1	1	f	B					"	1	22	f	B						
"	1	25	m	B					"	1	14	f	B						
Tibbitha G. Brown	1	20	f	B					"	1	13	m	B						
"	1	5	m	m					"	1	10	m	B						
"	1	3	m	m					"	1	7	m	B						
"	1	10	m	m					"	1	6	m	B						
Mrs. Mariah H. Gray	1	30	f	B					"	1	6	m	B						
"	1	14	f	B					"	1	3	m	B						
"	1	4	m	B					"	1	3	m	B						
"	1	2	f	B					"	1	2	m	B						
"	1	5	m	B					"	1	2	m	B						
Adolphus A. Underwood	1	80	f	B					"	1	1	m	B						
"	1	6	f	B					"	1	1	m	B						
No. of owners, 8										No. of owners, 8									
No. of houses, 11										No. of houses, 11									
No. of male slaves, 46										No. of male slaves, 46									
No. of female slaves, 34										No. of female slaves, 34									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, _____										No. fugitives, _____									
No. manumitted, _____										No. manumitted, _____									
No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____									
No. blind, _____										No. blind, _____									
No. insane, _____										No. insane, _____									
No. idiotic, _____										No. idiotic, _____									



Page No. 5

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *June*, 1860. *W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	1	m	B							1	1	F	B				1
2	2	1	14	F	B				4		1	26	F	M				2
3	3	1	40	m	B					<i>Geo. Kittrell</i>	1	80	F	B				3
4	4	1	40	m	B					"	1	50	m	B				4
5	5	1	40	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				5
6	6	1	40	F	B					"	1	25	m	B				6
7	7	1	22	m	B					"	1	25	F	B				7
8	8	1	22	m	B					"	1	25	F	B				8
9	9	1	22	m	B					"	1	25	F	B				9
10	10	1	22	m	B					"	1	22	F	B				10
11	11	1	22	m	B					"	1	21	F	B				11
12	12	1	22	m	B					"	1	28	F	B				12
13	13	1	22	m	B					"	1	18	F	B				13
14	14	1	22	m	B					"	1	20	m	B				14
15	15	1	22	m	B					"	1	15	m	B				15
16	16	1	20	F	B					"	1	14	m	B				16
17	17	1	20	F	B					"	1	12	m	B				17
18	18	1	20	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				18
19	19	1	20	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				19
20	20	1	20	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				20
21	21	1	20	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				21
22	22	1	20	F	B					"	1	10	m	B				22
23	23	1	20	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				23
24	24	1	2	m	B					"	1	8	m	B				24
25	25	1	2	m	B					"	1	7	m	B				25
26	26	1	2	m	B					"	1	7	m	B				26
27	27	1	2	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				27
28	28	1	2	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				28
29	29	1	2	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				29
30	30	1	10	m	B					"	1	5	F	B				30
31	31	1	10	m	B					"	1	5	F	B				31
32	32	1	10	m	B					"	1	4	m	B				32
33	33	1	12	m	B					"	1	4	m	B				33
34	34	1	12	m	B					"	1	3	m	B				34
35	35	1	12	m	B					"	1	6	m	B				35
36	36	1	7	F	B					<i>Green Whiddow</i>	1	65	m	B				36
37	37	1	7	F	B					"	1	65	F	B				37
38	38	1	7	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				38
39	39	1	7	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				39
40	40	1	7	F	B					"	1	4	m	B				40

No. of owners, *3*  
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *43*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. in the County of Washington State  
N. G. Rolson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	20	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				1
2	1	18	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				2
3	1	16	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				3
4	1	14	F	B					"	1	12	F	M				4
5	1	12	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				5
6	1	11	F	B					"	1	9	M	B				6
7	1	9	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				7
8	1	7	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				8
9	1	4	M	B					"	1	2	F	B				9
10	1	3	M	B					"	1	2	M	M				10
11	1	2	F	B					Sam'l W. Heart	1	25	F	M				11
12	1	90	F	B			1 Blind	1	"	1	12	M	B				12
13	1	24	F	B				1	"	1	10	F	B				13
14	1	37	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				14
15	1	45	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				15
16	1	14	M	B				1	"	1	3	F	B				16
17	1	32	M	B					"	1	1	F	B				17
18	1	65	M	B					Lewis Bullard	1	60	F	B				18
19	1	60	F	B					"	1	60	M	B				19
20	1	46	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				20
21	1	43	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				21
22	1	30	F	M					"	1	30	M	B				22
23	1	15	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				23
24	1	7	F	M				2	"	1	26	M	B				24
25	1	28	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				25
26	1	25	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				26
27	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				27
28	1	7	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				28
29	1	2	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				29
30	1	6	F	B				2	"	1	6	M	B				30
31	1	30	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				31
32	1	32	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				32
33	1	28	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				33
34	1	25	M	B					"	1	20	F	M				34
35	1	10	M	B				1	"	1	18	F	B				35
36	1	56	F	B					"	1	25	F	B				36
37	1	48	M	B					"	1	50	F	B				37
38	1	44	M	B					Solomon B. Mapey	1	5	M	B				38
39	1	24	F	B					James G. Brown	1	10	F	B				39
40	1	22	F	B						1	26	M	B				40

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 23  
No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80  
No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, 1  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 5

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1																			
1	1	24	F	D							1	30	M	B					1
2	1	20	M	D							1	14	M	D					2
3	1	18	M	B							1	12	F	B					3
4	1	14	F	D							1	5	M	B					4
5	1	9	M	D						<i>Geo. W. Smith</i>	1	30	F	D					5
6	1	8	M	B							1	18	F	B					6
7	1	4	F	B							1	18	M	B					7
8	1	2	F	B							1	6	F	D					8
9	1	18	M	D							1	3	M	D					9
10	1	25	M	B							1	2	F	B					10
11	1	12	M	B						<i>Benj. P. Smith</i>	1	25	F	B					11
12	1	6	M	D							1	22	M	B					12
13	<i>Mrs Sarah Brown</i>	29	F	B							1	15	F	M					13
14	"	22	F	B							1	9	M	B					14
15	"	12	F	B							1	7	F	B					15
16	"	10	M	D							1	5	F	B					16
17	"	8	F	B							1	3	M	B					17
18	"	6	M	D							1	1	F	B					18
19	"	4	M	B						<i>William D. Roundtree</i>	1	13	M	D					19
20	"	2	M	B						<i>Queen C. Pope</i>	1	25	F	D					20
21	"	2	F	B							1	25	F	D					21
22	<i>Elias Joiner</i>	23	F	B							1	21	M	D					22
23	"	6	F	B							1	16	M	D					23
24	<i>Noah Kittrell</i>	25	F	D							1	15	M	D					24
25	"	2	F	B							1	12	M	B					25
26	<i>Thomas L. Davis</i>	65	F	B							1	10	M	B					26
27	"	28	M	D							1	10	F	B					27
28	"	24	F	B							1	10	M	B					28
29	"	15	M	D							1	10	M	D					29
30	"	8	M	M							1	9	M	B					30
31	"	7	M	B							1	8	F	B					31
32	"	6	F	B							1	6	F	B					32
33	"	4	M	B							1	6	F	B					33
34	"	2	M	D							1	4	M	B					34
35	"	5	F	D							1	3	F	B					35
36	"	12	M	D							1	1	M	B					36
37	"	16	M	D							1	1	F	B					37
38	<i>James S. Bryan</i>	50	F	D							1	16	F	D					38
39	"	45	M	B							1	12	M	D					39
40	"	30	F	D						<i>Haywood Watkins</i>	1	17	F	D					40

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 17No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*M. L. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1		1	15	m	B							1	50	F	B				1
2		1	70	F	B				1			1	40	F	B				2
3	Jordan S. Adams	1	60	m	B							1	22	F	B				3
4		1	22	F	B							1	3	F	B				4
5		1	22	F	B							1	3	m	m				5
6		1	1	F	B				1	R. S. Brown	1	36	m	B					6
7	William Ruffin	1	75	F	B				1		1	35	m	B					7
8	Chas. L. Sessions	1	45	m	B							1	19	m	B				8
9		1	29	m	B							1	32	F	B				9
10		1	23	F	B							1	28	F	B				10
11		1	20	m	B							1	25	F	B				11
12		1	16	F	B							1	17	F	B				12
13		1	16	m	B							1	17	F	B				13
14		1	14	F	B							1	7	m	B				14
15		1	12	m	B							1	6	F	B				15
16		1	16	m	B							1	5	m	B				16
17		1	4	F	B							1	5	F	B				17
18		1	2	F	B				3			1	3	F	B				18
19	C. L. Sessions Guard for	1	5	F	B							1	3	F	B				19
20	Geo. A. Tarbutton	1	45	F	m							1	1	m	B				20
21		1	35	F	B							1	1	F	B				21
22		1	8	F	B							1	4	F	B				22
23		1	6	m	B					William Ransy	1	26	F	B					23
24		1	6	F	B							1	22	F	B				24
25		1	2	F	B							1	22	m	B				25
26		1	2	m	B							1	18	m	B				26
27	Mollen Peacock	1	40	m	B							1	7	m	B				27
28		1	23	F	B							1	4	m	B				28
29		1	22	m	B							1	2	m	B				29
30		1	19	F	B					Ira Chambers	1	35	m	B					30
31		1	14	F	B					Albert L. Roughton	1	32	F	B					31
32		1	8	m	B							1	12	F	B				32
33		1	6	F	B							1	5	m	B				33
34		1	2	m	B				2			1	4	F	B				34
35	Micajah Bland	1	48	m	B					Mrs. Agnes Bland	1	35	F	B					35
36		1	35	m	m							1	16	F	B				36
37		1	30	m	B							1	18	F	B				37
38		1	28	m	B							1	8	m	B				38
39		1	17	m	B							1	4	m	B				39
40		1																	40
No. of owners, 11		No. of male slaves, 35				No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____					
No. of houses, 20		No. of female slaves, 43				No. manumitted, _____				No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____					
		Total slaves, 78																	



Page No. 9

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Joseph Smith	1	22	F	M							1	7	M	B				1
2	"	1	21	F	B							1	7	M	B				2
3	"	1	14	F	B							1	6	M	B				3
4	"	1	11	F	B							1	5	M	B				4
5	"	1	10	M	B							1	4	M	B				5
6	"	1	2	F	B				2			1	3	F	B				6
7	Jesse Poindexter	1	42	F	B							1	2	F	B				7
8	"	1	21	M	B							1	1	F	B				8
9	"	1	11	F	B							1	1	F	B				9
10	"	1	9	F	B							1	65	F	B				10
11	"	1	7	F	B							1	25	F	B				11
12	"	1	5	F	B							1	56	M	B				12
13	Geo. B. Turner	1	60	F	B							1	52	F	B				13
14	"	1	55	M	B							1	44	M	B				14
15	"	1	50	F	B							1	36	M	B				15
16	"	1	23	F	B							1	30	M	B				16
17	"	1	23	F	B							1	16	F	B				17
18	"	1	10	F	M							1	14	F	B				18
19	"	1	9	M	B							1	26	M	B				19
20	"	1	7	M	B							1	26	M	B				20
21	"	1	4	F	B							1	40	F	B				21
22	"	1	1	F	B							1	30	F	B				22
23	Mrs. Mariah B. Haines	1	85	F	B							1	28	F	B				23
24	"	1	37	F	B							1	14	F	B				24
25	"	1	34	M	B				1			1	7	F	B				25
26	Geo. S. Langmade	1	60	M	B							1	4	M	B				26
27	"	1	35	F	B							1	1	F	B				27
28	"	1	33	F	B							1	30	F	B				28
29	"	1	32	F	B							1	70	M	B				29
30	"	1	30	F	B							1	70	M	B				30
31	"	1	28	F	B							1	65	M	B				31
32	"	1	24	F	B							1	65	F	B				32
33	"	1	23	F	B							1	48	F	B				33
34	"	1	20	F	B							1	55	M	B				34
35	"	1	18	F	B							1	45	F	B				35
36	"	1	16	F	B							1	45	F	B				36
37	"	1	14	M	B							1	45	F	B				37
38	"	1	12	F	B							1	30	M	B				38
39	"	1	10	F	B							1	38	M	B				39
40	"	1	8	F	B							1	38	M	B				40
No. of owners, 12		No. of male slaves, 27		No. of female slaves, 53		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *15*No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *53*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Washington State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. G. Nelson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1	1	38	m	B					"	1	22	m	B				1
2	"	1	38	m	B				"	1	20	f	B				2
3	"	1	38	m	B				"	1	20	f	B				3
4	"	1	38	m	B				"	1	20	f	B				4
5	"	1	35	m	B				"	1	27	m	B				5
6	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	20	f	B				6
7	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	18	f	B				7
8	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	18	f	B				8
9	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	18	m	B				9
10	"	1	35	m	B				"	1	18	m	B				10
11	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	18	m	B				11
12	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	18	m	B				12
13	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	18	m	B				13
14	"	1	35	f	B				"	1	15	f	B				14
15	"	1	30	f	B				"	1	15	f	B				15
16	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	15	f	B				16
17	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	15	m	B				17
18	"	1	30	m	B				"	1	15	m	B				18
19	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	15	m	B				19
20	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	15	m	B				20
21	"	1	27	f	B				"	1	15	m	B				21
22	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	15	m	B				22
23	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	15	m	B				23
24	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	13	f	B				24
25	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	13	f	B				25
26	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	13	m	B				26
27	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				27
28	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				28
29	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				29
30	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				30
31	"	1	27	m	B				"	1	10	m	B				31
32	"	1	25	f	B				"	1	10	m	B				32
33	"	1	25	f	B				"	1	10	m	B				33
34	"	1	25	m	B				"	1	10	f	B				34
35	"	1	25	m	B				"	1	10	f	B				35
36	"	1	25	m	B				"	1	10	f	B				36
37	"	1	25	m	B				"	1	10	f	B				37
38	"	1	22	f	B				"	1	10	f	B				38
39	"	1	22	f	B				"	1	10	f	B				39
40	"	1	22	m	B				"								40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

49



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

in the County of

Washington

State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	10	M	D					1	30	F	B				1	
2	1	10	M	D					1	20	M	D				2	
3	1	10	M	D					1	1	M	D				3	
4	1	10	M	D					1	1	M	D				4	
5	1	10	M	D					1	1	M	D				5	
6	1	10	M	D					1	1	F	B				6	
7	1	10	M	D					1	1	F	B				7	
8	1	10	M	D					1	1	F	B				8	
9	1	8	F	B					1	1	F	B				9	
10	1	8	F	B					1	1	F	B				10	
11	1	8	F	B					1	55	F	B				11	
12	1	8	F	B					Miss. Amanda Davis	1	30	F	B			12	
13	1	8	M	D					1	13	F	B				13	
14	1	8	M	B					Jos. R. Smith	1	49	F	B			14	
15	1	8	M	B					1	40	F	B				15	
16	1	8	M	B					1	36	M	D				16	
17	1	8	F	B					1	16	M	B				17	
18	1	5	F	D					1	14	F	D				18	
19	1	5	M	D					Jos. R. Smith Trustee	1	23	M	B			19	
20	1	5	M	D					Eliza Bramley	1	18	F	D			20	
21	1	5	M	D					William J. Trotter	1	42	F	B			21	
22	1	5	M	B					1	40	M	D				22	
23	1	5	M	D					Thomas S. Satter	1	38	F	D			23	
24	1	5	M	B					Thomas J. Tanner	1	37	F	B			24	
25	1	2	F	D					1	25	M	D				25	
26	1	2	F	D					1	25	M	D				26	
27	1	2	F	D					1	24	M	D				27	
28	1	2	M	D					1	20	F	D				28	
29	1	2	M	D					1	18	F	D				29	
30	1	2	M	D					1	4	M	D				30	
31	1	2	M	D					1	3	M	D				31	
32	1	2	M	D					1	4	F	D				32	
33	1	2	M	D					1	2	M	D				33	
34	1	2	M	D					1	8	M	D				34	
35	1	2	M	B					Dolphin Mills	1	26	F	D			35	
36	1	2	M	D					1	22	M	D				36	
37	1	2	M	B					1	13	F	D				37	
38	1	2	M	D					1	9	M	B				38	
39	1	8	M	D					1	1	M	D				39	
40	1	5	M	D					Nathaniel Rouse	1	57	M	D			40	

No. of owners, 9	No. of male slaves, 48	No. of female slaves, 32	Total slaves, 80	No. fugitives, 31	No. manumitted, 80	No. deaf and dumb, 31	No. blind, 80	No. insane, 31	No. idiotic, 80
------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-------------------	--------------------	-----------------------	---------------	----------------	-----------------

No. of owners, 9  
No. of houses, 37

No. of male slaves, 48  
No. of female slaves, 32  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup> day of

June, 1860.

in the County of

Washington State

W. G. Robson

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
James U. Floyd	1	45	F	B					Solomon P. Brantley	1	26	M	B				
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	23	M	B					"	1	20	F	M				
"	1	20	F	B					Mrs. Emeline Collins	1	51	F	B				
"	1	11	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	4	M	B					"	1	37	M	B				
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	7	F	B				3	"	1	36	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	33	F	B				
"	1	55	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				
"	1	55	F	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	30	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				
"	1	25	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	17	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	15	M	B				
"	1	20	M	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	20	F	B					Edward S. Langmade	1	60	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	40	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				
"	1	14	M	B					"	1	30	M	B			Insane	
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	30	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B				6	"	1	30	M	B				
James P. Smith	1	25	M	B					"	1	30	F	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	20	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	16	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	8	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	5	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
"	1	6	M	B				2	"	1	25	M	B				
Yachaniak Brantley	1	4	M	B					"	1	25	M	B				
No. of owners, 6									No. of owners, 6								
No. of houses, 18									No. of houses, 18								
No. of male slaves, 47									No. of male slaves, 47								
No. of female slaves, 32									No. of female slaves, 32								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, 1									No. insane, 1								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



Page No. 13

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington Stateof Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June, 1860. H. G. Robison Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	25	F	B						1	1	M	B				1
2		1	25	F	B						1	1	M	B				2
3		1	25	F	B						1	1	F	B				3
4		1	25	F	B						1	20	M	B				4
5		1	27	M	B						1	6	F	B				5
6		1	22	M	B						1	26	M	B				6
7		1	22	F	B						1	36	F	B				7
8		1	22	F	B						1	25	F	B				8
9		1	22	F	B						1	25	F	B				9
10		1	22	F	M						1	27	M	M				10
11		1	20	M	B						1	14	M	B				11
12		1	20	M	B						1	12	F	B				12
13		1	18	M	B						1	11	M	B				13
14		1	18	F	B						1	9	F	B				14
15		1	16	M	B						1	5	M	B				15
16		1	16	F	B						1	6	F	B				16
17		1	14	F	B						1	4	M	B				17
18		1	14	M	M						1	2	F	B				18
19		1	12	F	B						1	4	M	B				19
20		1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B				20
21		1	9	M	B						1	8	F	B				21
22		1	9	M	B						1	6	F	B				22
23		1	9	M	B						1	20	F	B				23
24		1	9	M	B						1	19	M	B				24
25		1	8	M	B						1	40	M	B				25
26		1	8	M	B						1	55	M	B				26
27		1	7	M	B						1	40	F	B				27
28		1	7	M	B						1	30	F	B				28
29		1	6	M	B						1	22	F	B				29
30		1	6	M	M						1	12	F	B				30
31		1	6	M	B						1	8	F	B				31
32		1	6	F	B						1	5	F	B				32
33		1	5	M	B						1	3	F	B				33
34		1	5	F	B						1	2	M	B				34
35		1	4	F	B						1	1	F	B				35
36		1	4	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				36
37		1	3	M	B						1	5	M	B				37
38		1	3	F	B						1	4	M	B				38
39		1	2	F	B						1	36	M	B				39
40		1	2	M	B						1	30	F	B				40

No. of owners, 4No. of houses, 20No. of male slaves, 39No. of female slaves, 41Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, 0No. manumitted, 0No. deaf and dumb, 0No. blind, 0No. insane, 0No. idiotic, 0



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Washington* State

Page No. *13*

*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	15	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	33	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				1		1	18	F	B				
<i>William L. Fenigan</i>	1	45	M	B						1	18	F	M				
	1	24	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	26	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				4		1	2	M	M				
<i>Robert Tennille</i>	1	60	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	12	F	B					<i>Clara R. Ridley</i>	1	29	F	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	3	F	M						1	26	F	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				3		1	3	M	B				
<i>William Tanner</i>	1	58	M	B						1	2	M	B				
No. of owners, _____	No. of male slaves, <i>37</i>		No. of female slaves, <i>43</i>		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		Total slaves, <i>60</i>		
No. of houses, _____																	



## SCHEDULE 2.— Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Retlow Ass't Marshal.

386

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
1	1	2	M	B					Mills P. Gilbert	1	5	F	B				6																		
2	1	1	M	B						1	25	M	B				2																		
3	1	1	M	B					3	1	8	M	B				3																		
4	1	25	M	B					Alexander Smith	1	31	F	B				4																		
5	1	17	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				5																		
6	1	15	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				6																		
7	1	24	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				7																		
8	1	20	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				8																		
9	1	11	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				9																		
10	1	5	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				10																		
11	1	3	M	B					Clark Brown	1	12	F	B				11																		
12	1	2	M	B					Jared S. Ruffin	1	20	F	B				12																		
13	1	4	M	B					Walter Dortch	1	14	F	B				13																		
14	1	15	M	B					"	1	27	F	B				14																		
15	1	47	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				15																		
16	1	26	M	B					"	1	9	M	B				16																		
17	1	25	F	B					"	1	7	M	B				17																		
18	1	18	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				18																		
19	1	16	F	B					Jas. P. Jordan	1	10	F	M				19																		
20	1	3	F	B					"	1	50	M	B				20																		
21	1	12	M	B					"	1	45	F	B				21																		
22	1	12	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				22																		
23	1	57	M	B					2	1	16	F	B				23																		
24	1	40	F	B					"	1	14	M	B				24																		
25	1	30	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				25																		
26	1	25	F	B					Bird G. Tanner	1	11	F	B				26																		
27	1	22	M	B					"	1	30	M	B				27																		
28	1	20	M	B					"	1	21	F	B				28																		
29	1	17	M	B					Andrew T. Sessions	1	12	M	B				29																		
30	1	15	M	B					"	1	40	F	B				30																		
31	1	15	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				31																		
32	1	12	M	B					"	1	32	M	B				32																		
33	1	10	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				33																		
34	1	12	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				34																		
35	1	6	F	B					"	1	7	F	B				35																		
36	1	4	F	B					William B. Hartman	1	5	M	B				36																		
37	1	1	F	B					"	1	60	F	B				37																		
38	1	1	F	B					"	1	45	M	B				38																		
39	1	1	F	B					"	1	18	M	B				39																		
40	1	5	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				40																		
											12																								
No. of owners, 12									No. of male slaves, 42									No. deaf and dumb,									No. insane,								
No. of houses, 23									No. of female slaves, 38									No. blind,									No. idiotic,								
									Total slaves, 80																										

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 23No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

887

Georgia, enumerated by me, on the																				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4
		1	22	m	B							1	12	m	B					1
		1	26	f	B							1	10	f	B					2
		1	4	m	B							1	3	m	B					3
		1	3	f	B							1	10	m	B					4
		1	1	f	B							1	1	m	B					5
		1	3	f	B							1	27	m	B					6
		1	22	m	B					Richard L. Andrews		1	50	m	B					7
		1	22	f	B							1	40	f	B					8
		1	4	m	B							1	40	m	B					9
		1	2	m	B							1	22	m	B					10
		1	1	m	B							1	20	f	B					11
		1	3	m	B							1	18	f	B					12
		1	12	m	B							1	16	f	B					13
		1	40	m	B							1	16	f	B					14
		1	45	m	B							1	14	f	B					15
		1	48	m	B							1	14	m	B					16
		1	35	f	B							1	14	m	B					17
		1	13	m	B							1	12	f	B					18
		1	10	f	B							1	12	f	B					19
		1	6	f	B							1	11	f	B					20
	Inc. Kittrell and	1	60	f	B							1	11	m	B					21
	(of Noah Kittrell and	1	22	m	B							1	10	f	B					22
		1	16	f	B							1	10	f	B					23
		1	13	m	B							1	7	f	B					24
	Isaac L. Smith	1	13	f	B				1			1	5	f	B					25
		1	8	m	B							1	3	m	B					26
	Joshua S. Robinson	1	30	m	B							1	4	f	B					27
		1	30	f	B							1	2	f	B					28
		1	21	f	B							1	2	f	B					29
		1	12	m	B							1	1	m	B					30
		1	8	f	B							1	2	m	B					31
		1	6	f	B							1	2	f	B					32
		1	5	f	B							1	35	m	B					33
		1	2	m	B					Hopewell Adams		1	22	f	B					34
		1	2	m	B							1	22	f	B					35
		1	2	m	m				2			1	35	f	B					36
	Mr. Pamela Brantley	1	27	f	B							1	17	m	B					37
		1	22	m	B							1	17	m	B					38
		1	19	m	B							1	10	f	B					39
		1	14	f	B							1	9	m	B					40
		1	17	f	B															
No. of owners, 6		No. of male slaves, 39				No. fugitives, _____				No. deaf and dumb, _____				No. insane, _____						
No. of houses, 11		No. of female slaves, 41				No. manumitted, _____				No blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____						
		Total slaves, 80																		

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_











# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *June*, 1860.

*N. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	1	7	m	D					"	1	35	m	D				1		
2	1	7	m	D					"	1	24	m	D				2		
3	1	7	m	D				2	"	1	25	m	B				3		
4	1	80	m	D					"	1	18	m	D				4		
5	1	80	m	D					"	1	14	m	D				5		
6	1	50	f	D					"	1	14	f	D				6		
7	1	50	f	D					"	1	2	f	B				7		
8	1	50	f	D					"	1	3	m	B				8		
9	1	50	m	D					"	1	8	m	D				9		
10	1	50	m	D					"	1	12	m	D				10		
11	1	50	m	D					William A. Taylor	1	28	f	D				11		
12	1	39	f	D					"	1	8	f	D				12		
13	1	38	f	D					"	1	6	m	D				13		
14	1	37	f	D					"	1	4	m	D				14		
15	1	36	f	D					Henry S. Taylor	1	28	m	D				15		
16	1	35	f	D					"	1	70	f	D				16		
17	1	35	m	D					"	1	17	f	D				17		
18	1	34	m	D					Joseph W. Sessions	1	45	f	D				18		
19	1	33	m	D					"	1	41	m	D				19		
20	1	30	m	D					"	1	27	f	D				20		
21	1	27	m	D					"	1	18	m	D				21		
22	1	24	m	D					"	1	14	f	D				22		
23	1	21	f	D					"	1	12	f	D				23		
24	1	15	m	D					"	1	7	f	D				24		
25	1	13	m	D					"	1	5	f	D				25		
26	1	10	f	D					Geo. Jones	1	23	f	D				26		
27	1	10	f	D					"	1	5	m	D				27		
28	1	8	f	D					Chas. C. Sheppard	1	24	f	D				28		
29	1	7	m	D					"	1	16	f	D				29		
30	1	6	m	D					"	1	16	m	D				30		
31	1	5	m	D					"	1	8	m	D				31		
32	1	4	f	D					"	1	3	f	D				32		
33	1	3	f	D					"	1	1	f	D				33		
34	1	2	m	D					"	1	3	m	D				34		
35	1	1	m	D					Chas. C. Sheppard	1	60	m	D				35		
36	1	32	m	D					7 Agent For Geo. Richardson	1	50	f	D				36		
37	1	46	m	D					"	1	26	m	D				37		
38	1	30	f	D					"	1	20	m	D				38		
39	1	28	f	D					"	1	18	m	D				39		
40	1	28	f	D					"	1	16	m	D				40		

No. of owners, 8

No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 45  
No. of female slaves, 35  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 11

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington Stateof Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. N. G. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	14	F	D							1	8	F	D				
2		1	12	F	D							1	23	M	D				
3		1	13	F	D							1	19	F	D				
4		1	10	M	D							1	19	M	D				
5		1	8	M	D							1	16	M	D				
6		1	35	M	D							1	36	M	D				
7		1	30	F	D							1	28	F	D				
8		1	17	M	D							1	37	F	D				
9		1	52	M	D							1	4	M	D				
10		1	48	F	D							1	2	M	D				
11		1	27	F	D							1	25	M	D				
12		1	18	F	D							1	23	F	D				
13		1	31	F	D							1	4	M	D				
14		1	12	F	D							1	2	F	D				
15		1	10	F	D							1	28	F	D				
16		1	60	M	D							1	3	F	D				
17		1	60	F	D							1	30	F	D				
18		1	28	F	D							1	4	F	D				
19		1	10	F	D							1	40	M	D				
20		1	65	M	D							1	40	F	D				
21		1	46	F	D							1	20	F	D				
22		1	17	M	D							1	14	F	D				
23		1	35	M	D							1	12	F	D				
24		1	35	F	D							1	10	F	D				
25		1	15	F	D							1	8	M	D				
26		1	17	M	D							1	6	F	D				
27		1	13	M	D							1	28	M	D				
28		1	10	M	D							1	27	F	D				
29		1	8	M	D							1	13	F	D				
30		1	52	M	D							1	11	M	D				
31		1	45	F	D							1	6	M	D				
32		1	25	F	D							1	30	M	D				
33		1	23	F	D							1	30	F	D				
34		1	4	M	D							1	26	F	D				
35		1	25	M	D							1	1	M	D				
36		1	18	F	D							1	60	F	D				
37		1	26	F	D							1	27	F	D				
38		1	4	M	D							1	5	F	D				
39		1	2	M	D							1	2	M	D				
40		1	38	F	D							1	90	M	D				

No. of owners,

No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 35

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

M. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1 William M. Brantley	1	31	M	B					"	1	20	M	B				
2	1	13	M	D					"	1	18	F	B				
3	1	11	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
4	1	9	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
5	1	7	M	D					"	1	5	M	D				
6	1	5	F	D					"	1	3	M	D				
7	1	3	M	D					Septa K. Jernigan	1	48	F	D				
8	1	2	M	D					"	1	35	F	B				
9	1	4	F	D					"	1	28	F	B				
10 Inc. R. Wicker	1	30	M	D					"	1	27	M	D				
11	1	30	F	D					"	1	22	M	D				
12	1	24	F	D					"	1	20	M	B				
13	1	24	F	D					"	1	20	M	B				
14	1	20	M	D					"	1	15	M	B				
15	1	20	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				
16	1	20	M	B					"	1	10	F	D				
17	1	20	M	B					"	1	8	M	D				
18	1	18	F	D					"	1	7	F	B				
19	1	18	F	D					"	1	5	F	D				
20	1	18	F	D					"	1	8	M	D				
21	1	13	M	D					"	1	3	M	D				
22	1	13	M	D					"	1	8	F	B				
23	1	13	M	D					"	1	12	M	B				
24	1	10	M	D					"	1	8	M	B				
25	1	10	M	D					"	1	27	M	D				
26	1	10	F	D					James H. Leoston	1	35	M	D				
27	1	10	F	D					"	1	31	M	B				
28	1	7	M	D					"	1	53	F	D				
29	1	7	F	B					"	1	58	F	B				
30	1	3	M	D					"	1	25	M	D				
31	1	3	F	D					"	1	24	F	B				
32	1	3	F	B					"	1	24	F	B				
33	1	3	M	D					"	1	17	F	D				
34	1	22	M	M					"	1	13	M	B				
35	1	17	F	M					"	1	11	M	B				
36	1	9	F	B					"	1	11	M	D				
37	1	8	M	D					"	1	8	M	D				
38	1	11	M	D					"	1	7	F	B				
39	1	12	M	D					"	1	6	F	B				
40	1	61	M	D					"	1	4	F	P				
	1	40	M	D					"	1	3	M	D				
No. of owners, 6		No. of male slaves, 44		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,									
No. of houses, 12		No. of female slaves, 36		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,									
		Total slaves, 80															

80



Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *M. S. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS		DESCRIPTION				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS		DESCRIPTION				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1		1	1	M	D					"	1	23	F	B					1
2		1	1	F	D					"	1	15	F	B					2
3		1	1	M	D					"	1	6	M	B					3
4		1	3 1/2	F	D					"	1	8	F	B					4
5	<i>James F. Northampton</i>	1	3 1/2	F	D					"	1	1	F	B					5
6	"	1	56	F	D					"	1	1	F	B					6
7	"	1	28	F	B					<i>Ana Jones</i>	1	28	F	D					7
8	"	1	19	M	D					"	1	9	F	M					8
9	"	1	8	F	D					<i>Christopher Pagan</i>	1	22	F	B					9
10	"	1	6	F	D					"	1	2	F	B					10
11	"	1	3	M	B					"	1	1	F	B					11
12	"	1	4	F	B					2 <i>Freeman F. Walker</i>	1	25	F	B					12
13	<i>William P. Hicklin</i>	1	35	F	D					"	1	4	M	D					13
14	"	1	25	F	M					<i>Misael G. Wood</i>	1	12	M	B					14
15	"	1	20	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					15
16	"	1	18	M	B					<i>Robert H. Hucker</i>	1	40	F	B					16
17	"	1	16	F	D					"	1	35	M	B					17
18	"	1	15	F	B					"	1	24	M	B					18
19	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	19	M	B					19
20	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					20
21	"	1	6	F	D					"	1	17	F	B					21
22	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	14	F	B					22
23	"	1	1	F	D					3 <i>Gabriel H. Stubbs</i>	1	45	M	B					23
24	<i>William Archa</i>	1	40	F	B					"	1	40	M	B					24
25	"	1	14	M	M					"	1	30	M	B					25
26	"	1	2	F	M					"	1	25	M	B					26
27	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					27
28	<i>William Webster</i>	1	70	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					28
29	"	1	65	F	D					"	1	27	F	B					29
30	"	1	60	M	D					"	1	17	M	B					30
31	"	1	44	M	D					"	1	14	M	B					31
32	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					32
33	<i>Nathan H. Heames</i>	1	70	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					33
34	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	6	F	B					34
35	"	1	44	F	B					"	1	3	M	B					35
36	"	1	43	F	B					"	1	7	M	D					36
37	"	1	42	M	B					"	1	5	M	B					37
38	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					38
39	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					39
40	"	1	36	M	D					"	1	4	F	B					40
	"	1	25	M	B					<i>Thomas Jordan</i>	1	65	F	D					

No. of owners, <i>12</i>	No. of male slaves, <i>38</i>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <i>28</i>	No. of female slaves, <i>42</i>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <i>80</i>			



24

SCHEDULE 2.— Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

*15* day of *June*, 1860.

*M. G. Robison*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									











SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Shadrack Bradshaw	1	60	m	B							43	F	B						
"	1	45	F	B							17	F	B						
"	1	37	F	B							40	m	B						
"	1	37	F	B							32	F	B						
"	1	30	m	B							14	m	B						
"	1	37	m	B							42	m	B						
"	1	16	m	B							44	F	B						
"	1	12	m	B							17	m	B						
"	1	10	m	B							10	F	B						
"	1	7	m	B							9	m	B						
"	1	5	m	B							24	m	B						
"	1	4	m	m							18	F	B						
"	1	8	m	B							4	m	B						
"	1	12	F	m							2	m	B						
"	1	8	F	B							34	F	B						
James J. Wall	1	80	F	B							15	m	m						
"	1	41	m	B							12	F	B						
"	1	37	F	B							10	F	B						
"	1	34	F	B							6	m	B						
"	1	28	m	B							46	F	B						
"	1	16	m	B							28	m	B						
"	1	16	m	B							18	m	B						
"	1	18	m	B							22	m	B						
"	1	18	m	B							20	F	B						
"	1	14	m	B							25	m	B						
"	1	15	m	B							30	F	B						
"	1	15	m	B							26	F	B						
"	1	15	F	m							6	m	B						
"	1	9	m	m							4	F	B						
"	1	10	F	B							1	m	B						
"	1	7	m	B							40	m	B						
"	1	6	F	B							24	F	B						
"	1	5	m	B							2	F	B						
"	1	6	F	B							68	m	B						
"	1	35	F	B							35	F	B						
"	1	8	F	B							32	F	B						
"	1	4	F	B							17	F	B						
"	1	1	m	B							14	m	B						
"	1	60	F	B							12	m	B						
Solomon Newsome	1	68	m	B							10	F	B						
No. of owners, 3										No. of owners, 3									
No. of houses, 7										No. of houses, 7									
No. of male slaves, 44										No. of male slaves, 44									
No. of female slaves, 36										No. of female slaves, 36									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, 5										No. fugitives, 5									
No. manumitted, 4										No. manumitted, 4									
No. deaf and dumb, 1										No. deaf and dumb, 1									
No. blind, 1										No. blind, 1									
No. insane, 1										No. insane, 1									
No. idiotic, 1										No. idiotic, 1									



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Washington

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860.

W. G. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4
1		1	8	F	D															1
2		1	20	F	D															2
3		1	3	F	D															3
4		1	1	M	D															4
5		1	15	M	D															5
6		1	31	F	D															6
7		1	16	F	D															7
8		1	14	M	D															8
9		1	12	M	D															9
10		1	9	F	D															10
11		1	7	M	D															11
12		1	5	M	D															12
13		1	4	M	D															13
14		1	6	F	D															14
15		1	12	F	D															15
16		1	22	F	D															16
17		1	12	M	D															17
18		1	10	M	D															18
19		1	6	F	D															19
20		1	28	M	D															20
21		1	26	F	D															21
22		1	12	F	D															22
23		1	26	F	D															23
24		1	38	M	D															24
25		1	28	M	D															25
26		1	22	M	D															26
27		1	26	F	D															27
28		1	27	M	D															28
29		1	26	F	D															29
30		1	1	F	D															30
31		1	34	M	D															31
32		1	54	M	D															32
33		1	34	M	D															33
34		1	32	F	D															34
35		1	15	M	D															35
36		1	31	F	D															36
37		1	11	F	D															37
38		1	8	M	D															38
39		1	6	F	D															39
40		1	2	F	D															40

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, 0

No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0

No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0

No. idiotic, 0

(Solomon Newsome)  
(Guard for three minors)

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



in the County of Washington State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *W. G. Robrow* Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



in the County of

Washington

State

*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																																		
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
	1	26	M	B						1	7	M	B																															
"	1	5	F	B						"	24	F	B																															
"	1	6	F	B						"	15	F	B																															
"	1	76	F	B						"	7	F	B																															
Inc. B. Mapey	1	50	M	B				1		"	6	F	B																															
Sully Graybill	1	41	F	B						"	3	F	B																															
"	1	21	M	B						James R Taylor	1	50	F	B																														
"	1	16	M	B						"	50	F	B																															
"	1	12	M	B						"	50	M	B																															
"	1	10	M	B						"	50	M	B																															
"	1	5	M	B						"	23	M	B																															
"	1	3	F	B						"	23	M	B																															
"	1	25	F	B						"	23	M	B																															
"	1	10	M	B						"	23	M	B																															
"	1	8	F	M						"	23	M	B																															
"	1	5	F	B						"	23	F	B																															
"	1	3	F	B						"	23	F	B																															
"	1	1	F	B						"	23	F	B																															
"	1	21	F	B						"	23	F	B																															
"	1	5	M	M						"	16	F	B																															
"	1	2	M	M						"	16	F	B																															
"	1	3	M	M						"	16	M	B																															
"	1	12	M	B						"	16	M	B																															
"	1	33	M	B						"	16	M	B																															
"	1	35	M	B						"	16	M	B																															
"	1	42	F	B						"	16	F	B																															
"	1	18	M	B						"	8	M	B																															
"	1	16	M	B						"	8	M	B																															
"	1	12	F	B				5		"	8	M	B																															
William M. Snell	1	20	F	B						"	8	M	B																															
"	1	16	F	B						"	8	M	B																															
"	1	3	M	B						"	8	F	B																															
"	1	1	M	B				1		"	8	F	B																															
Inc. Wise	1	45	M	B						"	8	F	B																															
"	1	38	M	B						"	8	F	B																															
"	1	30	M	B						"	5	F	B																															
"	1	20	M	B						"	5	F	B																															
"	1	19	M	B						"	5	M	B																															
"	1	15	M	B						"	5	M	B																															
"	1	14	M	B						"	3	F	B																															
"	1	12	M	B						"	2	M	B																															
No. of owners, 5									No. of male slaves, 44									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 9									No. of female slaves, 36									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 80																																			







32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	<u>Ephraim J. Jordan</u>	1	45	M	B							1	17	F	D				
2	"	1	25	F	D							1	16	M	D				
3	"	1	21	F	D							1	8	M	D				
4	"	1	3	M	D				1			1	4	F	D				
5	<u>Mrs. Elizabeth Curry</u>	1	64	M	D							1	2	M	D				
6	"	1	61	M	D							1	12	F	D				
7	"	1	58	M	D							1	25	M	D				
8	"	1	43	M	D							1	44	M	D				
9	"	1	29	M	D							1	17	M	D				
10	"	1	26	M	D							1	15	M	D				8
11	"	1	21	M	D					<u>James G. Armstrong</u>		1	60	M	D				
12	"	1	17	M	D					"		1	47	M	D				
13	"	1	20	M	D					"		1	32	M	D				
14	"	1	18	M	D					"		1	27	M	D				
15	"	1	14	M	D					"		1	17	M	D				
16	"	1	4	M	D					"		1	12	M	D				
17	"	1	9	F	D					"		1	11	M	D				
18	"	1	9	M	D					"		1	27	F	D				
19	"	1	6	M	D					"		1	11	F	D				
20	"	1	6	M	D					"		1	16	F	D				
21	"	1	3	M	D					"		1	8	M	D				
22	"	1	3	M	D					"		1	5	F	D				
23	"	1	3	M	D					"		1	3	M	D				
24	"	1	42	F	D					"		1	1	F	D				
25	"	1	37	F	D					"		1	38	F	D				
26	"	1	51	F	D					"		1	9	M	D				
27	"	1	36	F	D					"		1	8	M	D				
28	"	1	18	F	D					"		1	4	M	D				
29	"	1	17	F	D					"		1	1	F	D				
30	"	1	13	F	D					"		1	38	F	D				
31	"	1	21	F	D					"		1	30	F	D				
32	"	1	11	F	D					"		1	22	F	D				
33	"	1	7	F	D					"		1	3	M	D				
34	"	1	5	F	D					"		1	5	M	D				
35	"	1	6	F	D					"		1	7	F	D				5
36	"	1	9	F	D					<u>Calvin Giles</u>		1	17	F	D				
37	"	1	1	F	D					"		1	30	F	D				
38	"	1	1	F	D					"		1	8	M	D				
39	"	1	1	F	D					"		1	6	M	D				
40	"	1	46	F	D					"		1	3	M	D				1

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *N. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
1 William G. Brantley	1	10	F	B							1	1	F	B			1
2 "	1	6	M	B							1	1	F	B			4
3 Vinson Tanner	1	24	M	B					Y. H. Roughton		1	14	F	B			3
4 "	1	7	F	B					"		1	13	M	B			4
5 "	1	5	F	B					William C. Barron		1	35	M	B			5
6 Inc. G. Tanner	1	13	M	B					(Agent for B. H. Miller)		1	30	M	B			6
7 "	1	7	M	B					Chelsey G. Daniel		1	40	M	B			7
8 Thomas J. Smith	1	34	F	B					"		1	33	F	B			8
9 "	1	6	F	B					"		1	27	F	B			9
10 "	1	3	F	B					"		1	11	M	B			10
11 Nathan Veal	1	30	F	B					"		1	11	F	B			11
12 "	1	22	M	B					"		1	9	M	B			12
13 Mrs. Martha Newcome	1	40	F	B					Henry Hooks		1	30	M	B			13
14 "	1	35	F	B					"		1	45	F	B			14
15 "	1	24	M	B					"		1	11	F	B			15
16 Henry Heath	1	55	M	B					"		1	6	M	B			16
17 "	1	21	M	B					"		1	3	M	B			17
18 "	1	19	M	B					"		1	24	F	B			18
19 "	1	14	F	B					"		1	11	M	B			19
20 "	1	10	F	B					"		1	9	F	B			20
21 "	1	7	F	B				3	"		1	6	F	B			21
22 Thos. W. Pool	1	23	M	B					"		1	3	M	B			22
23 "	1	20	F	B					"		1	2	F	M			23
24 "	1	15	M	B					"		1	4	M	B			24
25 "	1	14	F	B					"		1	35	F	B			25
26 "	1	2	F	B					"		1	3	M	B			26
27 "	1	1	F	B					"		1	1	F	B			27
28 Middleton Pool	1	65	M	B					"		1	35	M	B			28
29 "	1	60	F	B					"		1	30	M	B			29
30 "	1	30	M	B					"		1	44	F	B			30
31 "	1	42	M	B					"		1	20	M	B			31
32 "	1	43	F	B					"		1	6	M	B			32
33 "	1	40	F	B					"		1	2	F	B			33
34 "	1	36	M	B					"		1	35	M	B			34
35 "	1	24	M	B					"		1	22	F	B			35
36 "	1	14	F	B					"		1	2	F	B			36
37 "	1	12	M	B					"		1	1	M	B			37
38 "	1	10	F	B					William B. Hall		1	75	F	B			38
39 "	1	7	M	B					"		1	47	F	B			39
40 "	1	2	M	B					"		1	45	M	B			40

No. of owners, *14*  
No. of houses, *21*No. of male slaves, *29*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *50*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



34

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
No. of Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses	No. of Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses
1	1	33	M	D					"	1	6	M	D				1
2	1	35	M	D					"	1	5	M	D				2
3	1	33	M	D					"	1	5	M	D				3
4	1	35	M	D					"	1	4	M	D				4
5	1	36	M	D					"	1	4	F	D				5
6	1	36	M	D					"	1	4	F	D				6
7	1	36	M	D					"	1	4	F	D				7
8	1	30	M	D					"	1	3	F	D				8
9	1	28	M	D					"	1	3	M	D				9
10	1	27	M	D					"	1	3	M	D				10
11	1	27	M	D					"	1	3	M	D				11
12	1	26	M	D					"	1	3	M	D				12
13	1	25	F	D					"	1	2	F	D				13
14	1	47	F	D					"	1	2	F	D				14
15	1	38	F	D					"	1	2	F	D				15
16	1	38	F	D					"	1	2	M	D				16
17	1	34	F	M					"	1	2	M	D				17
18	1	32	F	M					"	1	2	M	D				18
19	1	30	F	M					"	1	1	F	D				19
20	1	27	F	D					"	1	1	M	D				20
21	1	25	F	D					"	1	1	M	D				21
22	1	24	F	D					"	1	1	F	D				22
23	1	23	F	D					"	1	2	M	D				23
24	1	22	F	D					<i>R. F. Halpass</i>	1	57	M	D				24
25	1	21	F	D					"	1	37	M	D				25
26	1	15	F	D					"	1	35	M	D				26
27	1	14	M	D					"	1	30	M	D				27
28	1	13	M	D					"	1	28	M	D				28
29	1	13	M	M					"	1	27	M	D				29
30	1	13	M	D					"	1	25	M	D				30
31	1	12	M	D					"	1	24	M	D				31
32	1	12	M	D					"	1	23	M	D				32
33	1	12	M	D					"	1	19	M	D				33
34	1	10	F	D					"	1	36	F	D				34
35	1	10	M	D					"	1	27	F	D				35
36	1	16	F	D					"	1	26	F	D				36
37	1	9	F	D					"	1	24	F	D				37
38	1	9	M	D					"	1	20	F	D				38
39	1	9	M	D					"	1	18	F	D				39
40	1	8	M	D					"	1	16	F	D				40

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *9*

No. of male slaves, *47*  
No. of female slaves, *33*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 33

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																	
1	1	45	F	D						F. R. Griner	1	23	F	D				4																	
2	1	50	F	D						"	1	18	F	D				2																	
3	1	6	F	D						"	1	1	F	D				3																	
4	1	5	F	D						"	1	13	M	D				4																	
5	1	4	F	D						"	1	48	F	M				5																	
6	1	11	F	D						"	1	8	M	D				6																	
7	1	3	F	D						"	1	9	F	D				7																	
8	1	3	F	D						"	1	23	F	D				8																	
9	1	2	F	D						"	1	20	M	D				9																	
10	1	2	M	D						"	1	50	M	D				10																	
11	1	6	M	D						"	1	30	F	D				11																	
12	1	12	M	D						"	1	16	F	D				12																	
13	1	12	M	D						"	1	12	F	D				13																	
14	1	14	M	M				6		"	1	50	F	D				14																	
15	1	32	F	D						"	1	15	M	D				15																	
16	1	50	M	D				1		"	1	15	M	D				16																	
17	1	60	M	D						"	1	35	M	D				17																	
18	1	55	M	D						"	1	20	F	D				18																	
19	1	54	F	D						"	1	2	F	D				19																	
20	1	32	M	D						"	1	24	M	D				20																	
21	1	11	F	D				2		"	1	35	M	D				21																	
22	1	57	F	D						"	1	35	M	D				22																	
23	1	23	M	D						"	1	16	F	D				23																	
24	1	13	F	D						"	1	3	M	D				24																	
25	1	9	M	D						"	1	50	M	D				25																	
26	1	7	F	D						"	1	10	F	D				26																	
27	1	6	M	D						1	1	60	F	D				27																	
28	1	40	M	D						"	1	60	F	D				28																	
29	1	38	M	D						"	1	35	M	D				29																	
30	1	40	F	D						"	1	21	M	D				30																	
31	1	14	M	D						"	1	23	M	D				31																	
32	1	12	F	D						"	1	20	M	D				32																	
33	1	50	F	D						"	1	20	M	D				33																	
34	1	10	M	D						"	1	20	M	D				34																	
35	1	8	F	D						"	1	17	M	D				35																	
36	1	8	F	D						"	1	5	M	M				36																	
37	1	6	F	D						"	1	11	F	D				37																	
38	1	2	M	D						"	1	12	F	D				38																	
39	1	10	M	D						"	1	16	F	D				39																	
40	1	30	M	D						"	1	14	F	D				40																	
	1	30	M	D						"	1	22	F	D																					
No. of owners, 6									No. of male slaves, 38									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 22									No. of female slaves, 42									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 80																										

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 22No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



in the County of Washington State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																									
DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																				
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
	1	2	F	D					Mr. H. Haller	1	18	F	D				1																		
"	1	11	M	D					Mr. H. Puggan	1	46	M	D				2																		
"	1	13	M	D					"	1	50	F	D				3																		
"	1	6	M	D					"	1	25	F	D				4																		
"	1	25	F	D					"	1	6	F	D				5																		
"	1	25	M	D					"	1	35	F	D				6																		
"	1	21	M	D					"	1	23	F	D				7																		
"	1	26	M	D				6	"	1	16	F	D				8																		
Mr. Penelope Maye	1	24	F	D					"	1	8	F	M				9																		
"	1	4	F	D					"	1	5	F	D				10																		
"	1	1	F	D					"	1	1	M	D				11																		
Dr. C. Rawlings	1	46	F	D					"	1	37	M	D				12																		
"	1	35	F	D					"	1	34	F	D				13																		
"	1	35	F	D					"	1	15	F	D				14																		
"	1	35	F	D					"	1	13	F	D				15																		
"	1	25	F	D					"	1	12	F	D				16																		
"	1	15	F	D					"	1	45	M	D				17																		
"	1	13	F	D					"	1	35	M	D				18																		
"	1	11	F	D					"	1	30	F	D				19																		
"	1	8	F	D					"	1	17	F	D				20																		
"	1	8	F	D					"	1	14	F	D				21																		
"	1	6	M	D					"	1	12	M	D				22																		
"	1	6	M	D					"	1	8	F	D				23																		
"	1	5	M	D					"	1	6	F	D				24																		
"	1	5	F	D					"	1	4	F	D				25																		
"	1	5	M	D					"	1	1	M	D				26																		
"	1	3	M	D					"	1	12	M	D				27																		
"	1	8	F	D					"	1	45	M	D				28																		
"	1	12	M	D					"	1	2	M	D				29																		
"	1	5	M	D					"	1	1	M	D				30																		
"	1	6	M	D				5	"	1	17	F	D				31																		
"	1	12	M	D					"	1	11	F	D				32																		
Dr. C. Rawlings (Guard for two minors)	1	50	M	D					Richard B. Strange	1	35	M	D				33																		
"	1	13	M	D					"	1	28	M	D				34																		
"	1	9	F	D					"	1	28	M	D				35																		
"	1	7	M	D					"	1	28	M	D				36																		
"	1	55	F	D					"	1	25	M	D				37																		
"	1	46	M	D					"	1	21	M	D				38																		
"	1	13	F	D					"	1	13	M	D				39																		
"	1	10	M	D					"	1	16	M	D				40																		
"	1								"	1	12	M	D																						
No. of owners, 6									No. of male slaves, 37									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 18									No. of female slaves, 41									No. fugitives, _____									No. blind, _____								
									Total slaves, 78									No. manumitted, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	8	M	B					"	1	101	F	B				1
2	1	8	M	B					"	1	60	F	B				2
3	1	3	M	B					"	1	20	F	B				3
4	1	3	M	B					"	1	42	F	B				4
5	1	2	M	B					"	1	35	F	B				5
6	1	32	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				6
7	1	28	F	B					"	1	32	F	B				7
8	1	23	F	B					"	1	22	F	B				8
9	1	22	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				9
10	1	17	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				10
11	1	14	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				11
12	1	13	F	B					"	1	63	F	B				12
13	1	11	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				13
14	1	7	F	B					"	1	1	F	B				14
15	1	7	F	B					<i>Bluford A. Mathis</i>	1	1	F	B				15
16	1	3	F	B					"	1	24	M	B				16
17	1	1	F	B					<i>Benjamin A. Mays</i>	1	8	M	B				17
18	1	1	F	B					"	1	55	M	B				18
19	1	1	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				19
20	1	8	M	B					"	1	23	M	B				20
21	<i>Inc. A. J. Peacock</i>	1	13	F	B				<i>Henry Britt</i>	1	40	M	B				21
22	"	1	6	F	B				<i>Mrs. Patience Glenn</i>	1	55	M	B				22
23	<i>Green B. Thigpen</i>	1	22	F	B				"	1	45	M	B				23
24	"	1	4	F	B				"	1	44	M	B				24
25	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	36	M	B				25
26	<i>Thomas M. Harris</i>	1	35	M	B				"	1	13	M	B				26
27	"	1	40	M	B				"	1	45	F	B				27
28	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	22	F	B				28
29	"	1	35	M	B				"	1	20	F	B				29
30	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	19	F	B				30
31	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				31
32	"	1	20	M	M				"	1	16	F	B				32
33	"	1	18	M	B				"	1	12	F	B				33
34	"	1	16	M	B				"	1	9	F	B				34
35	"	1	14	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				35
36	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	5	M	B				36
37	"	1	10	M	B				"	1	3	M	B				37
38	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	60	F	B				38
39	"	1	8	M	B				"	1	37	M	B				39
40	"	1	4	M	B				<i>Mrs. Mary Murphy</i>	1	23	F	B				40
No. of owners, 8									No. fugitives, _____								
No. of houses, 21									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of male slaves, 36									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, 44									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, 80									No. idiotic, _____								

Among the slaves of Thomas M. Harris at the top of this schedule right hand column may be found a female slave registered who Mr. Harris positively asserts is one of the slaves of *W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Washington* State

*N. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *34*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	30	M	D						1	20	F	D				1
"	1	22	M	D					"	1	18	F	D				2
"	1	13	M	D					"	1	16	F	D				3
"	1	11	M	D					"	1	27	F	D				4
"	1	3	M	D					"	1	14	F	D				5
"	1	18	F	D					"	1	12	F	D				6
"	1	15	F	D					"	1	12	F	D				7
"	1	8	M	D					"	1	9	F	D				8
"	1	12	F	D					"	1	3	F	D				9
"	1	40	F	D					"	1	1	F	D				10
"	1	3	M	D					"	1	1	F	D				11
"	1	8	F	D					"	1	1	F	D				12
"	1	6	M	D					4 William A. Irwin	1	70	M	D				13
William Hartman	1	52	M	D					"	1	22	M	D				14
"	1	45	M	D					"	1	33	M	D				15
"	1	35	M	D					"	1	40	F	D				16
"	1	30	M	D					"	1	13	F	D				17
"	1	32	M	D					"	1	41	M	D				18
"	1	46	M	D					"	1	80	M	D				19
"	1	18	M	D					"	1	22	F	D				20
"	1	19	M	D					"	1	6	F	D				21
"	1	17	M	D					"	1	4	F	D				22
"	1	15	M	D					"	1	36	F	D				23
"	1	13	M	D					"	1	19	F	D				24
"	1	13	M	D					"	1	14	M	D				25
"	1	12	M	D					"	1	12	M	D				26
"	1	11	M	D					"	1	6	M	D				27
"	1	5	M	D					"	1	37	F	D				28
"	1	5	M	D					"	1	16	M	D				29
"	1	5	M	D					"	1	11	M	D				30
"	1	4	M	D					"	1	10	M	D				31
"	1	4	M	D					"	1	8	M	D				32
"	1	3	M	D					"	1	6	M	D				33
"	1	1	M	D					"	1	4	M	D				34
"	1	2	M	D					"	1	35	M	D				35
"	1	40	F	D					"	1	8	M	D				36
"	1	38	F	D					"	1	16	F	D				37
"	1	35	F	D					"	1	12	M	D				38
"	1	28	F	D					Ino Cox	1	51	M	D				39
"	1	26	F	D					"	1	42	M	D				40
"	1	22	F	D					"	1	21	M	D				

No. of owners, *3*  
No. of houses, *18*

No. of male slaves, *52*  
No. of female slaves, *34*  
Total slaves, *86*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



Page No. 34

## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	1	14	m	B					"	1	16	m	m				1		
2	1	27	f	D					"	1	14	m	B				2		
3	1	14	f	B					"	1	15	m	B				3		
4	1	5	f	D					"	1	13	m	D				4		
5	1	4	f	B					"	1	12	m	D				5		
6	1	2	f	D					"	1	66	f	D				6		
7	1	1	f	D					"	1	37	f	D				7		
8	1	7	f	D					"	1	56	f	D				8		
9	1	6	f	B					"	1	52	f	D				9		
10	1	46	f	D					"	1	35	f	D				10		
11	1	16	f	D					"	1	34	f	D				11		
12	1	7	m	D					"	1	36	f	D				12		
13	1	4	f	D					"	1	46	f	D				13		
14	1	25	f	D					"	1	14	f	D				14		
15	1	6	f	D					"	1	23	f	m				15		
16	1	4	f	D					"	1	21	f	B				16		
17	1	2	f	D					"	1	17	f	D				17		
18	1	21	f	D					"	1	14	f	D				18		
19	1	6	f	D					"	1	25	f	B				19		
20	1	4	f	D					"	1	15	f	m				20		
21	1	2	f	D					"	1	15	f	D				21		
22	1	6	m	D				5	"	1	7	f	D				22		
23	Henry A. Wood	1	17	f	D				"	1	5	f	D				23		
24	"	1	15	f	D				"	1	2	f	D				24		
25	"	1	1	f	D				"	1	4	f	D				25		
26	"	1	5	m	D			1	"	1	10	f	D				26		
27	Daniel Harris	1	66	m	D				"	1	7	m	B				27		
28	"	1	50	m	D				"	1	6	m	B				28		
29	"	1	38	m	D				"	1	5	m	D				29		
30	"	1	48	m	D				"	1	4	m	B				30		
31	"	1	46	m	D				"	1	12	f	D				31		
32	"	1	37	m	D				James T. Sherrer	1	22	m	D				32		
33	"	1	35	m	m				"	1	13	m	D				33		
34	"	1	27	m	D				Solomon Gladden	1	66	m	D				34		
35	"	1	46	m	D				"	1	23	f	B				35		
36	"	1	26	m	D				"	1	22	m	D				36		
37	"	1	25	m	D				"	1	8	f	D				37		
38	"	1	20	m	D				"	1	7	f	D				38		
39	"	1	35	m	D				"	1	4	m	B				39		
40	"	1	18	m	D				Jas. H. Smith	1	37	f	D				40		

No. of owners, 5	No. of male slaves, 32	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 19	No. of female slaves, 48	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, 80			

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 19No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of

*Washington* State

*M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *37*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>2</i>
<i>3</i> <i>Ans. G. Williams</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>3</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>4</i>
<i>5</i> <i>Lucas C. Matthews</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>5</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>6</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>7</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>8</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>9</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>10</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>11</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>12</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>13</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>14</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>15</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>16</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>17</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>18</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>19</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>20</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>21</i>
<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>22</i>
<i>23</i> <i>Henry L. Hodges</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>23</i>
<i>24</i> <i>Thomas J. Hartman</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>24</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>25</i>
<i>26</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>26</i>
<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>27</i>
<i>28</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>28</i>
<i>29</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>29</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>30</i>
<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				<i>31</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>32</i>
<i>33</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>33</i>
<i>34</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>34</i>
<i>35</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>35</i>
<i>36</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>36</i>
<i>37</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>37</i>
<i>38</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>38</i>
<i>39</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>39</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>					<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>D</i>				<i>40</i>

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *7*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *42*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



Page No. 41

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.*W. S. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	1	1	m	B						1	33	m	B				1		
2	1	1	f	m						1	33	m	B				2		
3	1	56	f	B						1	22	m	B				3		
4	1	25	f	B						1	17	m	B				4		
5	1	5	f	m						1	10	m	B				5		
6	1	6	m	B						1	7	m	B				6		
7	1	4	m	B						1	58	f	B				7		
8	1	36	f	B						1	58	f	B				8		
9	1	17	m	B						1	40	f	B				9		
10	1	12	m	B						1	30	f	B				10		
11	1	10	m	B						1	14	f	B				11		
12	1	5	f	B						1	10	f	B				12		
13	1	6	f	B						1	8	f	B				13		
14	1	20	f	B						1	3	f	B				14		
15	1	5	m	B						1	1	f	B				15		
16	1	21	f	B						1	8	f	B				16		
17	1	27	m	B					Joseph Harris	1	45	m	B				17		
18	1	25	m	B						1	40	m	B				18		
19	1	21	m	B						1	25	m	B				19		
20	1	20	m	B						1	25	f	B				20		
21	1	32	m	B						1	15	f	B				21		
22	1	25	m	B						1	10	f	B				22		
23	1	25	m	B						1	10	f	B				23		
24	1	58	m	B						1	8	f	B				24		
25	1	30	m	B						1	10	f	B				25		
26	1	15	m	B					Henry T. Bynum	1	10	f	B				26		
27	Chas. H. Sheppard	1	21	m	m				13 Mrs. Treasylle	1	60	m	B				27		
28		1	16	m	B					1	50	f	B				28		
29		1	25	f	B					1	35	m	B				29		
30		1	12	f	B					1	30	f	B				30		
31		1	10	m	B					1	10	m	B				31		
32		1	8	m	B					1	8	f	B				32		
33		1	8	m	B					1	5	m	B				33		
34		1	6	f	B					1	25	m	B				34		
35		1	3	f	B					1	30	f	B				35		
36		1	3	f	B					1	16	f	B				36		
37		1	55	m	B					1	12	m	B				37		
38		1	1	m	B					1	10	m	B				38		
39	Simon S. Thomas	1	16	m	B			11		1	6	f	B				39		
40		1	50	m	B					1	4	f	B				40		
		1	35	m	B				Stephen Mills	1	25	m	B						

No. of owners,	4	No. of male slaves,	42	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	35	No. of female slaves,	35	No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,	80						

No. of owners, *6*No. of houses, *35*No. of male slaves, *42*No. of female slaves, *35*Total slaves, *77*No. fugitives, *11*No. manumitted, *50*

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *County*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860.

*M. G. Rolson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.							Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		1	25	m	B							1	11	m	B				
2		1	36	m	B							1	6	m	B				
3		1	36	m	B							1	4	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B							1	36	m	B				
5		1	25	m	B							1	46	m	B				
6		1	36	m	B							1	21	m	B				
7		1	26	m	B							1	18	m	B				
8		1	37	m	B							1	16	m	B				
9		1	36	f	B							1	14	m	B				
10		1	36	f	B							1	11	m	B				
11		1	20	f	B							1	7	m	B				
12		1	25	f	B							1	30	f	B				
13		1	37	f	B							1	27	f	B				
14		1	10	f	B							1	21	f	B				
15		1	8	m	B							1	23	f	B				
16		1	5	f	B							1	2	m	B				
17		1	6	m	B							1	28	f	B				
18		1	5	m	B							1	1	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B							1	22	f	B				
20		1	3	m	B							1	18	f	B				
21		1	14	m	B							1	10	f	B				
22		1	12	m	B							1	8	f	B				
23		1	10	m	B							1	6	f	B				
24		1	10	m	B							1	6	f	B				
25		1	3	f	B							1	4	f	B				
26		1	3	f	B							1	76	f	B				
27		1	2	m	B							1	1	m	B				
28		1	2	f	B							1	15	f	B				
29		1	2	f	B							1	36	m	B				
30	<i>Peter P. Smith</i>	1	70	f	m							1	14	f	B				
31		1	49	f	B							1	23	f	B				
32		1	24	m	B							1	12	f	B				
33		1	27	m	B							1	7	f	B				
34		1	23	m	B							1	3	f	B				
35		1	21	f	B							1	15	m	B				
36		1	19	f	B							1	55	m	B				
37		1	15	m	B							1	45	f	B				
38		1	12	m	B							1	46	m	B				
39		1	9	f	B							1	23	m	B				
40		1	10	f	B							1	23	f	B				

*Mrs. Gilphy Brantley*

*Mrs. Lecherrill, Bryan*  
*(Mrs. Lecherrill, M. Bryan Gunder)*  
*6 (for three minors)*  
*Euseb M. Smith*

*Mrs. Sarah Cunningham*

No. of owners, *6*  
 No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
 No. of female slaves, *40*  
 Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 41

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.																									
										Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.											Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																							
1		1	21	F	B														1	26	F	B					1																						
2	"	1	3	M	B														1	6	F	B					2																						
3	"	1	3	M	B														1	3	F	B					3																						
4	"	1	8	F	B														1	6	F	B					4																						
5	Thomas Cumming	1	20	M	B					4									1	2	F	B					5																						
6	"	1	9	M	B														1	40	F	B					6																						
7	Mrs. B. C. Cumming	1	30	F	B														1	6	F	B					7																						
8	"	1	6	M	B														1	50	M	B					8																						
9	Mrs. F. Mills	1	21	M	B														1	45	M	B					9																						
10	Andrew H. Jackson	1	20	M	B														1	48	M	B					10																						
11	"	1	20	M	B														1	42	M	B					11																						
12	"	1	16	F	B					1									1	40	F	B					12																						
13	James Gainer	1	70	M	B														1	27	M	B					13																						
14	"	1	50	M	B														1	25	M	B					14																						
15	"	1	44	M	B														1	18	M	B					15																						
16	"	1	42	M	B														1	12	M	M					16																						
17	"	1	31	M	B														1	9	M	B					17																						
18	"	1	23	M	B														1	2	M	B					18																						
19	"	1	13	M	B														1	6	M	B					19																						
20	"	1	12	M	B														1	60	F	B					20																						
21	"	1	10	M	B														1	40	F	M					21																						
22	"	1	6	M	B														1	35	F	B					22																						
23	"	1	2	M	B														1	30	F	B					23																						
24	"	1	2	F	B														1	10	F	B					24																						
25	"	1	64	F	B														1	5	F	M					25																						
26	"	1	39	F	B														1	7	F	B					26																						
27	"	1	30	F	B														1	1	F	B					27																						
28	"	1	26	F	B														1	60	F	B					28																						
29	"	1	22	F	B														1	40	F	B					29																						
30	"	1	16	F	B														1	10	M	B					30																						
31	"	1	10	F	B														1	8	F	B					31																						
32	"	1	5	F	B														1	4	F	B					32																						
33	"	1	10	F	B														1	10	M	B					33																						
34	"	1	6	F	M														1	13	F	B					34																						
35	"	1	45	F	B														1	17	M	B					35																						
36	"	1	24	F	B														1	60	M	B					36																						
37	"	1	18	F	B														1	55	F	B					37																						
38	"	1	15	F	B														1	38	M	B					38																						
39	"	1	6	M	B														1	36	M	B					39																						
40	"	1	6	F	B														1	36	F	B					40																						
No. of owners, 10										No. of male slaves, 38										No. fugitives, 1										No. deaf and dumb, 1										No. insane, 1									
No. of houses, 19										No. of female slaves, 42										No. manumitted, 80										No. blind, 1										No. idiotic, 1									
										Total slaves, 80																																							







Page No. 113

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington State

SCHEDULE 2.—SLAVE INHABITANTS IN  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860.

*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
Age.	Sex.	Color.	2	3					4	5	6	7	8					9	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	1	55	M	B						1	3	F	B						
	1	50	F	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	50	M	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	28	F	B						
	1	50	F	B						1	9	M	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	6	M	B						
	1	35	F	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	15	F	B						1	30	F	B						
	1	12	F	B						1	9	F	B						
	1	10	M	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	35	M	B						
	1	25	F	B						1	38	F	B						
	1	20	F	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	16	F	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	12	F	B						1	8	F	B						
	1	6	M	B						1	4	F	B						
	1	3	F	B						1	4	M	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	50	M	B						
	1	8	M	B						1	25	F	B						
	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B						
	1	1	F	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	30	M	B						1	70	F	B						
	1	23	M	B						1	65	M	B						
	1	19	M	B						1	22	M	B						
	1	8	F	B						1	28	M	B						
	1	40	M	B						1	25	M	B						
	1	35	M	B						1	29	M	B						
	1	42	M	B						1	18	M	B						
	1	20	M	B						1	16	M	B						
	1	18	M	B						1	21	M	B						
	1	26	F	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	17	F	B						1	11	M	B						
	1	15	F	B						1	7	M	B						
	1	14	F	B						1	6	M	B						
	1	46	M	B						1	41	M	B						
	1	45	M	B						1	60	F	B						
	1	38	F	B						1	22	F	B						
	1	9	M	B						1	29	F	B						
	1	5	M	B						1	29	F	B						
No. of owners, 4		No. of male slaves, 46		No. of female slaves, 34		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, 4		No. deaf and dumb, 3		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 1					



46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	17	F	B					"	1	20	M	B				1
2	1	45	F	B					"	1	11	F	B				2
3	1	4	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				3
4	1	8	F	B					"	1	12	M	B				4
5	1	9	F	B					"	1	23	F	B				5
6	1	9	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				6
7	1	10	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				7
8	1	8	M	B			1 idiot 4		"	1	8	M	B				8
9	<i>Christian P. Rawlings</i>	60	M	B					"	1	5	F	M				9
10	"	36	F	B					"	1	3	F	B				10
11	"	30	M	B					"	1	40	M	B				11
12	"	28	M	B					"	1	37	F	B				12
13	"	42	M	B					"	1	16	F	B				13
14	"	24	M	B					"	1	6	F	B				14
15	"	32	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				15
16	"	17	M	B					"	1	3	F	B				16
17	"	15	F	B					"	1	32	M	B				17
18	"	19	F	B					"	1	45	F	B				18
19	"	13	F	B					"	1	46	M	B				19
20	"	11	F	B					"	1	22	M	B				20
21	"	16	M	B					"	1	66	M	B				21
22	"	4	M	B					"	1	60	M	B				22
23	"	4	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				23
24	"	1	F	B				3	"	1	45	M	B				24
25	<i>Zachariah Placett</i>	50	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				25
26	"	23	M	B				1	"	1	12	F	B				26
27	<i>William D. Smith</i>	60	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				27
28	"	17	F	B					"	1	5	F	B				28
29	"	16	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				29
30	"	3	F	B					"	1	32	M	B				30
31	"	10	F	B				2	"	1	22	F	B				31
32	<i>Abram Youngblood</i>	33	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				32
33	"	31	F	B					"	1	40	M	B				33
34	"	36	F	B					"	1	34	F	B				34
35	"	26	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				35
36	"	12	M	B					"	1	12	F	M				36
37	"	8	F	B					"	1	12	F	M				37
38	"	7	F	B				3	"	1	10	F	M				38
39	<i>Elijah Eastwood</i>	12	F	B					"	1	53	M	B				39
40	<i>Thos. J. Wells</i>	60	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				40

No. of owners, *6*  
No. of houses, *21*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *42*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, *1*



Page No. 45

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *N. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.in the County of *Washington* State

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	<i>Cornelius Jordan</i>	1	70	F	B					1	45	M	D				1
2	"	1	70	M	D				"	1	44	F	D				2
3	"	1	30	F	D				"	1	22	M	D				3
4	"	1	38	F	D				"	1	12	M	D				4
5	"	1	20	M	D				"	1	9	F	D				5
6	"	1	18	F	D				"	1	4	F	D				6
7	"	1	18	M	D				"	1	1	M	D				7
8	"	1	14	M	D				"	1	45	M	D				8
9	"	1	12	M	D				"	1	18	M	D				9
10	"	1	10	M	D				"	1	16	F	D				10
11	"	1	7	M	M				"	1	15	F	D				11
12	"	1	4	F	D				"	1	7	M	D				12
13	"	1	11	M	D				"	1	3	M	D				13
14	"	1	12	F	D				"	1	2	F	D				14
15	"	1	7	F	D				"	1	31	F	D				15
16	"	1	5	F	D				"	1	1	F	D				16
17	"	1	18	F	D				<i>Joseph Totbs</i>	1	33	M	D				17
18	"	1	16	F	D				"	1	24	F	D				18
19	"	1	35	M	D				"	1	1	F	D				19
20	"	1	20	M	D				"	1	30	M	D				20
21	"	1	45	M	D				"	1	22	F	D				21
22	"	1	0	M	D				"	1	5	F	D				22
23	"	1	4	F	D				"	1	1	F	D				23
24	<i>Thomas Barber</i>	1	0	M	D				"	1	1	F	D				24
25	"	1	48	F	D				"	1	20	F	D				25
26	"	1	22	M	D				"	1	3	F	D				26
27	"	1	22	F	D				"	1	12	M	D				27
28	"	1	22	F	D				"	1	6	M	D				28
29	"	1	20	M	D				"	1	45	F	D				29
30	"	1	18	M	D				"	1	14	F	D				30
31	"	1	17	M	D				"	1	21	M	D				31
32	"	1	16	F	D				"	1	18	F	D				32
33	"	1	16	F	D				<i>Henry Bland</i>	1	35	F	D				33
34	"	1	10	F	D				"	1	15	M	M				34
35	"	1	11	M	D				"	1	14	M	M				35
36	"	1	9	M	D				"	1	12	F	M				36
37	"	1	8	M	D				"	1	10	F	M				37
38	"	1	7	F	D				"	1	7	F	M				38
39	"	1	6	F	D				"	1	52	M	D				39
40	"	1	9	M	D				"	1	14	M	D				40
	"	1	8	F	D				"	1	15	M	D				
	"	1	3	M	D				<i>N. H. Vann</i>	1	65	M	D				
	"	1	1	M	D												

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *16*No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *June*, 1860.*M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.
<i>Green Roberts</i>	1	32	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				11	"	1	11	F	B				
"	1	51	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				
"	1	31	M	B					"	1	7	F	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	15	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	13	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	17	F	B					"	1	25	M	M				4
"	1	6	F	B					<i>Geo. D. Hall</i>	1	25	M	B				10
"	1	52	F	B					"	1	17	F	B				11
"	1	19	M	B					"	1	12	M	B				12
"	1	17	M	B					<i>William Bailey</i>	1	56	M	B				13
"	1	50	F	B					"	1	41	F	B				14
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	27	F	B				15
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				16
"	1	19	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				17
"	6	13	F	B					"	1	8	F	B				18
"	1	7	F	B					<i>Homer Sauruse</i>	1	38	F	B				19
"	1	30	M	B					"	1	15	M	M				20
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	10	M	B				21
"	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				22
"	1	30	F	B					<i>Sherod J. Sauruse</i>	1	25	F	B				23
"	1	12	M	B					<i>Robert Maxwell</i>	1	24	F	B				24
"	1	16	M	B					"	1	24	M	B				25
"	1	6	M	M					"	1	38	M	B				26
"	1	2	F	M					"	1	43	F	B				27
"	1	58	M	B					"	1	8	M	B				28
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	4	M	M				29
"	1	45	F	B					<i>Geo. W. Prince</i>	1	55	F	B				30
"	1	16	M	M					"	1	22	F	B				31
"	1	23	F	B				6	"	1	14	M	B				32
<i>William Hall</i>	1	47	F	B					"	1	13	M	B				33
"	1	26	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				34
"	1	26	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				35
"	1	25	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				36
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				37
"	1	15	F	B					"	1	9	F	B				38
"	1	10	M	B					<i>Rebecca Prince</i>	1	31	M	B				39
"	1	40	F	B					"	1	25	M	B				40

No. of owners, *9*No. of houses, *28*No. of male slaves, *37*No. of female slaves, *43*Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Washington State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

29<sup>th</sup> day of June

, 1860.

W. G. Robson

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	28	F	B							1	25	M	B				
2		1	5	F	B							1	19	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B							1	15	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B							1	7	M	M				
5		1	1	F	B				3			1	5	M	B				
6	Sylvanus W. Prince	1	70	F	B							1	4	F	B				
7		1	38	M	B							1	2	F	B				
8		1	36	M	B							1	10	M	M				1
9		1	33	M	B						Mrs. Rebecca Tamm	1	30	M	B				
10		1	40	F	B							1	30	M	B				10
11		1	21	M	B							1	25	M	B				11
12		1	19	M	M							1	17	M	B				12
13		1	32	F	B							1	15	M	B				13
14		1	26	F	B							1	10	M	B				14
15		1	25	F	B							1	7	M	B				15
16		1	15	F	B							1	3	M	B				16
17		1	14	F	B							1	45	F	B				17
18		1	12	M	B							1	35	F	B				18
19		1	12	M	B							1	40	F	B				19
20		1	12	F	B							1	25	F	B				20
21		1	12	F	B							1	17	F	B				21
22		1	12	M	B							1	12	F	B				22
23		1	4	M	B							1	10	F	B				23
24		1	5	M	B							1	9	F	B				24
25		1	7	M	B							1	4	F	B				25
26		1	6	M	B							1	6	F	B				26
27		1	7	F	B						Eliza A. Jordan	1	26	M	B				27
28		1	6	F	B							1	21	M	B				28
29		1	6	F	B							1	19	F	B				29
30		1	5	F	B							1	1	M	M				30
31		1	4	F	B						Benton B. Jordan	1	20	F	B				31
32		1	3	F	B							1	3	M	B				32
33		1	3	F	B							1	2	M	B				33
34		1	2	F	B						Jno. J. Jordan	1	33	M	B				34
35		1	2	F	B							1	46	M	B				35
36		1	4	M	B				4			1	25	F	B				36
37	Archibald Jordan	1	30	M	B							1	18	M	B				37
38		1	29	F	B							1	10	F	B				38
39		1	9	F	B				1			1	5	M	B				39
40	E. A. Smith	1	38	F	M							1	2	M	B				40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 49

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of May 1850.																	
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elija A Jordan	1	36	M	D					1	14	F	D				1
2	Guard, for one minor	1	32	F	D					1	6	F	D				2
3	"	1	16	M	D					1	2	F	D				3
4	"	1	9	M	D					1	36	M	D				4
5	"	1	7	M	D					1	36	M	D				5
6	"	1	5	F	D					1	36	M	D				6
7	"	1	4	F	D					1	36	M	D				7
8	"	1	2	F	D					1	45	F	D				8
9	"	1	75	F	D			1		1	45	M	D				9
10	Jesse Brown	1	26	F	D			1		1	45	M	D				10
11	Sarah B Hardwick	1	55	M	D					1	45	M	D				11
12	"	1	23	M	D					1	26	F	M				12
13	"	1	25	M	D					1	18	M	M				13
14	"	1	22	M	D					1	7	M	M				14
15	"	1	23	F	D					1	5	M	M				15
16	"	1	21	F	D					1	30	F	D				16
17	"	1	15	F	D					1	3	M	D				17
18	"	1	10	M	D					1	25	F	D				18
19	"	1	9	M	D					1	16	M	D				19
20	"	1	7	M	D					1	8	M	D				20
21	"	1	6	F	D					1	7	F	M				21
22	"	1	5	M	D					1	5	F	D				22
23	"	1	2	F	D					1	2	M	D				23
24	"	1	45	M	D					1	7	F	D				24
25	"	1	35	F	D					1	7	F	D				25
26	"	1	1	M	D				Eli Curry	1	22	F	D				26
27	"	1	45	M	D				"	1	20	F	D				27
28	"	1	26	F	D				"	1	18	M	D				28
29	"	1	35	F	D				Ellen Myers	1	16	F	D				29
30	"	1	18	M	D				Isaac R. Davis	1	22	M	D				30
31	"	1	16	F	D				Henry H. Davis	1	25	F	D				31
32	"	1	14	M	D				"	1	32	M	D				32
33	"	1	13	F	D				William E. Goff	1	41	M	M				33
34	"	1	10	F	D				"	1	26	F	D				34
35	"	1	7	F	D				"	1	5	M	D				35
36	"	1	5	M	D				Sylvanus H. Curry	1	46	M	D				36
37	"	1	3	M	D				"	1	25	M	D				37
38	"	1	35	F	D				"	1	23	F	D				38
39	"	1	35	F	D				"	1	16	F	D				39
40	"	1	20	F	D				"	1	16	M	M				40
No. of owners, 9		No. of male slaves, 41		No. of female slaves, 39		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. blind, 1		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 1	

No. of owners, 9

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 39

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

80







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *N. G. Roberson* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		1	12	m	B					1		1	3	m	D					1
2	<i>Thomas B. Smith</i>	1	47	m	D					1	<i>Mrs. Mary B. Sessions</i>	1	76	f	D					2
3	"	1	32	m	B						"	1	46	f	D					3
4	"	1	32	m	D						"	1	55	m	D					4
5	"	1	27	m	D						"	1	30	m	D					5
6	"	1	66	f	D						"	1	13	f	D					6
7	"	1	41	f	D						"	1	8	m	D					7
8	"	1	18	m	D						"	1	4	m	D					8
9	"	1	46	f	D						"	1	9	m	D					9
10	"	1	21	f	D						<i>Benjamin F. Sessions</i>	1	12	m	D					10
11	"	1	18	f	m						"	1	45	m	D					11
12	"	1	4	m	m						"	1	34	f	D					12
13	"	1	1	f	m						"	1	22	f	D					13
14	"	1	17	m	D						"	1	18	m	D					14
15	"	1	14	m	D						"	1	22	f	D					15
16	"	1	12	m	D						"	1	3	m	m					16
17	"	1	16	f	D						"	1	2	f	D					17
18	"	1	8	m	D						"	1	1	m	D					18
19	"	1	6	m	D						<i>(Mrs. Mary B. Sessions)</i>	1	5	f	D					19
20	"	1	3	m	D						<i>(Guard for one minor)</i>	1	54	m	D					20
21	"	1	36	f	D						"	1	36	f	D					21
22	"	1	14	m	D						"	1	18	m	D					22
23	"	1	11	f	D						"	1	14	f	D					23
24	"	1	9	m	D						"	1	26	f	m					24
25	"	1	8	m	D						"	1	5	f	D					25
26	"	1	6	f	D						<i>Asia Puggan</i>	1	2	m	D					26
27	"	1	3	m	D						"	1	33	m	D					27
28	"	1	2	f	D						"	1	27	m	D					28
29	"	1	21	f	D						"	1	25	m	D					29
30	"	1	1	f	m						"	1	36	f	D					30
31	"	1	11	f	B						"	1	36	f	D					31
32	<i>Andrew D. Smith</i>	1	70	m	D					7	"	1	27	f	D					32
33	"	1	11	f	D						"	1	13	m	D					33
34	<i>Miss C. C. Smith</i>	1	41	f	D					1	"	1	13	m	D					34
35	"	1	8	m	D						"	1	8	f	D					35
36	"	1	6	f	D						"	1	8	f	D					36
37	<i>D. F. Smith</i>	1	16	m	D						"	1	8	f	D					37
38	<i>Ans. J. Farmer</i>	1	31	m	D						"	1	7	m	D					38
39	"	1	22	f	D						"	1	5	m	D					39
40	"	1	5	m	D						"	1	4	m	D					40
												1	3	m	D					

No. of owners, *9*  
No. of houses, *19*No. of male slaves, *43*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, *1*No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Washington State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1860. N. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5							3	4	5					
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																		1
2	Francis H. Gale	1	41	M	D			4			1	18	M	D				2
3	"	1	50	F	D						1	12	M	D				3
4	"	1	4	M	D			2			1	9	M	D				4
5	Jno. J. Strange	1	16	F	D						1	7	M	D				5
6	"	1	16	M	D						1	6	M	D				6
7	"	1	45	M	D				Alvin O. Haines		1	6	M	D				7
8	"	1	40	F	D				"		1	15	F	D				8
9	"	1	30	M	D				"		1	72	M	D				9
10	"	1	30	F	D				"		1	34	M	D				10
11	"	1	12	M	D				"		1	26	F	D				11
12	"	1	5	F	D				"		1	9	M	D				12
13	"	1	5	M	D				"		1	8	M	D				13
14	"	1	4	M	D				"		1	6	F	D				14
15	"	1	4	M	D				"		1	4	F	D				15
16	"	1	6	M	D				"		1	1	M	D				16
17	"	1	25	M	D				"		1	24	M	D				17
18	"	1	15	F	D				"		1	35	M	D				18
19	"	1	3	M	D				"		1	35	M	D				19
20	"	1	18	F	D				"		1	26	M	D				20
21	"	1	6	F	D				"		1	45	F	D				21
22	"	1	12	F	D				"		1	14	F	D				22
23	"	1	30	F	D				"		1	36	F	D				23
24	"	1	25	F	D				"		1	14	M	D				24
25	"	1	7	M	D				"		1	65	M	D				25
26	"	1	4	F	D				"		1	65	M	D				26
27	"	1	26	M	D				"		1	30	F	D				27
28	"	1	21	M	D				"		1	14	M	D				28
29	"	1	23	M	D				Daniel Mills		1	25	M	D				29
30	"	1	45	M	D				Chas. Mills		1	57	M	D				30
31	"	1	22	F	D				"		1	35	M	D				31
32	"	1	3	M	D				Jno. M. Puggan		1	46	M	D				32
33	"	1	6	F	D				"		1	38	F	D				33
34	"	1	12	F	D				"		1	26	F	D				34
35	"	1	9	F	D				"		1	20	F	D				35
36	"	1	5	F	D				"		1	20	F	D				36
37	"	1	22	M	D				"		1	20	M	D				37
38	"	1	22	M	D				"		1	16	F	D				38
39	"	1	12	M	D				"		1	16	F	D				39
40	"	1	12	M	D			8	"		1	6	F	D				40
	Howell Jones	1	35	F	D				"		1	4	F	D				
	"	1	22	F	M				"		1	3	M	D				
	"	1	21	F	M				"		1	3	M	D				

No. of owners, 23

No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4	Henry Taylor	53	F	D							45	F	D				2
5		22	F	D							21	M	D				
6		19	M	D							18	M	D				
7		17	M	D							16	F	D				
8		5	F	D							31	F	D				
9		1	F	D							28	M	D				
10	William D. Hamble	54	F	D							27	M	D				
11		34	F	D							16	F	D				
12		25	M	D							16	F	D				
13		25	M	D							14	M	D				
14		28	F	D							18	F	D				
15		60	M	D							35	M	D				
16		15	F	D							21	F	D				
17		15	M	D							1	F	D				
18		11	M	D							18	M	D				
19		9	M	D							14	F	D				
20		7	M	D							6	F	D				
21		29	F	D							18	F	D				
22		3	F	D							1	M	D				
23	William B. Pool	38	M	D							20	M	D				
24		30	M	D							18	F	M				
25		26	F	D							2	F	D				
26		14	F	D							5	F	D				
27		5	F	D							45	F	D				
28		3	M	D							50	F	D				
29		2	F	D							40	F	D				
30	James Reupre	32	F	D							16	F	D				
31		32	F	D							17	F	D				
32		12	M	D							35	F	D				
33		4	M	D							10	F	D				
34		3	M	D							12	F	D				
35		1	M	D							1	F	D				
36	Moses W. Sawick	26	F	D							8	F	D				
37	Elstery F. Jordan	14	F	D							5	F	D				
38	Eaton Shippard	25	F	D							35	F	D				
39		6	F	D							17	F	D				
40		5	F	D							4	F	D				

No. of owners, 16  
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 28  
No. of female slaves, 52  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —  
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —  
No blind, —

No. insane, —  
No. idiotic, 1











in the County of *Washington* State

W. G. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	22	m	B					"		1	45	F	B				1
2	"	1	18	F	D					"		1	26	F	m				2
3	"	1	36	m	D					"		1	25	F	D				3
4	"	1	30	F	D					"		1	20	F	D				4
5	"	1	18	m	D					"		1	19	F	D				5
6	"	1	18	F	D					"		1	13	F	D				6
7	"	1	10	m	D					"		1	7	F	m				7
8	"	1	4	F	D					"		1	2	F	B				8
9	"	1	10	m	D					"		1	1	F	D				9
10	"	1	27	m	D					"		1	6	F	B				10
11	"	1	25	F	D					Robert T. Wood		1	60	F	D				11
12	"	1	5	F	D					"		1	38	m	D				12
13	"	1	3	F	D					"		1	45	F	D				13
14	"	1	12	m	D					"		1	18	m	D				14
15	"	1	26	m	D					"		1	16	m	D				15
16	"	1	26	F	D					"		1	14	m	D				16
17	"	1	4	F	D					"		1	4	F	D				17
18	"	1	10	F	D					Hannah Barge		1	45	m	B				18
19	"	1	31	F	D					Inc. J. Jossey		1	45	F	B				19
20	"	1	10	m	D					"		1	21	F	D				20
21	"	1	44	m	D					"		1	20	F	D				21
22	"	1	3	F	B					"		1	16	F	B				22
23	"	1	22	m	D					"		1	2	F	B				23
24	"	1	18	F	D					"		1	1	F	D				24
25	"	1	30	m	D					Benj. Wood		1	36	F	D				25
26	"	1	27	F	D					"		1	19	m	B				26
27	William G. Mc Bride	1	46	m	D					"		1	16	F	B				27
28	"	1	42	m	D					"		1	14	F	D				28
29	"	1	41	m	D					"		1	12	F	D				29
30	"	1	29	m	D					"		1	10	F	D				30
31	"	1	29	m	D					"		1	8	F	D				31
32	"	1	22	m	D					"		1	7	m	D				32
33	"	1	18	m	D					Ans. Fisher		1	50	F	B				33
34	"	1	16	m	D					"		1	37	F	D				34
35	"	1	18	m	B					"		1	25	m	B				35
36	"	1	8	m	D					"		1	17	F	D				36
37	"	1	8	m	m					"		1	13	F	D				37
38	"	1	8	m	D					"		1	4	m	D				38
39	"	1	3	m	D					"		1	1	m	D				39
40	"	1	1	m	m					Asariah Thornton		1	8	m	B				40
No. of owners, 7		No. of male slaves, 38		No. of female slaves, 42		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Washington State

7<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860.

W. L. Robson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	18	M	B					Phillip Clark	1	60	F	B				
	1	9	M	B					"	1	45	M	B				
	1	5	F	B					"	1	35	F	B				
A. G. Braswell	1	48	M	B					"	1	34	F	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				
Chas. King	1	28	F	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B					"	1	14	M	B				
"	1	14	F	B					"	1	12	F	B				
"	1	12	M	B					"	1	10	F	B				
"	1	10	M	B					"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					Ina P. Smith	1	50	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	50	F	B				
"	1	3	M	B					"	1	57	M	B				
Arthur Braswell	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	24	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	7	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
Mrs. Nancy Mapes	1	40	F	B					"	1	11	M	B				
"	1	18	F	B					Elizabeth Page	1	50	F	B				
Eliya Brautley	1	22	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
Seaborn Johnson	1	34	F	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	24	M	B					"	1	18	F	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	16	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B					"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	8	F	B					"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B					"	1	7	M	B				
Hesitrah Jenkins	1	40	F	B					"	1	5	M	B				
"	1	18	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	12	F	B					"	1	4	F	B				
"	1	4	F	B					"	1	4	M	B				
J. W. Welch	1	30	M	B					Benj. G. Smith	1	57	M	B				
"	1	35	F	B					"	1	54	F	B				
"	1	10	F	B					"	1	26	M	B				
"	1	7	M	B					"	1	19	F	B				
Ino King	1	27	F	B					"	1	21	M	B				
"	1	22	M	B					"	1	16	M	B				
"	1	22	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
"	1	14	M	B													

No. of owners, 13  
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 61

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *July*, 1860. *W. J. Robson*, Ass't Marshal.in the County of *Washington* State

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.													
1	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					1
2	"	1	25	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					2
3	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					3
4	"	1	41	M	B					"	1	25	M	M					4
5	"	1	7	M	B					"	1	16	M	B					5
6	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	45	M	B					6
7	"	1	47	M	B					"	1	55	F	B					7
8	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	22	F	B					8
9	"	1	46	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					9
10	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	3	F	B					10
11	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	44	F	B					11
12	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					12
13	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	20	M	B					13
14	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	16	F	B					14
15	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					15
16	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	10	M	B					16
17	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	7	M	B					17
18	"	1	38	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					18
19	"	1	28	F	B					"	1	22	M	B					19
20	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	25	F	B					20
21	"	1	8	F	B					"	1	10	F	B					21
22	"	1	6	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					22
23	"	1	4	M	B					"	1	4	F	B					23
24	"	1	45	M	B					"	1	12	F	B					24
25	"	1	36	F	B					"	1	23	F	B					25
26	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	7	F	B					26
27	"	1	6	M	B					"	1	3	M	B					27
28	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	39	M	B					28
29	"	1	46	M	B					"	1	15	M	M					29
30	"	1	26	M	B					"	1	13	F	B					30
31	"	1	18	M	B					"	1	25	F	B					31
32	"	1	15	M	B					"	1	9	F	B					32
33	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	7	F	B					33
34	"	1	40	F	B					"	1	2	M	B					34
35	"	1	35	F	B					"	1	18	M	B					35
36	"	1	16	F	B					<i>Mourning Tarlington</i>	1	60	F	B					36
37	"	1	32	F	B					"	1	39	M	B					37
38	"	1	12	M	B					"	1	27	F	B					38
39	"	1	10	M	B					"	1	21	F	B					39
40	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	12	M	B					40
												11	M	B					

No. of owners, *1*  
No. of houses, *18*

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860.

in the County of *Washington* State

*W. J. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *61*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4	5	6	7	8	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	Samuel J. Smith	1	35	m	B																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *12*

No. of male slaves, *46*  
No. of female slaves, *30*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, *1*

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860.

*W. H. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, *11*  
No. of houses, *21*

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860.

*M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	60	m	B						1	20	m	B				
2	1	00	m	B						1	10	f	B				
3	1	60	m	B						1	11	f	B				
4	1	55	f	B						1	12	f	B				
5	1	54	f	B						1	13	f	B				
6	1	53	f	B						1	13	f	B				
7	1	40	m	B						1	14	f	B				
8	1	42	m	B						1	14	f	B				
9	1	43	m	B						1	15	f	B				
10	1	45	m	B						1	15	f	B				
11	1	40	f	B						1	16	f	B				
12	1	48	f	B						1	17	f	B				
13	1	40	f	B						1	18	f	B				
14	1	38	f	B						1	19	f	B				
15	1	33	f	B						1	20	f	B				
16	1	36	f	B						1	10	m	B				
17	1	34	f	B						1	10	m	B				
18	1	30	f	B						1	11	m	B				
19	1	26	f	B						1	11	m	B				
20	1	21	f	B						1	12	m	B				
21	1	22	f	B						1	12	m	B				
22	1	23	f	B						1	13	m	B				
23	1	23	f	B						1	14	m	B				
24	1	24	f	B						1	15	m	B				
25	1	25	f	B						1	15	m	B				
26	1	26	f	B						1	16	m	B				
27	1	27	f	B						1	17	m	B				
28	1	28	f	B						1	18	m	B				
29	1	29	f	B						1	18	m	B				
30	1	30	f	B						1	19	m	B				
31	1	30	f	B						1	20	m	B				
32	1	25	m	B						1	19	m	B				
33	1	26	m	B						1	20	m	B				
34	1	22	m	B						1	17	m	B				
35	1	27	m	B						1	18	m	B				
36	1	28	m	B						1	10	m	B				
37	1	29	m	B						1	10	m	B				
38	1	21	m	B						1	9	m	B				
39	1	26	m	B						1	9	m	B				
40	1	20	m	B						1	8	m	B				

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, *42/421*  
No. of female slaves, *48*  
Total slaves, *90*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



Page No. 65

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *July*, 1860. *W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1		1	40	F	B							1	22	M	B				1
2		1	18	F	M							1	19	F	B				2
3		1	16	M	B							1	1	F	B				3
4		1	14	F	B							1	9	M	B				4
5		1	32	M	B							1	1	F	B				5
6		1	34	F	B							1	4	M	B				6
7		1	15	F	B							1	2	F	B				7
8		1	8	F	B					<i>A. E. Lawton</i>		1	50	M	B				8
9		1	10	M	B					"		1	52	M	B				9
10		1	31	F	B					"		1	60	M	B				10
11		1	13	M	B					"		1	55	F	B				11
12		1	2	F	B					"		1	45	F	B				12
13	<i>(Alexander Smith)</i>	1	35	F	B					"		1	44	F	B				13
14	<i>(Guard for two minors)</i>	1	33	F	B					"		1	35	F	B				14
15		1	12	M	B					"		1	25	M	B				15
16		1	35	F	B					"		1	20	M	B				16
17		1	4	M	B					"		1	21	M	B				17
18		1	2	F	B					"		1	20	F	B				18
19		1	11	F	B					"		1	14	F	B				19
20		1	12	F	B					"		1	6	F	M				20
21	<i>Sarah Smith</i>	1	16	M	B					"		1	10	M	B				21
22		1	32	F	B					"		1	10	M	B				22
23		1	14	M	B					"		1	12	M	B				23
24		1	14	M	B					"		1	18	F	B				24
25		1	12	M	B					"		1	6	M	M				25
26		1	10	F	B					"		1	12	F	B				26
27		1	8	M	B					"		1	30	F	B				27
28		1	6	F	B					"		1	10	F	B				28
29		1	4	M	B					"		1	6	M	B				29
30		1	4	M	B					"		1	24	F	B				30
31		1	2	M	B					"		1	6	M	B				31
32		1	11	M	B					"		1	6	M	B				32
33		1	12	M	B					"		1	21	F	B				33
34		1	22	M	B					"		1	6	F	M				34
35		1	17	M	B					"		1	4	F	M				35
36	<i>James E. Smith</i>	1	48	M	B					"		1	25	M	B				36
37		1	35	F	B					"		1	21	M	B				37
38		1	19	F	B					"		1	15	M	B				38
39		1	16	M	B					"		1	12	F	B				39
40		1	12	M	B					"		1	26	F	B				40
		1	10	M	B					"		1	16	F	B				
		1	8	F	B					"		1	15	M	B				
		1	4	M	B					"		1	12	F	B				
		1	2	M	B					"									

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *13*No. of male slaves, *39*  
No. of female slaves, *41*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

50







Page No. 65

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup> day of

July, 1860.

in the County of

Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	8	m	B							1	14	m	B				
2		1	7	m	B							1	12	m	B				
3		1	7	m	B							1	10	f	B				
4		1	6	m	B							1	6	f	B				
5		1	6	m	B							1	6	m	B				
6		1	5	f	B							1	4	f	B				
7		1	5	f	B							1	6	m	B				
8		1	2	f	B							1	12	m	B				
9		1	2	f	B							1	12	m	B				
10		1	1	f	B					James Robson		1	40	m	B				
11		1	1	f	B					"		1	70	f	B				
12		1	1	f	B					"		1	80	m	B				
13		1	6	f	B					"		1	65	m	B				
14		1	4	f	B				12	"		1	40	f	B				
15	Ino C Pace	1	25	f	B					"		1	41	f	B				
16	"	1	5	f	B				1	"		1	50	m	B				
17	Heissy Bynum	1	20	f	B					"		1	25	m	B				
18	Richard T. Bynum	1	14	f	B					"		1	24	f	B				
19	"	1	11	m	B					"		1	23	f	B				
20	Bradford Bynum	1	30	f	B					"		1	14	m	B				
21	"	1	8	m	B					"		1	18	m	B				
22	"	1	6	m	B					"		1	17	m	B				
23	"	1	1	f	B				1	"		1	18	f	B				
24	Enoch Roughton	1	70	m	B					"		1	16	f	B				
25	"	1	40	m	B					"		1	13	f	B				
26	"	1	38	m	B					"		1	14	m	B				
27	"	1	27	m	B					"		1	12	m	B				
28	"	1	25	m	B					"		1	10	f	B				
29	"	1	22	m	B					"		1	5	m	B				
30	"	1	18	f	B					"		1	4	f	B				
31	"	1	16	f	B					"		1	2	f	B				
32	"	1	16	f	B					"		1	2	m	B				
33	"	1	13	m	B					"		1	8	f	B				
34	"	1	5	f	B					"		1	12	f	B				
35	"	1	20	m	B					"		1	24	f	B				
36	"	1	60	f	B					4 Richard Raines		1	50	m	B				
37	Elizabeth Tompkins	1	65	f	B					"		1	50	f	B				
38	"	1	40	f	B					"		1	26	f	B				
39	"	1	22	f	B					"		1	26	f	m				
40	"	1	20	f	B					"		1	18	m	B				

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 25No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *July*, 1860.

*N. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	1	41	M	D						1	14	M	B				1		
2	1	3	F	M				3		1	10	M	B				2		
3	1	29	F	B						1	38	F	B				3		
4	1	28	F	B						1	8	F	B				4		
5	1	23	F	B						1	3	F	D				5		
6	1	11	M	D						1	5	F	B				6		
7	1	9	M	B						1	4	M	B				7		
8	1	9	F	B						1	2	M	D				8		
9	1	7	F	B					English Smith	1	60	M	D				9		
10	1	2	M	D						1	45	F	D				10		
11	1	1	M	D				2		1	16	M	D				11		
12	1	46	F	D						1	18	M	D				12		
13	1	30	M	B						1	13	F	D				13		
14	1	26	M	D						1	12	M	D				14		
15	1	24	F	D						1	10	F	D				15		
16	1	22	F	D						1	7	F	B				16		
17	1	13	M	D						1	70	M	D				17		
18	1	10	F	D						1	50	F	D				18		
19	1	6	M	D						1	20	F	D				19		
20	1	4	M	D						1	2	F	D				20		
21	1	2	F	D						1	22	M	D				21		
22	1	1	M	D						1	16	M	D				22		
23	1	1	F	B						1	12	M	D				23		
24	1	12	F	B						1	10	F	D				24		
25	1	2	M	D				2		1	11	M	D				25		
26	1	85	F	D						1	12	M	B				26		
27	1	35	M	D						1	40	F	D				27		
28	1	15	M	D						1	24	M	B				28		
29	1	25	F	D						1	20	F	M				29		
30	1	4	F	D						1	1	F	D				30		
31	1	3	M	D						1	13	M	D				31		
32	1	12	F	D				8		1	38	F	D				32		
33	1	65	F	D						1	18	M	D				33		
34	1	60	M	D						1	15	M	D				34		
35	1	55	F	D						1	10	M	D				35		
36	1	38	F	D						1	6	F	D				36		
37	1	28	F	D						1	6	F	D				37		
38	1	24	F	B						1	4	M	D				38		
39	1	30	M	D						1	45	M	D				39		
40	1	30	M	B						1	27	M	B				40		
40	1	24	M	M															
No. of owners, 5		No. of male slaves, 41		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 15		No. of female slaves, 39		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *M. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *22*No. of male slaves, *46*  
No. of female slaves, *34*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July, 1860.

in the County of

Washington State  
W. G. Robison Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 69.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	6	M	B					"	1	4	F	B				1
2	1	5	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				2
3	1	4	M	B					"	1	5	F	B				3
4	1	3	M	B					Geo D Neal	1	35	F	B				4
5	1	1	M	B				1	"	1	12	M	B				5
6	William H. Hall	1	29	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				6
7	"	1	23	F	B				"	1	6	M	B				7
8	"	1	5	F	B			1	"	1	4	M	B				8
9	W. A. Cropley - agent for David Leslie	1	32	M	B				William M Veal	1	30	F	B				9
10	"	1	25	F	B				"	1	11	F	B				10
11	"	1	6	F	B				"	1	7	M	B				11
12	Martha Stanley	1	55	M	B				"	1	4	F	B				12
13	Martha Stanley	1	30	M	B				"	1	2	M	M				13
14	"	1	26	M	B				"	1	3	F	B				14
15	"	1	10	F	B			1	Edy Veal	1	48	F	B				15
16	Lewis "Purdew	1	40	M	B				"	1	34	M	B				16
17	"	1	30	M	B				"	1	14	M	B				17
18	"	1	30	F	B				"	1	8	M	B				18
19	"	1	30	F	B				Alexander Giles	1	45	F	B				19
20	"	1	26	F	B				"	1	30	M	B				20
21	"	1	18	F	B				"	1	28	M	B				21
22	"	1	11	M	B				"	1	14	F	B				22
23	"	1	8	F	B				"	1	10	F	B				23
24	"	1	7	M	M				"	1	8	M	B				24
25	"	1	6	M	B				Robert W. Hall	1	30	M	B				25
26	"	1	5	M	B				"	1	18	M	B				26
27	"	1	4	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				27
28	"	1	3	M	B				"	1	18	F	B				28
29	"	1	7	M	B				"	1	8	F	B				29
30	"	1	12	M	B				"	1	2	F	B				30
31	"	1	3	F	B				"	1	2	F	B				31
32	"	1	2	F	B				"	1	1	F	B				32
33	"	1	6	F	B				Mrs. Elizabeth Buck	1	76	F	B				33
34	"	1	20	M	M				"	1	52	M	B				34
35	"	1	20	M	M			3	"	1	42	F	B				35
36	George Veal	1	32	F	B				"	1	10	M	B				36
37	"	1	20	M	M				"	1	9	F	B				37
38	"	1	20	F	B				"	1	6	F	B				38
39	"	1	5	F	B				"	1	3	M	B				39
40	"	1	10	M	B				Nicy Armstrong	1	28	F	B				40

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgetown, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. J. Robson Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 69

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	22	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	24	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	27	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	8	M	B				
Jane Swint	1	15	M	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	14	F	M				1		1	4	M	B				
Sherrad Hood	1	44	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	46	F	B				4
	1	20	M	B					Mrs Mary Holmes	1	46	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	17	M	B			1 idiot	
	1	10	M	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	3	F	B				2
	1	5	F	B					Arion T. Lewis	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B					(Agent for W. A. Princes)	1	60	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	55	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				2		1	50	M	B				
W. P. Princes	1	60	M	B						1	45	M	M				
	1	46	F	B						1	4	F	M				
	1	17	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	60	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	39	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	60	M	B				4
	1	8	F	B					William Hood	1	45	F	B				
	1	5	M	B					William J. Jolley	1	6	F	B				
	1	26	F	B					William R. Mills	1	64	M	B				
	1	7	F	B					William J. Jolley	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B					agent for W. A. Princes	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	25	M	B				
No. of owners, <u>9</u> No. of houses, <u>13</u> No. of male slaves, <u>49</u> No. of female slaves, <u>31</u> Total slaves, <u>80</u>										No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____				No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, <u>1</u>			



Page No. 73

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860.*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	25	F	B						1	2	m	B				1
2		1	22	m	B						1	23	m	B				2
3		1	19	F	B						1	30	m	B				3
4		1	12	F	B						1	30	F	D				4
5		1	7	F	B						1	16	m	D				5
6		1	25	F	B						1	14	m	B				6
7		1	6	m	B						1	16	m	B				7
8		1	12	m	B						1	12	F	B				8
9		1	20	m	B						1	10	m	B				9
10		1	3	F	B						1	8	F	B				10
11		1	1	m	B						1	6	m	B				11
12		1	30	m	B						1	15	F	B				12
13		1	25	F	B						1	12	F	B				13
14		1	12	m	B						1	3	F	B				14
15		1	3	F	B						1	1	m	B				15
16		1	5	F	B						1	18	F	m				16
17		1	3	F	B						1	1	F	m				17
18		1	40	m	B						1	26	F	m				18
19		1	40	F	B						1	5	m	m				19
20		1	18	m	B						1	4	m	m				20
21		1	8	m	B						1	1	F	m				21
22		1	2	F	D						1	60	F	B				22
23		1	4	F	D						1	60	F	B				23
24		1	18	m	D			4			1	43	F	B				24
25	<i>J R Price</i>	1	48	m	m						1	24	m	B				25
26		1	36	m	B						1	22	m	B				26
27		1	38	m	B						1	18	F	B				27
28		1	28	F	B						1	16	F	B				28
29		1	16	F	B						1	9	m	B				29
30		1	14	F	B						1	7	F	B				30
31		1	12	F	B						1	5	m	B				31
32		1	10	F	B						1	4	m	B				32
33		1	7	m	B						1	2	F	B				33
34		1	4	F	B						1	6	m	m				34
35		1	36	m	D						1	30	m	B				35
36		1	30	F	B						1	30	m	B				36
37		1	14	F	B						1	35	F	B				37
38		1	12	m	B						1	8	m	D				38
39		1	8	m	B						1	6	m	D				39
40		1	6	m	B						1	4	F	B				40
		1	4	m	D													

No. of owners, *1*  
No. of houses, *4*No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Washington State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	45	m	D						1	3	m	D				1
1											12	f	D				2
2		1	35	f	D					1	18	f	D				3
3		1	4	m	D					1	2	m	B				4
4		1	40	m	D					1	2	m	B				5
5		1	30	f	D					1	16	f	D				6
6		1	8	m	D					1	12	m	m				7
7		1	6	m	B					1	38	m	B				8
8		1	4	f	D					1	28	m	B				9
9		1	2	f	D					1	25	m	D				10
10		1	35	m	D					1	20	m	B				11
11		1	20	f	D					1	16	m	B				12
12		1	1	m	D					1	14	f	B				13
13		1	30	m	D					1	6	m	m				14
14		1	24	f	B					1	4	m	D				15
15		1	6	f	D					1	4	f	B				16
16		1	4	f	D				J. E. Brown	1	14	m	B				17
17		1	2	f	D				"	1	70	m	B				18
18		1	28	m	D				"	1	28	m	B				19
19		1	24	f	D				J. E. Brown	1	14	m	B				20
20		1	3	m	B				Guard for the Union	1	40	f	B				21
21		1	28	f	m				"	1	26	f	B				22
22		1	6	m	D				"	1	18	f	D				23
23		1	4	f	D				"	1	5	f	B				24
24		1	8	m	D				"	1	3	m	B				25
25		1	1	m	D				"	1	2	m	D				26
26		1	25	m	D				"	1	7	m	B				27
27		1	18	f	B				"	1	3	m	B				28
28		1	48	m	D				"	1	6	f	D				29
29		1	18	m	B				"	1	8	m	B				30
30		1	16	f	D				A. L. P. Gilmore	1	85	f	B				31
31		1	50	f	D				"	1	45	m	D				32
32		1	60	f	D				"	1	38	f	B				33
33		1	50	f	D				"	1	31	m	B				34
34		1	35	f	D				"	1	26	f	B				35
35		1	16	m	B				"	1	21	m	B				36
36		1	14	m	D				"	1	14	f	B				37
37		1	4	f	D				"	1	12	m	B				38
38		1	35	f	B				"	1	12	m	B				39
39		1	24	f	D				"	1	8	f	B				40
40		1	2	m	D				"	1	6	f	B				

No. of owners, 8 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80

8



Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *July*, 1860.

in the County of *Nashington* State

*W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

No. of Slaves.										No. of Slave houses.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									
9										9									
1										1									
2										2									
3										3									
4										4									
5										5									
6										6									
7										7									
8										8									



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Washington State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860.

W. G. Robinson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	40	m	D						1	24	f	D				1
	2	40	m	D						1	3	f	D				2
	3	36	m	D					Alfred Cossy	1	50	m	D				3
	4	17	m	D						1	45	f	D				4
	5	13	m	D					Lewis Pileku	1	42	m	D				5
	6	11	m	D						1	65	f	D				6
	7	6	m	D						1	23	f	D				7
	8	2	m	D						1	18	m	D				8
	9	30	m	D						1	3	f	D				9
	10	14	m	D						1	4	m	D				10
	11	6	m	D					J. G. Harrison	1	18	m	D				11
	12	2	m	D						1	15	m	D				12
	13	15	m	D						1	12	m	D				13
	14	12	m	D						1	9	f	D				14
	15	10	m	D					Tobias Burgamy	1	20	f	D				15
	16	1	m	D						1	9	m	D				16
	17	35	m	D						1	8	f	D				17
	18	34	m	D						1	1	m	D				18
	19	3	f	D					James M. Cutant	1	25	m	D				19
	20	3	f	D					Agent for P. Peckson	1	22	m	D				20
	21	35	m	D						1	22	m	D				21
A. Puggan	1	55	f	D						1	23	f	D				22
Mrs. Eliza Armstrong	1	23	f	D						1	17	m	D				23
Sarah Matthews	1	24	f	D						1	16	m	D				24
	1	13	m	D						1	4	m	D				25
	1	10	f	D						1	8	m	D				26
	1	4	m	D						1	2	f	D				27
	1	6	f	D						1	1	m	D				28
L. J. May	1	47	f	D			1 Deaf			1	11	f	D				29
R. L. Wilson	1	44	m	D						1	9	f	D				30
	1	25	f	D						1	14	f	D				31
	1	20	m	D					William Pulgiam	1	35	m	D				32
	1	8	m	D					M. B. Lewis	1	65	m	D				33
	1	8	f	D					Int. Garrett	1	18	m	D				34
	1	4	m	D					William Archa	1	21	m	D				35
	1	8	m	D						1	16	m	D				36
	1	2	m	D						1	15	f	D				37
	1	2	m	D						1	12	m	D				38
	1	9	m	D						1	8	m	D				39
Henry L. Chuby	1	57	m	D					Jas. W. Mills	1	27	m	D				40

No. of owners, 16  
No. of houses, 35

No. of male slaves, 53  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 1  
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0



Page No. 17

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Washington* Stateof *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *July*, 1860. *W. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		1	21	M	B						1	6	F	D					1
2		1	24	F	B						1	4	F	D					2
3		1	1	F	D				2		1	2	M	D				1	3
4	<i>H. B. Hooks</i>	1	25	M	D					<i>Mrs Mary Learning</i>	1	50	M	D					4
5		1	14	F	B				1		1	45	F	D					5
6	<i>A. J. Puggan</i>	1	14	F	D				1		1	18	F	D					6
7		1	12	F	B				1		1	16	M	D					7
8	<i>A. C. Puggan</i>	1	39	M	B						1	13	M	D					8
9		1	30	M	B						1	9	F	D					9
10		1	16	M	B						1	7	F	D					10
11		1	12	M	B						1	5	M	D					11
12		1	11	M	B						1	3	M	D					12
13		1	10	M	B						1	8	M	D					13
14		1	10	M	B						1	12	M	D					14
15		1	10	M	B						1	32	M	D					15
16		1	4	M	B						1	31	M	D					16
17		1	3	M	B						1	14	M	D					17
18		1	3	M	B						1	12	M	D					18
19		1	2	M	B						1	10	F	D					19
20		1	1	M	B						1	9	F	D					20
21		1	33	F	B						1	6	M	D					21
22		1	30	F	B						1	4	F	D					22
23		1	27	F	D						1	2	F	D					23
24		1	12	F	D						1	26	F	B					24
25		1	9	F	B						1	9	F	D					25
26		1	7	F	B						1	6	M	D					26
27		1	6	F	B						1	2	M	B					27
28		1	12	F	D						1	30	M	D					28
29		1	3	F	B						1	24	M	D					29
30		1	18	M	D				5		1	41	M	D					30
31	<i>J. F. Puggan</i>	1	5	M	B						1	13	M	D					31
32		1	7	F	B					<i>Nathaniel G. Harsh</i>	1	23	M	D					32
33	<i>Miss M. E. Puggan</i>	1	8	M	B						1	45	M	D					33
34	<i>M. M. Sparks</i>	1	35	M	D						1	14	M	D					34
35		1	30	F	D						1	36	F	D					35
36		1	14	M	D						1	17	F	D					36
37		1	7	F	B				1		1	8	F	D					37
38	<i>H. P. Harrison</i>	1	23	F	B						1	7	F	D					38
39		1	16	F	D					<i>Mitchel Watkins</i>	1	40	F	M					39
40		1	1	F	D				1		1	60	M	D					40
	<i>Jonathan Baker</i>	1	30	F	B					<i>Jesse Puggan</i>	1	12	M	D					

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *18*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860.

in the County of *Washington* State

*W. G. Roberts* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *77*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		3	4	5					6	7		8	9	1				
1	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	17	m	B					1
2	"	1	10	m	B				1	"	1	14	F	B					2
3	Mrs. Yelpha McMillan	1	30	F	B					"	1	12	F	B					3
4	"	1	12	m	B				1	"	1	10	F	B					4
5	William I. Johnson	1	50	F	B					"	1	8	m	B					5
6	"	1	21	F	B					"	1	6	F	B					6
7	"	1	2	F	B					"	1	5	F	B					7
8	Mrs. Elizabeth Beatingth	1	32	m	B					"	1	2	m	B					8
9	"	1	34	F	B					"	1	27	m	B					9
10	"	1	24	F	B					"	1	36	F	B					10
11	"	1	18	m	B					"	1	52	m	B					11
12	"	1	16	m	B					"	1	15	m	B					12
13	"	1	14	m	B					"	1	27	m	B					13
14	"	1	12	m	B					Cordy Gaskin	1	38	F	B					14
15	"	1	10	m	B					"	1	4	F	B					15
16	"	1	8	m	B					"	1	4	F	B					16
17	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	2	F	B					17
18	"	1	10	F	B					Henry T. Turlington	1	35	F	B					18
19	"	1	10	F	B				3	"	1	10	m	B					19
20	Pennis Carson	1	50	F	B					"	1	8	F	B					20
21	"	1	35	m	B					"	1	6	F	B					21
22	"	1	30	m	B					"	1	4	m	B					22
23	"	1	30	F	B					"	1	3	m	B					23
24	"	1	23	F	B					"	1	2	m	B					24
25	"	1	20	m	B					E. M. Wiggins	1	17	F	m					25
26	"	1	18	m	B					"	1	16	F	B					26
27	"	1	16	m	B					"	1	11	m	B					27
28	"	1	14	m	B					Elizabeth Welch	1	70	F	B					28
29	"	1	7	F	B					"	1	44	m	B					29
30	"	1	7	m	B					"	1	40	F	B					30
31	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	35	F	B					31
32	"	1	1	m	B					"	1	33	F	B					32
33	"	1	1	m	B					"	1	27	m	B					33
34	"	1	25	m	B				3	"	1	13	F	B					34
35	Mrs. C. F. Dorkdale	1	40	F	B					"	1	11	F	B					35
36	"	1	12	F	B					"	1	8	m	B					36
37	"	1	80	m	B				1	"	1	5	F	B					37
38	Joseph Bell	1	45	m	B					"	1	1	F	B					38
39	(Agent for L. M. Minniss)	1	35	F	B					"	1	50	F	B					39
40	"	1	45	m	B					George H. Henning (Agent for A. P. Nettles)	1	40	F	B					40
No. of owners, 11		No. of male slaves, 37		No. of female slaves, 43		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, 1		No. manumitted, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. blind, 0		No. insane, 0		No. idiotic, 0	



Page No. 77

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August*, 1860.in the County of *Washington* State*N. G. Robson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		1	19	F	B				"	1	6	F	D				1
2		1	15	M	B				"	1	39	M	D				2
3		1	13	M	B				"	1	25	F	B				3
4		1	11	M	B				"	1	9	M	D				4
5		1	4	F	D				"	1	7	F	D				5
6		1	2	F	D				"	1	4	M	D				6
7		1	1	F	B				"	1	3	M	D				7
8		1	45	M	D				"	1	37	M	D				8
9		1	39	M	D				"	1	35	F	B				9
10		1	37	F	B				"	1	15	M	D				10
11		1	16	M	D				"	1	14	F	D				11
12		1	14	F	M				"	1	13	F	D				12
13		1	12	M	B				"	1	7	F	D				13
14		1	12	F	D				"	1	4	F	D				14
15		1	10	M	B				"	1	2	M	D				15
16		1	9	M	D				"	1	1	M	B				16
17		1	7	F	D				"	1	44	F	B				17
18		1	5	F	B				"	1	40	F	B				18
19		1	4	M	D				"	1	40	M	D				19
20		1	3	M	B				"	1	24	F	D				20
21		1	14	M	B				"	1	46	M	D				21
22		1	30	F	D				"	1	24	M	D				22
23		1	21	F	D				"	1	62	M	D				23
24		1	5	M	B				"	1	68	M	D				24
25		1	3	M	B				"	1	70	M	D			1 Blind	25
26		1	2	F	D				"	1	85	F	D			1 Blind	26
27		1	8	F	B				"	1	30	M	D			1 Insane	27
28		1	12	M	B				"	1	48	F	D				28
29		1	30	M	D				"	1	25	F	D				29
30		1	29	F	D				"	1	6	M	D				30
31		1	7	F	D				"	1	7	M	D				31
32		1	5	F	D				"	1	7	M	D				32
33		1	2	M	B				"	1	4	F	D				33
34		1	23	F	D				Richard Tammes	1	56	M	D				34
35		1	4	M	B				Jared F. Rogers	1	22	M	D				35
36		1	2	M	D				"	1	21	F	D				36
37		1	1	F	B				"	1	18	F	D				37
38		1	44	F	D				"	1	1	M	D				38
39		1	12	F	B				J. H. Hood agent	1	75	F	D				39
40		1	14	M	D				for Geo. R. Tucker	1	52	F	D				40
		1	20	F	D				"	1	50	F	D				

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 20No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, 2No. insane, 1  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of *Washington* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *M. G. Rolson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									

4

6

5

80



Page No. 80

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1860.

in the County of Washington State

W. G. Robson Ass't Marshal.

Georgian, enumerated by me, on the 1st of May, 1850.																		
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6				7	8	9	1	2	3				4
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mrs. Margaret S. Micken	1	46	F	B						1	2	F	B				
2	"	1	46	F	B						1	22	F	B				
3	"	1	26	m	B						1	10	m	B				
4	"	1	21	m	B						1	4	m	B				
5	"	1	20	F	B						1	50	F	B				
6	"	1	26	F	B						1	20	m	B				
7	"	1	17	F	B						1	18	F	B				
8	"	1	15	m	B						1	2	F	B				
9	"	1	14	F	B						1	19	F	B				
10	"	1	10	F	B						1	5	F	B				
11	"	1	10	m	B					Thos W Newsome	1	24	F	B				
12	"	1	5	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
13	"	1	5	m	B					"	1	21	F	B				
14	"	1	3	m	B					"	1	22	F	B				
15	"	1	1	m	B					"	1	8	F	B				
16	Thos. O. Micken	1	40	m	B					"	1	5	F	B				
17	"	1	25	m	B					"	1	3	F	B				
18	"	1	18	m	B					"	1	3	F	B				
19	"	1	14	m	B					A. Y. Haines	1	36	F	B				
20	"	1	10	F	B					"	1	28	F	B				
21	"	1	42	F	B					"	1	21	m	B				
22	"	1	18	F	B					"	1	21	F	B				
23	"	1	17	F	B					"	1	14	F	B				
24	"	1	11	F	B					"	1	15	F	B				
25	"	1	3	F	B					"	1	13	F	B				
26	Mrs. Amanda Keppan	1	16	F	B					"	1	10	F	B				
27	"	1	12	m	B					"	1	9	F	B				
28	"	1	9	m	B					"	1	7	m	B				
29	"	1	7	m	B					"	1	5	m	B				
30	"	1	4	F	B					"	1	8	m	B				
31	William C. Higgins	1	33	F	B					"	1	5	m	B				
32	"	1	5	m	B					"	1	4	m	B				
33	"	1	3	m	B					"	1	2	m	B				
34	B. P. Evans	1	18	m	B					"	1	4	F	B				
35	"	1	26	F	B					"	1	3	m	B				
36	W. L. Brown	1	38	m	B					R. L. Warthen	1	20	m	B				
37	"	1	36	F	B					"	1	25	m	B				
38	"	1	10	m	B					R. G. Strange	1	35	m	B				
39	"	1	5	m	B					"	1	46	F	B				
40	"	1	3	m	B					"	1	17	m	B				
No. of owners, 10		No. of male slaves, 39		No. of female slaves, 41		Total slaves, 80		No. fugitives, 3		No. deaf and dumb, 4		No. blind, 1		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 1		

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860.

in the County of

*Washington* State

*H. F. Robinson* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *81*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1									<i>Louisa P. Fulford</i>	1	37	F	B				1
2									<i>Louisa " " " " " "</i>	1	14	M	B				2
3									<i>(For two minors)</i>	1	1	F	B				3
4									<i>Robert Y. Rogers</i>	1	45	M	B				4
5									"	1	23	M	B				5
6									"	1	28	F	B				6
7									"	1	4	M	B				7
8									"	1	2	F	B				8
9									<i>Mrs Macaulay Brown</i>	1	55	M	B				9
10									"	1	52	F	B				10
11									"	1	28	F	B				11
12									"	1	19	F	B				12
13									"	1	19	M	B				13
14									"	1	10	M	B				14
15									"	1	7	F	B				15
16									"	1	5	F	B				16
17									"	1	1	F	B				17
18									"	1	4	F	B				18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, *8*  
No. of houses, *181*

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *23*  
Total slaves, *57*

No. fugitives, *5*  
No. manumitted, *58*

No. deaf and dumb, *1*  
No. blind, *1*

No. insane, *1*  
No. idiotic, *1*



Page No. 1

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2 day of June, 1860.

Wayne

E. D. Hendry

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Number manumitted.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Number manumitted.	No. of Slave houses.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos. S. Higgins	2	35	F	B			6					1	10	M	B										1
2		2	29	M	B								1	7	M	B										2
3		2	27	F	B								1	4	M	B										3
4		1	24	M	B								1	1	F	B										4
5		1	21	M	B							Thomas Purdum	1	30	F	B										5
6		1	21	F	B								1	25	M	B										6
7		1	18	F	M								1	25	F	B										7
8		2	14	F	B								1	16	M	B										8
9		1	12	F	B								1	8	M	B										9
10		1	8	F	B								1	4	M	B										10
11		1	5	F	M								1	1	F	B										11
12		1	14	M	B								1	1	M	B										12
13		1	12	M	B							Stephen Robinson	1	37	F	B										13
14		1	10	M	B								1	5	M	B										14
15		2	9	M	B							E. H. Bennett	1	9	F	B										15
16		2	7	M	B							John A. Butler	1	65	M	B										16
17		1	65	M	B								1	61	F	B										17
18		1	65	F	B								1	45	F	B										18
19	Moses Manning	1	70	F	B								1	22	M	B										19
20		1	70	M	B								1	20	M	B										20
21		1	60	M	B								1	15	F	B										21
22		1	65	F	B								1	12	M	B										22
23	W. J. E. Butler	1	14	F	B								1	10	M	B										23
24	John Gill	1	30	M	B								1	9	M	B										24
25	William Campbell	1	18	F	B								1	6	F	B										25
26	William Harper	1	30	F	M								1	1	F	B										26
27	Ben. Lewis	1	33	F	B							1	Parmelia Trout	1	51	F	B									27
28		1	14	M	B								1	19	M	M										28
29		1	10	F	B								1	50	F	B										29
30	W. J. Jones agent	1	40	M	B								1	49	M	B										30
31		1	16	M	B								1	45	M	B										31
32	John B. Stuart	1	14	F	M								1	32	F	B										32
33	Hiram Rooks	1	54	F	B								1	7	F	B										33
34		1	30	M	M								1	3	F	B										34
35		1	25	M	M								1	40	M	B										35
36	Abram Knight Jr.	1	17	F	B								2	20	M	B										36
37		1	5	M	B								1	20	M	M										37
38	S. S. Moody	1	21	M	B								1	30	F	B										38
39	Mary Raulson	1	35	F	B							1	Thomas H. Harker	3	50	M	B									39
40		45										11		43											40	
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. manumitted,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,								
1		48		40		88		11		11		43														

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

88



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wayne* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

*E. D. Hendry* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	3	40	M	B						1	50	M	B				
	7	25	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	30	M	B				
J. G. Jones	1	28	M	B				3		1	18	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	24	M	M				
	1	72	M	B						1	25	M	M				
	2	37	M	B						1	22	M	M				
	1	37	M	B						2	15	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	17	M	M				
	1	19	M	B						1	10	M	M				
J. L. Robinson	1	40	F	B				2		1	10	M	B				
	1	32	M	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	22	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	20	F	B						2	1	M	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	45	F	M				
	1	6	F	B						2	38	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	25	F	M				
	1	1	M	B						1	16	F	B				
kind	1	57	M	B						1	20	F	B				
J. H. Barksdale	1	17	M	B				1		2	18	F	B				
	1	15	M	B						1	17	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	22	F	B				
D. J. Dillan	1	60	F	B				3		1	12	F	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	15	F	B				
	1	40	F	B						2	6	F	B				
	1	35	F	B						3	3	F	B				
	1	32	F	B						3	8	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	19	F	B					Mary Drawdy	1	25	F	M				
	1	17	F	B						1	4	M	M				
	1	11	M	B					Uriah Jeyner	1	37	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	27	M	B				
	1	9	F	M						1	20	M	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	15	F	M				
	2	2	F	B						1	2	F	B				
H. M. Signilick	2	60	M	B				10		1	2	M	B				
	2	60	F	B				19		1	7/12	M	B				
	57									49							
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 51				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb, 48				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 48				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 99																

*100*

*99*



Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860.

in the County of Wayne

State

E. D. Hendry Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9
1	B. Bennett Genl.	1	17	F	B							1	8	M	B				1
2		1	15	F	B							1	5	F	B				2
3	H. A. Cannon	1	33	F	M				1			1	9	M	B				3
4		1	20	M	M					hind		5	35	M	B				4
5		1	16	F	M					Moses S. Harris	1	45	M	B				1	5
6		1	2	M	M					J. H. Harris Agt.	1	45	M	B				2	6
7	J. O. Bryan	1	53	M	B				8	hind		3	25	M	B				7
8		1	45	F	B							1	40	F	B				8
9		1	41	F	B							1	18	F	B				9
10		1	38	F	B							1	16	M	B				10
11		2	37	M	B					Alfira H Liles	1	96	M	B				2	11
12		1	31	M	B							1	80	F	B				12
13		2	25	F	M							1	35	M	B				13
14		1	24	M	B							1	28	F	B				14
15		1	22	F	B							1	26	F	B				15
16		2	22	F	M							1	11	M	B				16
17		1	21	M	M							1	7	F	B				17
18		1	18	M	M							1	6	M	B				18
19		1	18	F	M							1	3/2	M	B				19
20		1	14	F	B					Mary Ann Liles	1	19	F	B					20
21		1	16	F	M							1	1	F	B				21
22		1	15	F	M					Boling Bead	1	36	M	B					22
23		1	13	F	M					Elizabeth Fort	1	60	M	B				4	23
24		2	11	M	B							2	68	F	B				24
25		1	10	M	B							1	30	M	B				25
26		1	8	F	B							1	36	F	B				26
27		2	6	F	B							1	32	F	B				27
28		2	5	F	M							1	18	M	B				28
29		2	4	M	B							1	17	M	B				29
30		1	4	M	M							1	15	M	B				30
31		1	3	F	B							1	12	M	B				31
32		4	3	M	B							1	10	F	B				32
33		3	2	F	B							1	7	M	B				33
34		1	1	F	B							1	6	M	B				34
35		1	1/2	M	B							2	4	M	B				35
36		1	1/2	F	B					J. S. Atkins	1	38	M	B				1	36
37		1	3/2	F	M							1	28	F	B				37
38		1	37	F	B							1	12	M	B				38
39		1	12	F	B							1	10	M	B				39
40		51							9			47						10	40

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 52	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 46	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 98			

98



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wayne*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860.*E. D. Hendry*

Asst Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1		1	8	M	B						1	36	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B						1	30	M	M				
3		1	3	M	B						1	30	F	B				
4	<i>Nancy Hutto</i>	1	54	M	B				5		2	26	M	B				
5		1	53	M	M						2	25	M	M				
6		1	57	F	B						1	24	F	B				
7		1	49	F	M						1	23	M	B				
8		2	25	F	B						4	22	M	B				
9		1	23	M	B						2	20	F	B				
10		2	21	F	B						1	20	M	B				
11		2	19	F	B						2	18	F	B				
12		2	17	F	B						2	18	M	B				
13		1	15	F	B						1	19	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B						1	16	M	B				
15		1	23	F	B						1	14	M	B				
16		1	9	F	B						1	16	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B						2	14	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B						1	13	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B						2	12	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B						1	12	M	M				
21		2	1	M	B						1	12	F	B				
22		1	2	M	B						1	11	M	B				
23		1	7/12	M	B						1	10	F	B				
24		1	6 1/2	F	B						2	8	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B						1	8	M	M				
26		1	3	M	B						1	7	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B						2	6	F	B				
28	<i>Geo. W. Popwell</i>	1	25	F	B				1		1	4	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B						1	4	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B						1	3	F	B				
31		1	7/12	F	B						1	3	M	B				
32	<i>James Stafford</i>	1	40	M	B				1		3	1	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B						2	1	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B						1	30	M	B				
35	<i>Henry R. Fort</i>	1	50	F	M				8	<i>John D. Rumph</i>	1	65	M	B				
36		1	50	F	B						1	50	F	B				
37		1	48	F	B						1	16	M	M				
38		1	40	F	B						1	13	M	M				
39		1	38	M	B						<i>Admiral</i>	1	35	F	M			
40		44							15		54							2

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, *47*  
No. of female slaves, *11*  
Total slaves, *58*No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860.

in the County of Wayne

State

422

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	8	dl	dl						1	13	F	dl				1
2	1	5	dl	dl						1	28	F	dl				2
3	1	1	F	dl						1	12	dl	dl				3
4	John Gibson Jr.	1	22	dl	B					1	12	F	B				4
5	William Ammons	1	55	F	B					1	10	F	B				5
6	James H. King	1	60	dl	B			4		1	8	F	B				6
7		1	60	dl	B					1	8	dl	B				7
8		1	45	dl	dl					1	9	dl	B				8
9		1	40	F	B					1	9	dl	B				9
10		1	60	F	B					1	6	dl	B				10
11		1	24	F	B					1	2	dl	B				11
12		1	26	dl	B				W Jones	1	1	F	B				12
13		1	22	dl	B					1	24	dl	B				13
14		1	20	dl	B					1	15	F	B				14
15		1	18	dl	B				Mary Ann	1	26	dl	dl				15
16		1	25	dl	B					1	22	F	B				16
17		2	26	F	B					1	5	dl	B				17
18		1	20	F	B					1	1	dl	B				18
19		1	16	dl	B				Archibald Crews	1	39	dl	B				19
20		1	14	F	B					1	19	dl	B				20
21		1	13	dl	B					1	2	F	B				21
22		1	8	dl	B				James Rux	1	25	dl	B				22
23		1	9	F	B				Bunde Jones	1	27	dl	B				23
24		1	11	F	dl					1	14	dl	B				24
25		3	4	F	B				D.B. Palmer	1	55	dl	B				25
26		3	2	dl	B					1	40	F	B				26
27		1	F	F	B					1	38	F	B				27
28		2	4	dl	B					1	30	dl	B				28
29	S. C. King	1	1	dl	B			6		1	24	dl	B				29
30		1	80	dl	B					1	22	F	B				30
31		1	60	F	B					1	20	F	B				31
32		1	55	F	B					2	19	dl	B				32
33		1	60	dl	B					1	15	dl	B				33
34		1	50	dl	B					1	12	dl	B				34
35		1	47	F	B					1	11	F	B				35
36		1	40	F	B					1	8	F	B				36
37		2	35	dl	B					1	5	F	B				37
38		1	33	dl	B					1	3	dl	B				38
39		1	25	F	B					1	1	dl	B				39
40		1	16	F	dl			10		1	1	F	B				40
	46									40							
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves, 18		No. of female slaves, 38		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,	
No. of houses,																	

86



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wayne State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. E. D. Study Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1 7/2 dl B									1 45 F dl							1
2	1 7/2 F B									1 7/2 dl dl							2
3	1 7/2 F B								<u>Mr. E. Collier</u>	1 15 F B							3
4	<u>Ag. for Sell Simmons</u> 1 57 dl B								<u>Les B. Richard</u>	1 40 F B							2 4
5	1 24 dl B									1 16 dl B							5
6	1 23 dl B									1 12 dl B							6
7	1 21 dl B									1 12 F dl							7
8	1 19 dl B									1 10 dl B							8
9	1 17 F B								<u>J. C. Nichol</u>	1 45 F B							1 9
10	<u>L. M. Haysbunt</u> 1 58 F B								<u>Ag. for</u>	1 14 F B							10
11	1 48 F B									1 10 dl B							11
12	1 34 F B								<u>Thomas S. Hopkins</u>	1 110 F B							12
13	1 30 F B									1 35 dl B							13
14	1 26 F B									2 30 F B							14
15	1 32 dl B									5 10 dl B							15
16	1 29 dl B									3 5 dl B							16
17	1 14 dl B									4 4 dl B							17
18	<u>S. S. Mumford</u> 1 40 dl B							1		1 25 F B							18
19	1 35 dl dl									1 26 dl B							19
20	1 30 dl B									2 3 F B							20
21	1 28 dl B									2 25 dl B							21
22	1 30 F B									3 22 F B							22
23	1 30 F dl									1 6 dl B							23
24	1 10 F B									2 24 dl B							24
25	1 9 F dl									3 8 dl B							25
26	1 3 F dl									1 65 dl B							26
27	1 2 F dl									1 60 F B							27
28	1 2 dl B									1 39 F B							28
29	<u>S. W. C. Nutkins</u> 1 45 F B							1		1 12 dl B							29
30	1 36 dl B									2 8 F B							30
31	1 26 dl B									2 16 dl B							31
32	1 25 dl B									2 14 dl B							32
33	1 19 F B									1 23 F B							33
34	1 18 F B									1 3 F dl							34
35	1 15 F B									1 36 dl B							35
36	1 12 F B									1 12 F B							36
37	1 10 dl B									2 6 F B							37
38	1 1 F B									1 36 F B							38
39	<u>D. J. DeLoach</u> 1 50 dl B							1		1 20 dl B							39
40	39							6		50							33 40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 7

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860.

in the County of Wayne

State

E. D. Hardy

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	18	F	B							1	50	F	B			1
2	1	7	F	B							1	14	dl	B			2
3	1	14	F	B					Wade H. Raulerson		1	24	dl	B			3
4	1	17	F	B					Rural Raulerson		1	57	dl	B			4
5	1	45	dl	B							1	52	F	B			5
6	1	40	F	B							1	40	dl	B			6
7	1	21	F	B							1	32	dl	B			7
8	1	15	dl	B							1	13	dl	B			8
9	1	24	F	B							1	6	F	B			9
10	1	16	F	B					Quallian		1	24	F	B			10
11	2	50	dl	B							10						11
12	1	47	F	B													12
13	1	24	F	B													13
14	1	35	F	B													14
15	1	29	dl	B													15
16	1	38	F	B													16
17	1	2	dl	B													17
18	1	55	dl	B													18
19	1	49	F	B													19
20	1	43	dl	B													20
21	1	31	F	B													21
22	1	4	F	B					Recapitulation								22
23	3	18	dl	B					Folio	1	45						23
24	1	52	F	B							43						24
25	1	50	F	B						2	57						25
26	1	45	F	B							49						26
27	1	65	dl	B						3	57						27
28	1	27	dl	B							47						28
29	1	72	dl	B						4	44						29
30	Alexander L. Doddlet	1	22	dl	B						54						30
31		1	20	F	B					5	46						31
32		1	20	dl	B						40						32
33		1	1	F	dl					6	39						33
34	J. S. Purnon	1	30	F	B						60						34
35		1	25	dl	B					7	43						35
36		1	6	dl	B						10						36
37		1	4	dl	B						622						37
38		1	2	F	B												38
39		1	1	dl	B												39
40		43								2							40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,No. of male slaves, 26  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 53No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No.

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
																	1
																	2
																	3
																	4
																	5
																	6
																	7
																	8
																	9
																	10
																	11
																	12
																	13
																	14
																	15
																	16
																	17
																	18
																	19
																	20
																	21
																	22
																	23
																	24
																	25
																	26
																	27
																	28
																	29
																	30
																	31
																	32
																	33
																	34
																	35
																	36
																	37
																	38
																	39
																	40

I do hereby certify solemnly under oath the above and  
enumeration has been made in accordance with  
my instructions and to the best of my ability  
Sept 1860  
E D Hendry Ass't Marshal

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves,	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves,			



Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Carthage District* in the County of *Webster* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *D. H. G. G. G. G.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.																																		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
1	15	M	M						J. B. Farwell	1	7	M	B				1																											
2	15	F	B							1	5	F	B				2																											
3	33	F	B							1	8	F	B				3																											
4	23	M	B							1	1	M	B				4																											
5	25	F	B						Thos. J. Hearn	1	28	F	B				5																											
6	25	M	B						A. Murphy	1	9	M	B				6																											
7	21	F	M						Ben. Mayford	1	15	M	B				7																											
8	17	M	M							1	15	F	B				8																											
9	15	F	B						D. H. Miles	1	40	F	B				9																											
10	13	M	B						W. H. Miles	1	9	F	M				10																											
11	12	F	B						S. Mayford	1	15	M	B				11																											
12	9	F	B						E. H. Mayford	1	26	F	B				12																											
13	5	M	B							1	6	F	B				13																											
14	3	M	B							1	12	M	B				14																											
15	1	M	B						Dan. Mayford	1	33	F	B				15																											
16	7	M	B					4		1	32	M	B				16																											
17	46	M	B							1	30	M	B				17																											
18	36	F	B							1	28	M	B				18																											
19	26	F	B							1	26	F	B				19																											
20	22	F	B							1	24	M	B				20																											
21	20	M	B							1	28	F	B				21																											
22	17	M	B							1	21	F	B				22																											
23	17	M	B							1	18	M	B				23																											
24	14	F	B							1	15	M	B				24																											
25	12	F	B							1	10	F	B				25																											
26	10	F	B							1	8	F	B				26																											
27	10	M	B							1	7	M	M				27																											
28	8	M	B							1	6	M	M				28																											
29	7	F	M							1	5	M	B				29																											
30	6	F	B							1	5	M	B				30																											
31	4	M	B							1	5	M	B				31																											
32	8	F	B						Gibson Willis	1	50	F	B				32																											
33	4	M	B							1	29	F	B				33																											
34	3	F	B							1	26	F	B				34																											
35	1	F	B							1	25	M	M				35																											
36	30	F	B							1	16	F	B				36																											
37	13	M	B					4		1	14	M	B				37																											
38	40	M	B						J. B. Farwell	1	8	M	B				38																											
39	40	F	B							1	8	F	M				39																											
40	25	F	B							1	5	M	M				40																											
No. of owners, 12									No. of male slaves, 40									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 17									No. of female slaves, 40									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 80																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Southern District* in the County of *Wichita* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *June*, 1860. *Geo. W. Brown* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *22*  
No. of houses, *22*

No. of male slaves, *33*  
No. of female slaves, *47*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

25

80



Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Carthage District in the County of Webster State  
 of Mississippi, enumerated by me, on the 19.20 day of January, 1860. B. W. G. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J. B. Nicholson	1	11	M	B					J. B. Taylor	1	17	M	B				1
	1	8	M	B						1	10	F	B				2
	1	6	M	B						1	10	F	B				3
	1	4	M	B						1	3	M	B				4
	1	4	M	B					W. B. Peeler	1	33	M	B				5
	1	2	F	B						1	12	F	B				6
	1	2	M	B						1	60	M	B				7
J. B. Hancock	1	50	M	B					R. R. R. R.	1	50	F	B				8
	1	46	F	B						1	40	F	B				9
	1	40	M	B						1	32	M	B				10
	1	25	M	B						1	29	F	B				11
	1	23	F	B						1	23	M	B				12
	1	16	M	B						1	21	M	B				13
	1	14	F	B						1	17	M	B				14
	1	14	F	B						1	14	F	B				15
	1	13	F	B						1	26	F	B				16
	1	10	F	B						1	13	M	B				17
	1	10	M	B						1	13	M	B				18
	1	3	F	B						1	9	M	B				19
	1	1	F	B					4	1	7	M	B				20
J. B. Hancock	1	65	F	B						1	4	F	B				21
	1	50	F	B						1	10	F	B				22
	1	13	F	B						1	7	M	B				23
	1	10	F	B						1	2	M	B				24
	1	6	M	B						1	1	M	B				25
	1	1	F	B					1	1	8	M	B				26
J. B. Taylor	1	56	F	B						1	45	F	B				27
	1	56	F	B					A. C. Bell	1	40	F	B				28
	1	56	M	B						1	38	M	B				29
	1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B				30
	1	20	M	B						1	24	F	B				31
	1	16	M	B						1	22	M	B				32
	1	14	F	B						1	20	F	B				33
	1	13	M	B						1	20	F	B				34
	1	13	M	B						1	16	M	B				35
	1	10	M	B						1	9	F	B				36
	1	10	M	B						1	7	M	B				37
	1	9	F	B						1	7	F	B				38
	1	8	M	B						1	3	F	B				39
	1	3	F	B						1	3	M	B				40
	1	1/2	M	B					3								
No. of owners, 7	No. of male slaves, 42	No. of female slaves, 38	Total slaves, 80	No. fugitives, 4	No. manumitted, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. blind, 0	No. insane, 0	No. idiotic, 0								











SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Clayton District in the County of Wilkes State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of May, 1860. B. V. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	20	M	M						1	8	F	B				1
2	1	18	M	B						1	15	M	B				2
3	1	17	F	B						1	15	M	B				3
4	1	17	F	M						1	15	M	B				4
5	1	17	M	B						1	8	M	B				5
6	1	18	M	M						1	6	F	B				6
7	1	11	F	B						1	6	F	M				7
8	1	11	F	M						1	5	F	M				8
9	1	11	M	M						1	4	F	B				9
10	1	8	F	B						1	8	M	B				10
11	1	6	F	B						1	4	M	B				11
12	1	4	M	M						1	4	M	B				12
13	1	1	M	B						1	4	M	B				13
14	1	1	F	M						1	2	F	M				14
15	Joseph W. W. at	1	65	M	M			6		1	2	F	B				15
16		1	50	M	B					1	2	F	B				16
17		1	33	M	M					1	2	F	B				17
18		1	30	M	M					1	2	F	B				18
19		1	40	M	M					1	2	F	B				19
20		1	32	M	M				W. H. Barnes	1	25	M	B				20
21		1	22	M	M				Wm. G. Rice	1	21	M	M				21
22		1	28	M	B					1	19	M	B				22
23		1	27	M	B					1	18	F	B				23
24		1	26	M	B					1	8	F	B				24
25		1	18	M	B				A. L. Bank	1	42	F	B				25
26		1	45	F	M					1	7	F	B				26
27		1	40	F	B				W. F. Blair	1	55	M	M				27
28		1	36	F	B				He. G. G. G.	1	50	F	B				28
29		1	27	F	M				W. F. Blair	1	65	M	B				29
30		1	25	F	B				G. L. G. G. G.	1	55	M	B				30
31		1	21	F	M					1	45	F	B				31
32		1	18	F	B					1	25	F	B				32
33		1	17	F	B					1	26	M	B				33
34		1	18	F	M					1	18	F	B				34
35		1	15	F	M					1	16	M	B				35
36		1	16	F	B					1	14	M	B				36
37		1	13	F	B					1	12	M	B				37
38		1	13	F	B					1	12	M	B				38
39		1	13	F	B					1	10	F	B				39
40		1	13	F	M					1	8	F	B				40

No. of owners, <u>6</u>	No. of male slaves, <u>38</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>19</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>42</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>80</u>			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Santhene District* in the County of *Webster* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *March*, 1860. *B. C. Giddens* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	9	B						1	6	9	B				
	2	5	9	B						1	5	9	B				
	3	4	9	B						1	4	9	B				
	4	3	9	B						1	3	9	B				
	5	2	9	B						1	2	9	B				
	6	1	9	B						1	1	9	B				
J. H. Hawkins	7	40	9	B					Jephtha B. Kett	1	40	9	B				
Alex. Shappell	8	45	9	B						1	41	9	B				
	9	28	9	B						1	26	9	B				
	10	26	9	B						1	26	9	B				
	11	22	9	B						1	26	9	B				
	12	22	9	B						1	24	9	B				
	13	14	9	B						1	24	9	B				
	14	14	9	B						1	21	9	B				
	15	10	9	B						1	16	9	B				
	16	7	9	B						1	16	9	B				
	17	17	9	B						1	14	9	B				
	18	4	9	B						1	10	9	B				
	19	3	9	B						1	8	9	B				
	20	2	9	B						1	8	9	B				
	21	5	9	B						1	8	9	B				
Grandean for	22	27	9	B						1	6	9	B				
Child in care	23	12	9	B					2. Elysa Winton	1	6	9	B				
Sam. Waters	24	19	9	B						1	19	9	B				
	25	19	9	B						1	14	9	B				
	26	18	9	B						1	8	9	B				
	27	17	9	B						1	7	9	B				
	28	14	9	B						1	6	9	B				
	29	12	9	B					1. W. L. Winton	1	18	9	B				
	30	2	9	B					B. C. Mitchell	1	45	9	B				
Mamie B. Bluff	31	59	9	B						1	28	9	B				
	32	33	9	B						1	25	9	B				
	33	25	9	B						1	24	9	B				
	34	25	9	B						1	22	9	B				
	35	17	9	B						1	21	9	B				
	36	16	9	B						1	20	9	B				
	37	14	9	B						1	18	9	B				
	38	14	9	B						1	15	9	B				
	39	11	9	B						1	15	9	B				
	40	10	9	B													
No. of owners,	9	No. of male slaves,	40	No. of fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. of blind,		No. of idiotic,					
No. of houses,	13	No. of female slaves,	40	No. manumitted,													
		Total slaves,	80														

No. of owners, 9  
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Worthen District in the County of Worthen State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. P. C. Giggant Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]















SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Southern District* in the County of *Robertson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *June*, 1860. *B. C. G. G. G.* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
1		12	M	B						1	1	M	B				1
2		1	M	B						1	45	M	B				2
3		1	M	B						1	31	M	B				3
4		1	M	B				3		1	31	M	B				4
5	<i>Saml P. Baish</i>	1	13	M	B					1	23	M	B				5
6	<i>Eliza Baish</i>	1	62	M	B					1	21	M	B				6
7		1	25	M	B					1	18	M	B				7
8		1	13	M	B					1	14	M	B				8
9		1	10	M	B					1	6	M	B				9
10		1	9	M	B					1	2	M	B				10
11		1	1	M	B					1	2	M	B				11
12	<i>W. H. Baish</i>	1	13	M	B					1	45	M	B				12
13	<i>Geo. B. Baish</i>	1	55	M	B					1	45	M	B				13
14	<i>W. H. Baish</i>	1	55	M	B			2		1	55	M	B				14
15	<i>W. H. Baish</i>	1	25	M	B					1	55	M	B				15
16		1	25	M	B					1	55	M	B				16
17		1	6	M	B					1	25	M	B				17
18		1	7	M	B					1	19	M	B				18
19	<i>W. H. Baish</i>	1	42	M	B					1	11	M	B				19
20		1	55	M	B					1	2	M	B				20
21		1	50	M	B					1	16	M	B				21
22		1	19	M	B					1	13	M	B				22
23		1	16	M	B					1	8	M	B				23
24		1	14	M	B					1	50	M	B				24
25		1	14	M	B					1	51	M	B				25
26		1	12	M	B					1	10	M	B				26
27		1	11	M	B					1	8	M	B				27
28		1	10	M	B					1	6	M	B				28
29		1	10	M	B					1	8	M	B				29
30		1	8	M	B					1	1	M	B				30
31		1	7	M	B					1	57	M	B				31
32		1	6	M	B					1	6	M	B				32
33		1	6	M	B					1	7	M	B				33
34		1	4	M	B					1	47	M	B				34
35		1	1	M	B			2		1	40	M	B				35
36	<i>Samuel Brightwell</i>	1	52	M	B					1	55	M	B				36
37		1	41	M	B					1	55	M	B				37
38		1	21	M	B					1	29	M	B				38
39		1	14	M	B					1	28	M	B				39
40		1	5	M	B					1	25	M	B				40

No. of owners, *13*  
No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *46*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 193

Page No. 19

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** Santhomas Dislon **in the County of** Webster **State**  
**of** Georgia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **, 1860.** R. C. Cooper Ass't Marshal.

DESCRIPTION.	he	ated.	ers.
--------------	----	-------	------

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Santher District* in the County of *Western* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3.4* day of *July*, 1860. *B. Haggard* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>Charles W. Gorman</i>	1	55	M	B						1	21	M	B				
2	1	45	M	B						1	21	F	B				
3	1	35	M	B						1	12	F	B				
4	1	28	M	B						1	5	F	B				
5	1	25	M	B						1	1	M	B				
6	1	25	M	B					<i>Logan S. Lick</i>	1	45	F	B				
7	1	24	F	B						1	45	F	B				
8	1	23	F	B						1	40	F	B				
9	1	21	M	B						1	40	M	B				
10	1	21	M	B						1	35	M	B				
11	1	20	F	B						1	35	M	B				
12	1	14	M	B						1	29	M	B				
13	1	14	M	B						1	27	F	B				
14	1	12	F	B						1	26	F	B				
15	1	10	M	B						1	24	F	B				
16	1	8	F	B						1	24	M	B				
17	1	7	F	M						1	23	M	B				
18	1	6	F	B						1	22	F	B				
19	1	5	F	B						1	20	F	B				
20	1	5	F	B						1	20	F	B				
21	1	4	F	B						1	19	M	B				
22	1	1	M	B						1	18	F	B				
23	1	5/12	F	B				4		1	17	F	B				
24 <i>E. G. G. G. G. G.</i>	1	23	M	M						1	16	F	B				
25	1	19	F	B						1	16	M	B				
26	1	15	F	B						1	14	M	B				
27	1	1	F	M				1		1	14	F	B				
28 <i>C. A. Adams</i>	1	30	F	B						1	12	M	B				
29	1	18	M	B						1	10	F	B				
30	1	12	F	B						1	10	F	B				
31	1	8	F	B						1	9	M	B				
32	1	6	F	B						1	8	M	B				
33	1	5	F	B						1	7	M	B				
34	1	5	F	B				1		1	6	M	M				
35 <i>W. B. Lightwell</i>	1	10	F	B				1		1	6	M	B				
36	1	21	F	B						1	4	M	B				
37	1	5	M	B						1	5	M	M				
38	1	1	M	B				1		1	2	F	B				
39 <i>J. B. Allen</i>	1	25	M	B				1		1	2	F	B				
40 <i>W. L. Clark</i>	1	21	M	B						1	1	M	B				
No. of owners, 8									No. of male slaves, 37								
No. of houses, 14									No. of female slaves, 43								
									Total slaves, 80								
									No. fugitives, _____								
									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
									No. blind, _____								
									No. insane, _____								
									No. idiotic, _____								



Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Webster  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. W. G. Gant

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1 D. H. Gant	126	M	B						B. W. G. Gant	128	M	B					
2 George H. Gant	120	M	B							115	M	B					
3	116	M	B							111	M	B					
4	17	M	B							9	M	B					
5 Mary L. Gant	140	M	B							7	M	B					
6 J. H. Gant	145	M	B							6	M	B					
7	17	M	B							4	M	B					
8	13	M	B							2	M	B					
9 M. Blackshorn	157	M	B						M. Blackshorn	122	M	B					
10	122	M	B						Amelia Gant	135	M	B					
11	120	M	B							130	M	B					
12	119	M	B							110	M	B					
13	116	M	B							10	M	B					
14	118	M	B							1	M	B					
15	11	M	B						2 M. L. Gant	137	M	B					
16 D. H. Millen	158	M	B							135	M	B					
17	120	M	B							130	M	B					
18	116	M	B							130	M	B					
19	115	M	B							120	M	B					
20	11	M	B							117	M	B					
21 J. H. Adleson	156	M	B							115	M	B					
22	157	M	B							112	M	B					
23	157	M	B							110	M	B					
24	125	M	B							9	M	B					
25	120	M	B							8	M	B					
26	119	M	B							7	M	B					
27	114	M	B							6	M	B					
28	114	M	B							4	M	B					
29	116	M	B							3	M	B					
30	115	M	B							1	M	B					
31 John Boyer	150	M	B							1	M	B					
32	140	M	B							1/2	M	B					
33	150	M	B						John Gant	130	M	B					
34	125	M	B						Robert Gant	150	M	B					
35	115	M	B						Leah Gant	150	M	B					
36 L. G. Gant	118	M	B							116	M	B					
37	114	M	B							116	M	B					
38	114	M	B							116	M	B					
39	112	M	B							112	M	B					
40	112	M	B							112	M	B					
No. of owners, 14				No. of male slaves, 42				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,	
No. of houses, 15				No. of female slaves, 27				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,	
				Total slaves, 80													

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Southern District* **in the County of** *Woburn* **State**  
**of** *Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *6.7* **day of** *July* **, 1860.** *B. W. G. Grant* **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.											
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.											
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.											
Number of slaves.										Number of slaves.											
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.											
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.											
No. of slave houses.										No. of slave houses.											
1										1											
1	1	10	m	73						C. L. Beck	1	45	m	73						1	
2	1	8	m	73							1	28	f	73						2	
3	1	7	m	73							1	28	f	73						3	
4	1	6	m	73							1	22	m	73						4	
5	1	4	m	73					2		1	4	m	73						5	
6	G. Delacour	1	46	m	73						1	2	f	73						6	
7		1	45	m	73				1		1	4	f	73						7	
8	C. H. Boneman	1	34	m	73					Robert Cannon	1	36	m	73							8
9		1	33	m	73				1		1	23	f	73						9	
10	S. B. Whittaker	1	23	f	73					Saml D. Chaplain	1	50	f	73							10
11	Wm. B. Bush	1	20	f	73				1		1	46	m	73							11
12	A. W. Anderson	1	31	m	73						1	37	f	73							12
13		1	29	m	73						1	36	f	73							13
14		1	28	f	73						1	35	m	73							14
15		1	25	m	73						1	29	m	73							15
16		1	25	f	73						1	27	f	73							16
17		1	18	f	73						1	23	m	73							17
18		1	12	m	73						1	18	m	73							18
19		1	11	f	73						1	14	f	73							19
20		1	9	m	73						1	12	m	73							20
21		1	5	m	73						1	6	f	73							21
22		1	4	f	73						1	4	m	73							22
23		1	7	m	73				2		1	3	m	73							23
24	J. M. Sanders	1	40	f	73						1	12	f	73							24
25		1	35	m	73					Robert Beatey	1	76	m	73							25
26		1	30	m	73						1	54	f	73							26
27		1	30	m	73						1	50	m	73							27
28		1	28	f	73						1	40	m	73							28
29		1	24	f	73						1	32	m	73							29
30		1	19	f	73						1	32	m	73							30
31		1	10	f	73						1	30	f	73							31
32		1	9	m	73						1	27	m	73							32
33		1	7	f	73						1	24	m	73							33
34		1	6	m	73						1	24	f	73							34
35		1	5	m	73						1	24	f	73							35
36		1	2	m	73						1	23	m	73							36
37		1	3	f	73						1	21	m	73							37
38		1	1	m	73						1	20	m	73							38
39		1	12	m	73				1		1	19	m	73							39
40	J. C. Sanders	1	45	m	73				1		1	18	m	73							40

No. of owners,	11	No. of male slaves,	59	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	19	No. of female slaves,	50	No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,	80						



Page No. 17

Page No. 17

**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in** *Bartholomew District* **in the County of** *Madison*  
**of** *Orange* **, enumerated by me, on the** *7<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **, 1860.** *R. B. Gage, ant*

## State

of *Leaenig* on

, enumerated by me, on the

day of *June 24*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Western State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 7.9<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1860. A. V. G. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southwestern District in the County of Appling State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July, 1860. R. V. Everett Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	1	M	B				1		1	1	M	B				1
2 <u>R. L. Penny</u>	1	32	M	B						1	1	M	B				2
3	1	28	M	B						1	2	M	B				3
4	1	28	M	B						1	2	M	B				4
5	1	24	F	M					<u>H. Markey</u>	1	31	M	B				5
6	1	21	F	M					<u>Mary Marshall</u>	1	75	M	B			Blind	6
7	1	11	F	M						1	45	F	M				7
8	1	8	F	B						1	38	M	M				8
9	1	7	M	B						1	36	F	M				9
10	1	6	M	B						1	34	F	M				10
11	1	5	M	B						1	31	F	M				11
12	1	4	M	M						1	24	F	M				12
13	1	1	F	M				1		1	19	M	M				13
14 <u>J. L. Patten</u>	1	57	M	B						1	27	F	M				14
15	1	57	F	B						1	12	M	B				15
16	1	18	F	B						1	18	F	M				16
17	1	16	F	B						1	16	F	M				17
18	1	14	M	B						1	14	F	M				18
19	1	12	F	B				2		1	15	F	B				19
20 <u>E. Levenett</u>	1	43	F	B						1	12	F	M				20
21	1	35	M	B						1	12	F	M				21
22	1	4	F	B						1	12	F	B				22
23	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	M				23
24	1	1	M	B				1		1	10	F	M				24
25 <u>R. L. Levenett</u>	1	21	M	B						1	7	F	B				25
26	1	12	F	B						1	7	M	M				26
27	1	10	F	B						1	6	M	M				27
28	1	6	M	B						1	3	F	M				28
29 <u>W. D. Dismon</u>	1	45	F	B						1	1	F	M				29
30	1	19	M	B						1	4	M	M				30
31	1	12	F	B					<u>E. L. Marshall</u>	1	40	M	B				31
32 <u>Wm. L. Dismon</u>	1	23	M	B						1	31	F	B				32
33	1	15	M	B						1	18	M	B				33
34	1	10	M	B						1	16	F	M				34
35	1	6	F	B				2		1	12	F	B				35
36 <u>W. L. Dunham</u>	1	31	M	B						1	10	F	B				36
37	1	31	F	B						1	8	F	B				37
38	1	26	F	B					<u>Lias Bell</u>	1	24	F	B				38
39	1	18	F	B					<u>Abel Daniel</u>	1	30	F	B				39
40	1	6	M	B					<u>Thos. Everett</u>	1	70	F	B				40
No. of owners, <u>13</u> No. of male slaves, <u>34</u> No. fugitives, _____      No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. of houses, <u>17</u> No. of female slaves, <u>46</u> No. manumitted, _____      No. blind, _____ Total slaves, <u>80</u>																	



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Carthage District in the County of Madison State  
 of Illinois, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. B. H. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	40	M	B						1	12	M	B				1
2	1	35	F	B						1	10	F	B				2
3	1	32	M	B						1	10	M	B				3
4	1	25	F	B						1	8	M	B				4
5	1	24	F	B						1	6	F	B				5
6	1	18	F	B					<u>Estate of George</u>	1	50	M	B				6
7	1	17	M	B						1	50	F	B				7
8	1	11	M	B						1	30	M	B				8
9	1	11	M	B						1	30	M	B				9
10	1	10	M	B						1	24	F	B				10
11	1	8	F	B						1	15	F	B				11
12	1	8	F	B						1	12	M	B				12
13	1	7	M	B						1	8	F	B				13
14	1	7	M	B						1	4	M	B				14
15	1	6	M	B						1	4	M	B				15
16	1	6	F	B					<u>J. W. Lehnister</u>	1	60	F	B				16
17	1	4	M	B						1	55	M	B				17
18	1	4	F	B						1	34	F	B				18
19	1	1	M	B						1	28	F	B				19
20	1	1	M	B						1	25	F	B				20
21	1	1	M	B				2		1	24	M	B				21
22	<u>W. D. Danges</u>	1	30	M	B					1	17	M	B				22
23		1	21	F	B					1	16	M	B				23
24		1	15	F	B					1	12	F	B				24
25		1	4	M	B					1	7	F	B				25
26		1	2	M	B				<u>G. V. V. V.</u>	1	40	M	B				26
27		1	1	F	B				<u>E. L. L. L.</u>	1	59	F	B				27
28		1	1	F	B			3		1	33	F	B				28
29	<u>A. George</u>	1	35	F	B					1	30	F	B				29
30		1	14	M	B					1	27	F	B				30
31		1	7	F	B					1	27	M	B				31
32	<u>Abner George</u>	1	12	M	B					1	23	M	B				32
33		1	8	M	B					1	20	F	B				33
34		1	2	F	B			1		1	19	F	B				34
35	<u>J. M. Shivers</u>	1	55	M	B					1	12	F	B				35
36		1	36	F	B					1	11	F	B				36
37		1	34	F	B					1	8	M	B				37
38		1	30	M	B					1	8	M	B				38
39		1	19	F	B					1	6	F	B				39
40		1	12	F	B					1	16	M	B				40

No. of owners, 8  
 No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 40  
 No. of female slaves, 40  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## State

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Carthage District in the County of Hoboken State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. P. J. V. agent Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 H. D. Demmand	1	18	F	W						1	18	F	W				
2	1	12	M	W				1		1	1	F	W				
3 W. C. G. Inman	1	22	M	W						1	1	M	W				
4	1	22	F	W						1	12	M	W				5
5	1	4	F	W					J. W. Schmitt	1	20	M	W				
6	1	1	F	W					1	17	M	W					
7 Henry Stephens	1	28	F	W					Jacob Demmand	1	48	F	W				
8	1	26	F	W						1	26	M	W				
9	1	14	M	W						1	26	M	W				
10	1	8	F	W						1	26	F	W				
11	1	5	F	W				1		1	26	F	W				
12 W. B. Hall	1	45	F	W						1	20	F	W				
13	1	45	M	W						1	16	M	W				
14	1	35	F	W						1	16	F	W				
15	1	34	F	W						1	12	M	W				
16	1	34	F	W						1	10	F	W				
17	1	25	F	W						1	7	M	W				
18	1	23	M	W						1	7	M	W				
19	1	23	F	W						1	5	F	W				
20	1	21	M	W						1	4	M	W				
21	1	19	M	W						1	4	F	W				
22	1	19	F	W						1	4	M	W				
23	1	18	M	W						1	3	M	W				4
24	1	16	F	W					W. M. Meltan	1	45	M	W				
25	1	16	F	W						1	38	M	W				
26	1	14	M	W						1	30	M	W				
27	1	12	M	W						1	30	F	W				
28	1	11	F	W						1	14	M	W				
29	1	10	M	W						1	12	F	W				
30	1	10	F	W						1	11	M	W				
31	1	8	F	W						1	7	F	W				
32	1	7	M	W						1	5	F	W				
33	1	7	M	W						1	4	F	W				
34	1	6	F	W						1	2	F	W				
35	1	6	M	W						1	2	F	W				1
36	1	6	M	W					Jed Bell	1	75	M	W				
37	1	5	F	W						1	40	F	W				
38	1	5	F	W						1	30	M	W				
39	1	4	M	W						1	30	F	W				
40	1	4	F	W						1	25	M	W				

No. of owners, 8  
 No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 27  
 No. of female slaves, 42  
 Total slaves, 69

No. fugitives, —  
 No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
 No. blind, —

No. insane, —  
 No. idiotic, —



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Southwestern District* in the County of *Webster* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *B. C. Gagnant* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	15	M	B						1	15	M	B					1
2	16	M	B						1	11	M	B					2
3	16	M	B						1	11	M	B					3
4	25	M	B						1	9	M	B					4
5	24	M	B						1	9	M	B					5
6	24	M	B						<i>Ch. B. Kimbrough</i>		1	70	M	B			6
7	22	M	B								1	56	M	B			7
8	21	M	B								1	48	M	B			8
9	21	M	B								1	40	M	B			9
10	18	M	B								1	38	M	B			10
11	18	M	B								1	40	M	B			11
12	17	M	B								1	33	M	B			12
13	16	M	B								1	33	M	B			13
14	21	M	B								1	32	M	B			14
15	15	M	B								1	32	M	B			15
16	14	M	B								1	30	M	B			16
17	14	M	B								1	30	M	B			17
18	14	M	B								1	30	M	B			18
19	14	M	B								1	30	M	B			19
20	16	M	B								1	25	M	B			20
21	16	M	B								1	24	M	B			21
22	9	M	B								1	23	M	B			22
23	9	M	B								1	23	M	B			23
24	6	M	B								1	21	M	B			24
25	6	M	B								1	21	M	B			25
26	4	M	B								1	21	M	B			26
27	3	M	B								1	21	M	B			27
28	3	M	B								1	18	M	B			28
29	3	M	B								1	18	M	B			29
30	3	M	B								1	17	M	B			30
31	3	M	B								1	16	M	B			31
32	3	M	B								1	16	M	B			32
33	2	M	B								1	14	M	B			33
34	2	M	B								1	12	M	B			34
35	2	M	B								1	12	M	B			35
36	28	M	B					7			1	16	M	B			36
37	25	M	B								1	16	M	B			37
38	22	M	B								1	16	M	B			38
39	26	M	B								1	36	M	B			39
40	17	M	B								1	10	M	B			40

No. of owners, *2*  
No. of houses, *2*

No. of male slaves, *14*  
No. of female slaves, *3*  
Total slaves, *17*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Northwestern District* in the County of *Webster* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *July*, 1860. *B. C. Grogan* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
1	1	81	W	W					J. L. Hamble	1	26	W	W						
2	1	81	W	W						1	22	W	W						
3	1	7	W	W						1	19	W	W						
4	1	6	W	W						1	15	W	W						
5	1	5	W	W						1	12	W	W						
6	1	5	W	W						1	72	W	W						
7	1	5	W	W						1	12	W	W						
8	1	5	W	W						1	6	W	W						
9	1	5	W	W						1	5	W	W						
10	1	5	W	W						1	2	W	W						
11	1	5	W	W					L. L. Hamble	1	14	W	W						
12	1	2	W	W						1	12	W	W						
13	1	2	W	W						1	16	W	W						
14	1	1	W	W					C. J. Perkins	1	40	W	W						
15	1	1	W	W						1	40	W	W						
16	1	12	W	W				9		1	20	W	W						
17	A. L. Hamble	1	70	W	W					1	20	W	W						
18		1	52	W	W					1	17	W	W						
19		1	48	W	W					1	12	W	W						
20		1	49	W	W					1	10	W	W						
21		1	55	W	W					1	8	W	W						
22		1	55	W	W					1	5	W	W						
23		1	56	W	W					1	12	W	W						
24		1	25	W	W				W. B. Perry	1	60	W	W						
25		1	27	W	W					1	50	W	W						
26		1	21	W	W					1	50	W	W						
27		1	26	W	W					1	16	W	W						
28		1	19	W	W					1	10	W	W						
29		1	16	W	W					1	16	W	W						
30		1	15	W	W					1	9	W	W						
31		1	13	W	W					1	7	W	W						
32		1	12	W	W					1	5	W	W						
33		1	11	W	W					1	4	W	W						
34		1	10	W	W					1	2	W	W						
35		1	8	W	W				W. D. Gentry	1	22	W	W						
36		1	6	W	W					1	21	W	W						
37		1	5	W	W					1	29	W	W						
38		1	5	W	W					1	12	W	W						
39		1	2	W	W					1	9	W	W						
40		1	3	W	W			4		1	8	W	W						
No. of owners, 6										No. of owners, 6									
No. of houses, 19										No. of houses, 19									
No. of male slaves, 35										No. of male slaves, 35									
No. of female slaves, 45										No. of female slaves, 45									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, 0										No. fugitives, 0									
No. manumitted, 0										No. manumitted, 0									
No. deaf and dumb, 0										No. deaf and dumb, 0									
No. blind, 0										No. blind, 0									
No. insane, 0										No. insane, 0									
No. idiotic, 0										No. idiotic, 0									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bartholomew District in the County of Madison State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of May, 1860. B. P. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
							Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.									
1		1	7	m	W			2			1	7	f	W			1
2	<u>W. H. G. Carter</u>	1	37	f	W						1	1	f	W			2
3		1	35	f	W				<u>E. Harris</u>		1	13	f	W			3
4		1	32	f	W						1	7	m	W			4
5		1	32	m	W				<u>Benny Mayo</u>		1	60	f	W			5
6		1	32	f	W						1	32	f	W			6
7		1	25	m	W						1	32	f	W			7
8		1	16	m	W						1	8	m	W			8
9		1	14	f	W				<u>Wm. H. H. H. H.</u>		1	76	f	W			9
10		1	13	f	W						1	76	m	W			10
11		1	12	m	W						1	66	m	W			11
12		1	12	m	W			1			1	52	f	W			12
13	<u>W. H. Webb</u>	1	40	m	W						1	56	m	W			13
14		1	38	f	W			1			1	56	f	W			14
15	<u>H. H. Asher</u>	1	33	m	W						1	33	m	W			15
16		1	30	f	W						1	33	m	W			16
17		1	29	m	W						1	28	m	W			17
18		1	26	f	W						1	27	m	W			18
19		1	16	f	W						1	25	f	W			19
20		1	9	m	W						1	23	f	W			20
21		1	9	f	W						1	22	m	W			21
22		1	8	m	W						1	18	f	W			22
23		1	6	m	W						1	6	m	W			23
24		1	5	m	W						1	5	m	W			24
25		1	4	m	W						1	4	m	W			25
26		1	3	f	W						1	4	m	W			26
27		1	1	m	W						1	3	f	W			27
28		1	1/2	m	W			2			1	2	f	W			28
29	<u>H. H. H. H.</u>	1	11	f	W			1			1	1	m	W			29
30	<u>W. H. H. H.</u>	1	45	f	W				<u>H. H. H. H.</u>		1	1/2	m	W			30
31		1	17	f	W						1	50	f	W			31
32		1	14	m	W						1	45	m	W			32
33		1	12	f	W			1			1	30	f	W			33
34	<u>Joseph Mayo</u>	1	60	f	W			1			1	28	m	W			34
35	<u>William P. H. H.</u>	1	14	m	W			1			1	24	f	W			35
36		1	12	m	W			1			1	22	m	W			36
37	<u>H. H. H. H.</u>	1	34	f	W						1	19	f	W			37
38		1	18	m	W						1	16	f	W			38
39		1	13	f	W						1	14	f	W			39
40		1	11	f	W						1	13	f	W			40

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Southwestern District* in the County of *Webster* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *July*, 1860. *B. Gargant* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	7	M	B							1	24	F	B					1
	1	6	F	B							1	24	F	B					2
	1	5	M	B							1	17	M	B					3
	1	4	M	B							1	17	F	B					4
	1	3	F	B							1	12	M	B					5
	1	2	M	B							1	16	M	B					6
	1	1	M	B							1	16	F	B					7
	1	1	F	B							1	6	M	B					8
	1	1	F	B							1	4	M	B					9
<i>B. Gargant</i>	1	56	F	B							1	8	F	B					10
	1	56	M	B						<i>Joseph Goff</i>	1	40	M	B					11
	1	26	M	B							1	35	F	M					12
	1	26	F	B							1	30	M	B					13
	1	24	M	B							1	25	M	B					14
	1	22	F	B							1	21	F	B					15
	1	18	F	B							1	16	M	B					16
	1	14	F	B							1	12	M	B					17
	1	14	M	B							1	12	F	B					18
	1	16	F	B							1	16	M	B					19
	1	7	F	B							1	6	M	B					20
	1	5	F	B							1	1	M	B					21
	1	2	M	B						4	1	1	M	B					22
<i>Thomas Peak</i>	7	80	F	B						<i>William G. Rodgers</i>	1	45	M	B					23
	1	28	F	B						<i>E. B. Beachum</i>	1	80	F	B					24
	1	28	M	B							1	50	F	B					25
	1	11	M	B							1	34	M	B					26
	1	11	M	B							1	36	F	B					27
	1	8	M	B							1	28	F	B					28
	1	8	F	M						2	1	8	M	B					29
<i>W. H. Harriol</i>	1	35	M	B							1	8	F	B					30
	1	35	M	B							1	7	F	B					31
	1	30	F	M							1	6	F	B					32
	1	21	F	B							1	5	F	B					33
	1	16	F	B							1	4	F	B					34
	1	8	M	M							1	8	F	B					35
	1	7	F	M						1	1	F	B						36
<i>W. H. Harriol</i>	1	75	M	B							1	36	M	B					37
<i>L. K. Lambrough</i>	1	46	F	B						<i>W. H. Davis</i>	1	16	F	B					38
	1	40	M	B							1	14	M	B					39
	1	40	M	B							1	11	F	B					40
	1	35	F	B															

No. of owners, *8*  
No. of houses, *20*

No. of male slaves, *27*  
No. of female slaves, *13*  
Total slaves, *40*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Warren District in the County of Webster State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. B. C. Grant Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <u>Mr. R. Stanton</u>	1	46	m	m					<u>Chas. S. Soper</u>	1	47	m	m				
2	1	30	f	m						1	38	f	m				
3	1	16	f	m						1	38	m	m				
4	1	13	f	m						1	36	f	m				
5 <u>B. B. Hawkins</u>	1	33	f	m						1	18	f	m				
6	1	36	m	m						1	20	m	m				
7	1	32	m	m						1	17	m	m				
8	1	30	f	m						1	17	f	m				
9	1	27	m	m						1	14	f	m				
10	1	26	m	m						1	13	m	m				
11	1	24	m	m						1	12	f	m				
12	1	22	m	m						1	10	m	m				
13	1	22	m	m						1	7	m	m				
14	1	21	m	m					<u>James H. Gato</u>	1	65	m	m				
15	1	21	f	m						1	40	f	m				
16	1	20	f	m						1	30	m	m				
17	1	19	m	m						1	30	m	m				
18	1	17	m	m						1	30	f	m				
19	1	17	f	m						1	26	m	m				
20	1	16	m	m						1	24	m	m				
21	1	13	f	m						1	23	f	m				
22	1	8	m	m						1	12	f	m				
23	1	5	f	m						1	8	f	m				
24	1	3	f	m						1	5	f	m				
25	1	2	f	m						1	4	f	m				
26	1	1	m	m						1	4	m	m				
27	1	7	m	m				6		1	1	m	m				
28 <u>Mr. M. G. Lane</u>	1	29	f	m				1		1	1	m	m				
29 <u>W. C. Chappell</u>	1	60	f	m						1	1	f	m				
30	1	22	m	m						1	1	f	m				
31	1	19	f	m					<u>B. C. McMenade</u>	1	26	f	m				
32	1	17	f	m					<u>E. E. Binschong</u>	1	40	f	m				
33	1	1	m	m						1	23	f	m				
34 <u>Le. B. Binschong</u>	1	10	f	m						1	16	f	m				
35 <u>Edw. and Kinley</u>	1	21	m	m						1	16	f	m				
36	1	15	f	m						1	6	m	m				
37	1	9	f	m						1	15	f	m				
38	1	5	m	m					<u>Thy. and B. B. B.</u>	1	30	f	m				
39 <u>W. M. Sheppard</u>	1	27	f	m						1	27	f	m				
40 <u>B. M. Sheppard</u>	1	3	f	m						1	13	m	m				

No. of owners, 13 No. of male slaves, 26 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 13 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District in the County of Webster  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of January, 1860. B. C. G. G. G. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1		1	10	M	B														
2		1	6	M	B														
3		1	5	M	B														
4		1	12	F	B														
5	Benjamin	1	22	M	B														
6		1	24	F	B														
7		1	16	M	B														
8		1	12	F	B														
9		1	8	M	B														
10		1	5	F	B														
11		1	2	M	B														
12	W. D. G. G.	1	50	M	B														
13		1	45	M	B														
14		1	40	M	B														
15		1	40	F	B														
16		1	35	F	B														
17		1	30	F	B														
18		1	30	F	B														
19		1	25	M	B														
20		1	25	M	B														
21		1	23	M	B														
22		1	23	M	B														
23		1	20	F	B														
24		1	20	M	B														
25		1	20	M	B														
26		1	16	F	B														
27		1	16	M	B														
28		1	15	M	B														
29		1	15	F	B														
30		1	14	F	B														
31		1	12	M	B														
32		1	12	M	B														
33		1	10	M	B														
34		1	8	M	B														
35		1	8	M	B														
36		1	4	F	B														
37		1	2	M	B														
38	Elizabeth	1	19	F	B														
39		1	2	M	B														
40		1	2	F	B														

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 29  
No. of female slaves, 13  
Total slaves, 42

No. fugitives, 1  
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1  
No. idiotic, 1







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *White*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *July*, 1860. *William L. Hart* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>W. E. L. Shelton</i>	1	60	M	B	2					1	7	M	B			1
2		1	59	M	B				<i>John J. Carter</i>		1	46	L	B			2
3		1	55	L	B						1	35	L	B			3
4		1	60	L	B						1	30	L	B			4
5		1	35	L	B						1	20	M	B			5
6		1	9	L	B						1	18	L	B			6
7	<i>Lane Boggs</i>	1	28	L	B			2			1	16	L	B			7
8		1	22	L	M						1	13	M	M			8
9		1	20	M	M						1	11	L	B			9
10		1	6	M	B						1	9	L	B			10
11	<i>Franklin Barton</i>	1	35	L	B			1			1	4	M	B			11
12		1	8	L	B						1	1	M	B			12
13		1	6	M	B				<i>Thomas Barton</i>		1	13	L	B			13
14		1	3	L	B				<i>Joseph J. Lottner</i>		1	32	L	B			14
15		1	1	L	B						1	23	M	B			15
16	<i>John C. Carver</i>	1	35	M	B				<i>Christopher Meaders</i>		1	35	M	B			16
17	<i>James Edwards</i>	1	26	L	B			1			1	30	L	B			17
18		1	23	L	B						1	26	M	B			18
19		1	16	L	B						1	13	M	B			19
20		1	14	M	B						1	10	L	B			20
21		1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B			21
22		1	11	M	B						1	9	L	B			22
23		1	9	L	B						1	6	L	B			23
24	<i>Samuel G. Cabeling</i>	1	15	L	B			1			1	3	L	B			24
25	<i>Jeffrey J. Murdock</i>	1	30	M	M						1	1	L	B			25
26	<i>Eady Freeman</i>	1	46	M	B				<i>Barney B. Meaders</i>		1	55	M	B			26
27	<i>William B. Kearney</i>	1	40	M	B				<i>Young Davis</i>		1	35	L	B			27
28		1	25	M	B						1	26	M	B			28
29		1	20	L	B						1	25	M	B			29
30		1	6	M	B						1	14	L	B			30
31		1	2	M	B						1	6	M	B			31
32	<i>Peter C. Wood</i>	1	29	L	B			1			1	4	L	B			32
33		1	9	M	B						1	3	L	B			33
34		1	4	L	B						1	1	L	B			34
35		1	2	M	B				<i>Lyndell Anderson</i>		1	19	L	B			35
36	<i>Emily J. Lottner</i>	1	65	L	B						1	12	M	B			36
37	<i>Isaac B. B. B.</i>	1	19	L	B				<i>Isaac Oakes</i>		1	13	M	B			37
38	<i>Willy G. G.</i>	1	30	L	B				<i>Isaac H. H.</i>		1	29	M	B			38
39		1	9	M	B						1	28	L	B			39
40		1	8	M	B						1	16	L	B			40

No. of owners, *22*  
No. of houses, *19*No. of male slaves, *35*  
No. of female slaves, *45*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

day of August, 1860.

in the County of *White*

## State

William T. Sears

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3					4
	1	14	M	B								1	42	M	B					1
	2	22	M	B							George H. Carrodine	1	4	M	B					2
	3	10	M	B							Robert Trotter	1	44	T	B					3
	4	8	T	B								1	28	M	B					4
	5	6	T	B								1	11	T	B					5
	6	4	M	B								1	6	T	B					6
	7	2	T	B							Elizabeth Williams	1	52	T	B					7
	8	1/2	M	B								1	26	T	B					8
Jedrick Dorer	9	55	T	B						3		1	5	T	B					9
	10	52	T	B								1	4	M	B					10
	11	28	T	B								1	2	T	B					11
	12	25	M	B								1	1/2	T	B					12
	13	19	M	B							Edue Farnnell	1	28	M	B					13
	14	13	T	B								1	24	M	B					14
	15	15	M	B								1	24	T	B					15
	16	18	T	M								1	22	M	M					16
	17	12	M	M								1	7	M	B					17
Andrews Harshaw	18	38	M	B						2		1	8	M	B					18
	19	20	M	B								1	4	M	B					19
	20	17	T	M								1	10	M	B					20
	21	1/2	T	M							Martha Englane	1	32	T	B					21
Harvey McKinney	22	31	T	B						1		1	15	M	B					22
	23	18	T	M								1	11	T	B					23
	24	16	M	M								1	9	T	B					24
	25	6	T	M								1	5	M	B					25
	26	4	T	M								1	5	M	B					26
	27	1	T	M								1	2	T	B					27
Martin M. Farnnell	28	3	T	B							Andrew Parsey	1	55	T	B					28
Samuel R. Lancy	29	50	T	B						2		1	18	M	B					29
	30	36	T	B							Samuel Alexander	1	23	T	B					30
	31	26	M	B								1	5	M	B					31
	32	14	T	B								1	3	M	B					32
	33	18	T	B								1	2	M	B					33
	34	10	M	M								1	1/2	T	B					34
	35	8	M	M							Henry B. Conley	1	19	T	B					35
	36	7	T	B								1	32	M	B					36
	37	4	M	B								1	28	T	B					37
	38	4	M	M								1	25	T	B					38
	39	1/2	M	M								1	12	M	B					39
	40	1/2	T	B								1	9	M	B					40

No. of owners, 13	No. of male slaves, 39	No. fugitives, 5	No. deaf and dumb, 2	No. insane, 1
No. of houses, 19	No. of female slaves, 41	No. manumitted, 15	No. blind, 5	No. idiotic, 1
	Total slaves, 80			



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *White*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the151 day of *August*, 1860.*William H. Hays* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		1	6	M	B						1	12	L	B			
2		1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B			
3		1	6	L	B						1	6	M	B			
4		1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B			
5		1	3	L	B						1	2	M	B			
6		1	2	L	B				<i>Eugene L. Starr</i>		1	60	L	B			
7	<i>Charles L. Williams</i>	1	40	M	B				51		1	23	M	B			
8		1	35	M	B						1	22	L	B			
9		1	30	L	B						1	51	L	B			
10		1	40	L	B						1	3	M	B			
11		1	33	M	B						1	4	M	B			
12		1	30	M	B				<i>Caspergen McBain</i>		1	55	M	B			
13		1	27	L	B						1	25	L	B			
14		1	27	L	B						1	10	L	B			
15		1	23	L	B						1	9	L	B			
16		1	21	M	M						1	7	L	B			
17		1	19	M	B						1	6	L	B			
18		1	17	M	B						1	3	L	B			
19		1	16	M	B						1	1	L	B			
20		1	14	M	B				<i>John L. Richardson</i>		1	30	L	B			
21		1	7	L	B						1	48	M	B			
22		1	1	L	B						1	42	L	B			
23		1	1	L	B						1	40	L	B			
24		1	12	L	B						1	36	M	B			
25		1	1	L	B						1	34	M	B			
26		1	1	M	B						1	28	M	B			
27		1	12	L	B						1	22	M	B			
28	<i>Edward Phillips</i>	1	60	M	B				3		1	21	L	B			
29		1	40	M	B						1	20	L	B			
30		1	38	L	B						1	15	M	B			
31		1	39	L	B						1	13	M	B			
32		1	34	M	B						1	10	M	M			
33		1	32	M	B						1	8	L	B			
34		1	25	M	B						1	5	L	B			
35		1	21	M	B						1	5	M	B			
36		1	20	M	B						1	3	M	B			
37		1	16	M	B						1	3	L	B			
38		1	15	M	B						1	1	L	B			
39		1	14	M	B						1	1	L	B			
40		1	22	L	B				<i>Michael J. Kinner</i>		1	4	L	B			

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 17No. of male slaves, 13  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 40No. fugitives, 0  
No. manumitted, 0No. deaf and dumb, 0  
No blind, 0No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *White*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

*23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August*, 1860.

*William F. Sears* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *4*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	<i>John Moore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>									
2	<i>Shirley Sison</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>									
3	<i>William B. West</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
4	<i>James West</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>2</i>									
5		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
6		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
7		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
8		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
9		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
10		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
11		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
12		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
13		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
14		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
15	<i>M. M. Hausher</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
16		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
17		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
18		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
19		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
20		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
21		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
22		<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>													
23	<i>Wells A. England</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>									
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

*I certify the foregoing Schedule No. 2 is a true and exact enumeration of all the Slave inhabitants within the subdivision according to the tenor of my oath and instruction this the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860*

*William F. Sears* Asst. Marshall

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *4*

No. of male slaves, *13*  
No. of female slaves, *10*  
Total slaves, *23*

No. fugitives, *0*  
No. manumitted, *0*

No. deaf and dumb, *0*  
No. blind, *0*

No. insane, *0*  
No. idiotic, *0*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Smith Dist* in the County of *Whitfield* State 441  
 of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Witherspoon* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1 <i>Greenwith Pulliam</i>	1	14	h	b					<i>J. L. Southernland (Slave)</i>	1	60	m	b				1
2 <i>A. P. Roberts</i>	1	11	"	m						1	45	h	"				2
3 <i>Joseph Whitener</i>	1	17	"	b				1		1	35	m	"				3
4	1	2	m	m						1	22	h	"				4
5 <i>David Whitener</i>	1	40	h	b				1		1	23	"	"				5
6	1	12	m	"						1	19	m	"				6
7 <i>M. J. Carswell</i>	1	70	"	"				3		1	15	h	"				7
8	1	35	h	"						1	14	"	"				8
9	1	35	m	"						1	15	m	"				9
10	1	34	h	"						1	17	h	"				10
11	1	29	h	"						1	13	"	"				11
12	1	27	m	"						1	10	m	"				12
13	1	25	m	"						1	23	h	m				13
14	1	22	"	"						1	22	"	"				14
15	1	20	h	m						1	6	"	"				15
16	1	11	"	"						1	6	"	b				16
17	1	28	"	"						1	5	"	"				17
18	1	16	m	b						1	5	"	m				18
19	1	14	"	"						1	6	"	b				19
20	1	12	"	"						1	5	"	m				20
21	1	9	h	"						1	5	"	"				21
22	1	7	m	"						1	4	"	"				22
23	1	3	"	"						1	2	"	"				23
24	1	27	"	"						1	1	m	"				24
25	1	16	"	m						1	2	"	b				25
26	1	14	"	"						1	h	h	"				26
27	1	11	"	"						1	13	"	"				27
28	1	9	h	"						1	50	"	"				28
29	1	6	m	"						1	39	m	"				29
30	1	3	"	"						1	13	h	"				30
31	1	1	h	b						1	35	m	"				31
32	1	3	"	"						1	42	h	m				32
33	1	1	"	"						1	12	"	"				33
34	1	16	m	m						1	9	h	"				34
35 <i>Joseph Davis</i>	1	18	h	b						1	40	"	b				35
36 <i>J. B. Bantley</i>	1	2	"	"						1	16	h	"				36
37		19	12														37
38		17	28														38
39		36	40														39
40																	40

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

76







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

11th Dist

in the County of

Whitfield

State

of

Ga

, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of

Aug

, 1860.

G. B. Patterson

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
J. L. Wade Cont'd 50th L									B. H. Patter Cont'd 18 M L								
1 50th "									1 16 " "								
1 18 M "									1 13 F "								
1 30 " "									1 10 M "								
1 10 F "									1 8 F "								
1 22 M "									1 6 M "								
1 22 F M									1 5 F "								
1 6 " "									1 5 M "								
1 4 M "									1 4 " "								
1 2 F "									1 3 F "								
1 20 " L									1 10 " "								
1 20 M "									1 33 M "								
1 18 F "									1 33 F "								
1 16 " "									1 8 F "								
1 14 M "									1 15 " "								
1 10 " "									1 15 " "								
1 8 " "									1 14 M "								
1 4 " "									1 14 " "								
1 25 F "									1 9 F "								
1 18 M "									1 9 " "								
1 16 F "									1 1 " "								
1 14 M "									1 1 " "								
1 8 " "									A. L. Jones 1 50 M "								
1 25 F "									1 40 " "								
1 60 M M									1 40 " "								
1 16 M "									1 30 M M								
1 14 F "									1 30 " "								
1 40 M L									1 25 " L								
1 35 F "									1 17 " "								
1 14 M "									1 7 " "								
1 35 " "									1 6 " "								
1 25 " "									1 4 " "								
Lucinda Spann 33 " "									1 4 " M								
1 14 " "									1 40 F L								
B. P. Patter 1 46 F "									1 40 " "								
1 28 M M									1 35 " "								
1 27 " L									1 30 " "								
1 19 " "									1 25 " "								
1 22 F "									1 20 " "								
1 22 " "									1 20 M M								
No. of owners,									No. of male slaves, 43								
No. of houses,									No. of female slaves, 37								
									Total slaves, 80								
									No. fugitives,								
									No. manumitted,								
									No. deaf and dumb,								
									No. blind,								
									No. insane,								
									No. idiotic,								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *11th West* in the County of *Whitfield* State of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *13th* day of *Aug*, 1860. *H. G. Witherspoon* Asst Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>A. S. Jones, Centd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>h</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>G. M. Stansell, Centd</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>6</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>				
<i>Estab. C. H. Kemmer</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>J. A. Hoskins</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>James Martin</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>2</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>h</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>David Roach</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>James Steadberg</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>E. A. Grode</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>					<i>Geo Whittle</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>m</i>					<i>1871 Supp (Printed)</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>													
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>													
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>h</i>	<i>b</i>													
	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>													
	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>b</i>													

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *52* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *23* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *75*

75



Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dalton Dist* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *July*, 1860. *G. J. Littlejohn* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							DESCRIPTION.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	26	m	b					1	Joe Green Center	1	42	m	b			
2	1	23	f	"						Saml Green	1	74	"	"			4
3	1	3	m	"							1	65	"	"			
4	1	23	f	"				1			1	58	"	"			
5	1	1	m	"				1			<del>1</del> 55	f	"	"			
6	1	27	"	"							1	40	"	"			
7	1	11	"	m							1	35	m	"			
8	1	58	f	b							1	28	f	"			
9	1	10	"	"							1	31	"	"			
10	1	50	m	"				1			1	20	m	"			
11	1	48	f	"							1	16	"	"			
12	1	16	"	"							1	16	"	"			
13	1	13	"	"							1	13	"	"			
14	1	11	"	"							1	11	"	"			
15	1	10	m	"							1	10	"	"			
16	1	9	f	"							1	9	"	"			
17	1	30	"	"				1			1	5	m	"			
18	1	15	m	"							1	2	"	"			
19	1	8	f	"							1	1	f	"			
20	1	5	"	"							1	58	m	"			
21	1	80	"	"			Blind & deaf 3				1	58	f	"			
22	1	65	"	"			deaf			S. M. Green	1	8	m	"			
23	1	52	m	"							1	4	"	"			
24	1	39	f	"						R. H. Green	1	25	f	"			
25	1	38	"	"							1	21	m	"			
26	1	36	"	"							1	9	"	"			
27	1	28	"	"							1	2	"	"			
28	1	22	m	"						Jos Suttles	1	62	m	"			1
29	1	16	f	"							1	20	f	"			
30	1	15	"	"							1	10	"	"			
31	1	15	"	m							1	6	"	"			
32	1	12	"	b							1	5	m	"			
33	1	11	"	"							1	2	f	"			
34	1	9	"	"						A. Fitzgerald	1	43	"	"			3
35	1	6	"	"							1	36	m	"			
36	1	6	"	m							1	34	f	"			
37	1	4	"	"							1	19	"	"			
38	1	3	m	b							1	7	m	"			
39	1	3	f	m							1	5	"	"			
40	1	17	"	b							1	3	"	"			
No. of owners,							No. of male slaves, 34		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,				
No. of houses,							No. of female slaves, 46		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,				
							Total slaves, 80										

87



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dutton Dist in the County of Witfield State  
of Pa, enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. G. H. Witherspoon Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <u>A. Fitzgerald Cont'd</u>	1	3	m	b					1 <u>W. Keith Cont'd</u>	1	10	f	b				1
2	1	12	f	"						9	"	"	"				2
3	1	22	m	"						8	m	"	"				3
4 <u>Jno Lother</u>	1	30	"	m				2		7	"	"	"				4
5	1	51	"	b						4	"	"	"				5
6	1	27	f	"						6	f	"	"				6
7	1	38	m	"						5	"	"	"				7
8	1	25	"	"						4	m	"	"				8
9	1	13	f	m						2	"	m	"				9
10	1	12	"	b					1 <u>A. C. Gordon</u>	30	f	m	"				10
11	1	10	m	"						12	m	b	"				11
12	1	9	f	m						8	f	"	"				12
13	1	3	m	b						5	"	"	"				13
14 <u>James Gorey</u>	1	40	"	"				1		5	m	"	"				14
15	1	37	f	"						3	"	"	"				15
16	1	21	f	"						30	f	"	"				16
17	1	18	m	"					1 <u>Jno W Keith</u>	21	m	"	"				17
18	1	14	f	"						19	f	"	"				18
19	1	10	m	"						18	m	"	"				19
20	1	6	"	"						14	f	"	"				20
21	1	2	"	"						12	"	"	"				21
22	1	1/2	f	"						11	m	"	"				22
23	1	10	"	"						11	f	"	"				23
24 <u>Jesse Edwards</u>	1	18	"	"						8	"	"	"				24
25 <u>J. B. Alexander</u>	1	6	"	"						5	"	"	"				25
26	1	1/2	"	"						3	m	"	"				26
27 <u>B. L. Hancock</u>	1	18	m	"						3	f	"	"				27
28 <u>B. L. Thornton</u>	1	18	f	"				1		1	m	"	"				28
29	1	3	m	"						28	f	"	"				29
30	1	2	f	"					1 <u>B. F. Holland</u>	21	"	"	"				30
31	1	1	"	"						9	m	m	"				31
32 <u>Geo W Keith</u>	1	33	m	"				3		3	"	b	"				32
33	1	36	f	"						3	"	"	"				33
34	1	29	"	"						1	f	"	"				34
35	1	29	"	"						1/2	"	"	"				35
36	1	22	m	"						60	m	"	"				36
37	1	22	"	"					1 <u>A. C. Leake</u>	38	"	"	"				37
38	1	13	"	"						36	f	"	"				38
39	1	12	"	"						20	m	"	"				39
40	1	11	"	"													40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 41 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dallas Dist* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Pittman* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. C. Leake	Cont'd	1	18	m	b				1	17	m	b				1
2			1	16	f	"				1	15	f	"				2
3			1	14	m	m				1	14	m	"				3
4			1	7	m	b				1	10	f	"				4
5	Christopher Kirksey		1	65	f	"			3	J. S. Oliver	1	50	m	"			2
6			1	26	m	"				1	37	"	"				6
7			1	24	"	"				1	12	f	"				7
8			1	20	"	"				1	8	"	"				8
9			1	16	"	"				1	6	m	"				9
10			1	26	f	"				H. P. Nichols	1	20	"	"			10
11			1	26	"	"				L. H. Earnest	1	50	f	"			11
12			1	13	"	m				1	35	"	"				12
13			1	14	m	"				Martin & Ella Hough	1	18	"	"			13
14			1	12	"	"				1	12	"	"				14
15			1	10	"	"				L. H. Earnest	1	50	"	"			15
16			1	9	f	b				Wm & J. P. Pitman	1	20	"	m			16
17			1	13	m	"				1	18	"	b				17
18			1	7	"	"				Benj E Green	1	30	"	"			2
19			0	7	"	"				1	28	m	"				19
20			1	5	f	"				1	13	f	"				20
21			1	2	"	"				1	1	"	"				21
22			0	1	m	"				1	1/2	m	"				22
23	John M. Griffin		1	26	f	"				1	24	f	"				3
24			0	5	m	"				1	14	"	"				23
25			1	3	"	"				1	8	m	"				24
26			1	3/2	f	"				1	8	f	"				25
27	Moses Glaze		1	21	"	"			1	1	7	m	"				26
28			1	8	"	"				1	5	"	"				27
29	J. G. Jefferson		1	16	"	"				1	3	"	"				28
30	Thos McLean		1	50	f	"				1	1	"	"				29
31	Frederic Cox		1	55	m	"			1	1	50	"	"				30
32			1	34	f	"				J. P. Jones	1	35	"	m			3
33			1	18	m	"				1	21	"	b				32
34			1	6	f	"				1	25	"	"				33
35			1	3	m	"				1	16	f	"				34
36			1	2	"	"				1	21	"	"				35
37			1	8	f	"				1	10	m	"				36
38	E. M. Amos		1	55	"	"			1	1	8	f	"				37
39			1	40	m	"				W. R. Long	1	14	"	"			1
40			1	24	f	"				1	1/2	"	m				39
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. of male slaves, 29									No. of male slaves, 29								
No. of female slaves, 41									No. of female slaves, 41								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dutton West in the County of Whitfield State  
of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. A. Witherspoon Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 J. H. Martin	55	35	M	b					1 C. S. Bittings Cont.	1	9	F	b				
2	1	13	"	"						1	6	"	"				
3	1	7	"	"						1	4	"	"				
4	1	5	"	"						1	1	"	"				
5	1	5	M	"						1	1	"	"				
6	1	2	"	"						1	1	"	"				
7	1	1/2	M	"					1 B. M. Lynch	1	17	F	"				
8	1	23	"	"					1	1	1/2	M	"				
9	1	22	"	"					1 M. C. Richardson	1	26	"	"				
10	1	20	F	"						1	24	F	"				
11	1	10	M	"						1	6	M	"				
12	1	9	"	"						1	5	F	"				
13	1	2	F	"						1	3	"	"				
14	1	1/2	M	"					1 Eliza Sillman	1	50	M	"				
15	1	31	F	"						1	48	"	"				
16	1	13	"	"						1	45	F	"				
17	1	11	"	"						1	30	"	"				
18	1	8	"	"						1	20	"	"				
19	1	35	"	"					1	1	12	"	"				
20	1	25	M	"						1	10	"	"				
21	1	17	"	"						1	3	M	"				
22	1	15	"	"						1	1/2	F	"				
23	1	15	"	"					1 James Bailey	1	53	"	M				
24	1	13	F	"						1	30	"	"				
25	1	12	"	"						1	12	M	"				
26	1	58	"	b					1 W. M. Mote	1	13	"	b				
27	1	32	M	"						1	12	"	"				
28	1	28	"	"						1	5	"	"				
29	1	22	F	"					1 L. C. Richardson	1	29	F	"				
30	1	6	"	"						1	12	"	"				
31	1	4	M	"						1	12	M	"				
32	1	1/2	"	"						1	10	"	b				
33	1	60	"	"					2	1	3	F	"				
34	1	60	F	"						1	1/2	"	"				
35	1	38	"	"					1 J. F. Senter	1	25	M	"				
36	1	23	M	"					1 M. P. Grier	1	41	F	M				
37	1	19	F	"						1	20	M	b				
38	1	16	M	"						1	18	F	"				
39	1	14	"	"						1	12	M	"				
40	1	12	F	"						1	11	F	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 26  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80.



Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dalton Dist.* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *J. H. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.										
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			
J. P. Miller Cent	1	8	m	w					J. R. Thomas Cent	1	48	m	b							
	1	2	f	b						1	30	"	"							
	1	1	m	m						1	19	m	"							
	1	7	m	b					John Odell	1	45	"	"							
L. Y. Wright	1	27	m	"						1	16	m	"							
	1	24	"	"						1	10	"	"							
	1	15	m	"						1	8	"	"							
	1	12	"	"					B. F. Hurst	1	16	"	"							
	1	6	m	"					Payton Mobley	1	20	m	"							
	1	5	"	"						1	28	"	"							
	1	1	"	"						1	26	m	"							
	1	1/2	"	"						1	13	f	m							
C. Linder	1	66	"	"						1	9	m	"							
Wm M Richardson	1	23	f	m						1	8	"	b							
	1	9	"	"						1	4 1/2	"	"							
	1	7	"	"					Rev. M. M. M.	1	16	"	"							
	1	5	"	"					S. Headmell	1	35	"	"							
	1	11	"	"						1	35	"	"							
	1	2	"	"						1	23	"	"							
	1	1/2	m	"						1	14	"	"							
Wm Richardson	1	34	f	b						1	7	"	"							
	1	30	m	"						1	5	m	"							
	1	15	"	"						1	5	"	"							
	1	14	"	"						1	3	"	"							
J. A. Thomas	1	49	"	"						1	2	f	"							
	1	34	"	"					J. M. Wright	1	40	"	"							
	1	34	f	"						1	38	m	"							
	1	23	m	"						1	35	"	"							
	1	21	"	"						1	32	f	"							
	1	21	f	"						1	32	"	"							
	1	17	m	"						1	21	"	"							
	1	15	f	"						1	17	"	"							
	1	13	m	"						1	18	"	"							
	1	9	f	m						1	14	f	"							
	1	6	m	b						1	14	f	f	"						
	1	5	f	"						1	13	m	"							
	1	1/2	m	"						1	13	f	"							
	1	1/2	f	"						1	12	m	"							
J. R. Thomas	1	55	m	"						1	7	f	"							
Wm Richardson	1	35	"	"						1	7	m	"							
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,				No. of female slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
No. of houses,	Total slaves,				No. manumitted,				No blind,				No. idiotic,							
	38				42															
	80																			

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 28  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dutton Dist* in the County of *Sturtevant* State of *La*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *R. G. Minter* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	<i>Wm. Knight, Cont</i>	1	30	m	b						1	17	m	b			1
2		1	28	f	"						1	15	f	"			2
3		1	21	m	"						1	11	"	"			3
4		1	16	"	"						1	4	m	"			4
5		1	9	m	"						1	2	"	"			5
6		1	6	"	"						1	6	f	"			6
7		1	2	"	"				<i>Em. Galt</i>		1	42	"	"			7
8		1	9	m	"						1	45	m	"			8
9		1	7	m	"						1	21	"	"			9
10	<i>Wm. Smith</i>	1	28	f	"			2	<i>J. M. Hammond</i>		1	5	f	"			10
11		1	18	m	"						1	41	"	"			11
12		1	9	"	"						1	45	m	"			12
13		1	6	f	"						1	40	f	"			13
14		1	6	m	"						1	35	m	"			14
15		1	5	f	"						1	33	m	b			15
16		1	4	"	"						1	32	"	"			16
17		1	3	"	"						1	28	"	"			17
18		1	3	m	"						1	19	"	m			18
19		1	2	f	"						1	17	f	b			19
20		1	38	"	"						1	10	m	"			20
21	<i>C. Pope</i>	1	50	"	"						1	7	"	"			21
22		1	10	m	"						1	6	f	"			22
23	<i>R. G. Evans</i>	1	24	f	"			1			1	3	"	"			23
24		1	2	m	"						1	4	"	"			24
25		1	4	"	"				<i>L. E. Wilson</i>		1	60	m	"			25
26	<i>Joshua Quinn</i>	1	35	f	"			1			1	26	f	"			26
27		1	20	m	m						1	9	"	"			27
28		1	17	"	b						1	50	m	"			28
29		1	15	m	"						1	30	f	"			29
30		1	2	"	b						1	12	m	"			30
31		1	1	"	"						1	35	"	"			31
32	<i>J. M. Quinn</i>	1	25	"	"			1			1	30	f	"			32
33		1	10	"	"						1	12	m	"			33
34		1	6	m	"						1	10	"	"			34
35		1	4	"	"						1	8	f	"			35
36		1	7	f	"						1	4	m	"			36
37	<i>J. M. Mottley</i>	1	60	"	"			1			1	2	"	"			37
38		1	25	m	"						1	54	f	"			38
39		1	19	f	m						1	38	"	"			39
40		1	15	m	b						1	36	"	"			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *40* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Dutton West* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
 of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. B. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.		Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.		Number manumitted.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
1	L. E. Wilson Continued	1	32	F	b														1	4	m	b																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *City of Hatten* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *A. G. Kistner* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	1
		2	3	4	5							2	3	4	5					
1	<i>W.R. Berner</i>	1	36	B	L				1			1	32	B	L					1
2		1	2	M	"				1			6								2
3	<i>Sam'l Wright</i>	1	26	"	M				1			1	M	"						3
4	<i>Levi Cohen</i>	1	13	"	"				1		<i>C. &amp; B. Boyles</i>	38	"	"						4
5		1	11	"	L							28	B	"						5
6		1	9	"	M							13	"	"						6
7	<i>W.P. Chester</i>	1	14	"	"				1			9	"	"						7
8		1	9	"	"							5	"	"						8
9	<i>Nancy</i>	1	10	"	L							2	M	"						9
10	<i>Joe O'Neal</i>	1	32	"	"						<i>Joe Higgins</i>	14	"	"						10
11	<i>Robt S. Ruston</i>	1	21	"	"						<i>E. N. Jones</i>	80	"	"						11
12		1	20	"	"							53	"	"						12
13	<i>B.D. Kirby</i>	1	32	B	M				1			45	B	"						13
14		1	10	"	"							45	"	"						14
15		1	15	"	"							45	"	"						15
16		1	13	"	"							43	"	"						16
17		1	9	"	"							35	"	"						17
18		1	6	"	"							35	"	"						18
19	<i>L.W. Munger</i>	1	50	"	L				2			25	"	"						19
20		1	25	"	"							22	"	"						20
21		1	23	"	M							19	"	"						21
22		1	22	B	L							19	"	"						22
23		1	4	"	"							18	"	"						23
24		1	3	"	"							16	B	"						24
25		1	2	B	"							12	"	"						25
26		1	1/2	"	"							8	"	"						26
27	<i>R.H. Jones</i>	1	9	"	M							6	"	"						27
28	<i>J.R. Banks</i>	1	60	B	L				1			3	B	"						28
29		1	41	"	"							1	"	"						29
30	<i>E.H. Norris</i>	1	10	"	M						<i>R.S. Moore</i>	22	"	"						30
31	<i>H.J. Lundemann</i>	1	25	"	L						<i>W.D. Thompson</i>	72	"	"						31
32		1	25	"	"							23	"	"						32
33		1	18	B	"							12	B	"						33
34		1	14	"	"						<i>C. McClutchen</i>	17	"	L						34
35		1	11	"	M							9	"	"						35
36		1	11	B	L						<i>W.B. Millborn</i>	40	"	"						36
37		1	8	"	"							38	B	"						37
38		1	5	B	"							52	"	"						38
39		1	2	"	"							22	"	"						39
40	<i>W.K. Moore</i>	1	4	"	"				1			18	"	"						40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *46*  
No. of female slaves, *34*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *City of Dalton* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
 of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *J. G. Witherspoon* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1		2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9	1		2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	6	7	8	9
1	H. Stunsell	1	18	M	b	✓						1	22	M	b				
2		1	10	M	"							1	2	"	"				
3		1	6	F	"							1	7 1/2	F	"				
4		1	4	M	"							1	20	"	"				
5		1	1	F	"							1	3	"	"				
6		1	7 1/2	M	M							1	1	M	M				
7	Henry C. Hunt	1	14	F	b					J. H. Bard		1	24	"	"				
8	Timothy Ford	1	34	"	"					James		1	50	"	b				
9		1	6	"	"							1	50	F	"				
10	G. H. Cooper	1	37	"	"							1	45	M	"				
11		1	15	"	"							1	45	"	"				
12		1	12	M	"							1	40	"	M				
13		1	10	"	"							1	35	"	b				
14		1	8	F	"							1	25	"	"				
15		1	6	"	"							1	21	"	"				
16		1	2	M	"							1	18	"	"				
17	Martha Shifflett	1	61	F	M							1	16	"	"				
18		1	60	M	b							1	30	"	"				
19		1	42	F	"							1	27	F	"				
20		1	10	"	"							1	22	"	M				
21		1	7	M	"							1	17	"	b				
22		1	3	F	"							1	12	"	"				
23	Reft A. Black	1	40	"	"							1	12	"	"				
24		1	34	"	"							1	8	M	"				
25		1	34	M	M							1	6	"	"				
26		1	22	"	b							1	4	"	"				
27		1	19	F	"							1	3	"	"				
28		1	15	M	"							1	2	"	"				
29		1	11	F	M							1	2	"	"				
30		1	3	M	b							1	7 1/2	"	"				
31		1	2	F	"							1	2	"	"				
32	N. A. Walker	1	10	"	"							1	40	"	"				
33	C. M. Berry	1	32	"	"					J. B. Jackson		1	45	F	"				
34		1	13	M	"							1	24	"	"				
35		1	11	"	b							1	24	"	"				
36		1	9	"	"							1	20	M	"				
37		1	4	"	"							1	15	M	"				
38	J. A. M. Johnson	1	60	F	M							1	8	"	"				
39		1	37	M	b							1	7	"	"				
40		1	26	F	M							1	6	"	"				
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,											
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,		No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,											
		Total slaves,																	
		45																	
		35																	
		80																	

*J. G. Witherspoon*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *City of Dalton* in the County of *Whitfield* State of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *July*, 1860. *H. B. Witherspoon* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
1	<i>J. B. Jackson</i>	1	4	m	b						1	2	f	b			1
2		1	3	"	"					<i>P. C. McQueen</i>	1	35	m	"			2
3		1	3	f	"						1	32	f	"			3
4	<i>J. B. Morris</i>	1	40	m	"			1			1	18	"	"			4
5		1	35	"	"						1	15	m	"			5
6		1	25	f	"						1	9	f	"			6
7		1	23	"	"						1	7	m	"			7
8		1	22	"	"						1	5	"	"			8
9		1	6	"	"						1	6	f	"			9
10		1	4	"	"						1	4	m	"			10
11		1	6	"	m						1	4	f	"			11
12		1	3	"	b						1	2	"	"			12
13		1	3	"	m						1	2	m	"			13
14		1	1/2	"	b						1	1	"	"			14
15	<i>H. Good</i>	1	40	"	"			1			1	1	"	"			15
16		1	27	m	"						1	1	"	"			16
17		1	18	"	"					<i>M. W. Field</i>	1	47	"	"			17
18		1	12	"	"						1	45	"	"			18
19		1	10	f	m						1	35	f	"			19
20		1	1	m	b						1	17	"	"			20
21	<i>J. J. Whitman</i>	1	20	f	"						1	16	m	"			21
22		1	3	m	"						1	16	"	"			22
23		1	1	"	"						1	14	f	"			23
24	<i>J. W. Roberts</i>	1	30	f	"			1			1	14	m	"			24
25		1	20	m	"						1	13	f	m			25
26		1	11	"	"						1	19	"	b			26
27		1	9	f	"						1	10	"	"			27
28		1	7	"	"						1	10	m	m			28
29		1	5	m	"						1	8	"	b			29
30		1	3	f	"						1	7	f	"			30
31		1	1	"	"						1	7	m	"			31
32		1	1/2	"	"						1	2	f	"			32
33	<i>Henry Reese</i>	1	49	"	"					<i>J. L. Cobb</i>	1	17	"	"			33
34		1	11	"	"						1	12	"	"			34
35	<i>L. M. Crook</i>	1	33	"	"			1			1	45	"	"			35
36		1	26	m	"					<i>Thos M Jones</i>	1	65	m	"			36
37		1	18	f	"						1	50	f	"			37
38		1	9	m	"						1	45	"	"			38
39		1	7	f	"						1	30	"	"			39
40		1	5	m	"						1	23	"	"			40
No. of owners, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>44</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>46</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>90</i>																	

2



Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *City of Dutton* in the County of *Whitfield* State *Georgia*  
 of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *July*, 1860. *L. G. Witherspoon* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	18	m	b					(9 <sup>th</sup> Dist.) E. J. Garner	1	70	m	b				3
2	2	16	f							1	50	f					2
3	3	14	"							1	45	"					3
4	4	13	m							1	35	"					4
5	5	12	f							1	26	"					5
6	6	10	m							1	22	m					6
7	7	6	"							1	22	"					7
8	8	4	"							1	18	"					8
9	9	3	"							1	16	"					9
10	10	2	m							1	13	f					10
11	11	1	58	"						1	12	"					11
12	12	1	47	f						1	12	"					12
13	13	1	31	m						1	22	"					13
14	14	1	21	"						1	7	"					14
15	15	1	18	"						1	5	m					15
16	16	1	14	f						1	3	f	m				16
17	17	1	32	"						1	2	m					17
18	18	1	26	m						1	1	"					18
19	19	1	14	"						1	3	f	b				19
20	20	1	12	f						1	1	"					20
21	21	1	8	"						1	17	"					21
22	22	1	60	m						1	1	m					22
23	23	1	60	f						1	45	"					23
24	24	1	26	m					Mary P. Fair	1	50	"					24
25	25	1	24	"						1	35	"					25
26	26	1	25	f						1	35	f					26
27	27	1	22	"						1	20	"					27
28	28	1	10	"					James J. Ford	1	22	m	m				28
29	29	1	6	m					E. H. Bond	1	19	f	b				29
30	30	1	2	f						1	2	m					30
31	31	1	2	m						1	1	"					31
32	32	1	36	f						1	36	"					32
33	33	1	22	"					C. W. Lane	1	30	f					33
34	34	1	14	"					Andrew Watt	1	14	m	m				34
35	35	1	14	"						1	60	"	b				35
36	36	1	8	"					Wm East	1	60	f					36
37	37	1	45	"						1	25	m					37
38	38	15	21							1	65	"					38
39	39	22	19						Greenith Pulliam	45	f						39
40	40	37	40							1	26	m	m				40
Concluded																	
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves, 36				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,			
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves, 41				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,			
		Total slaves, 77															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in City of Watton in the County of Whitfield State  
of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. J. G. Witherspoon Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C.B. Melborn	1	16	B	b												1
2		1	11	m	"				J.S. Bryant	1	25	"	b				2
3		1	10	B	"					1	30	B	"				3
4		1	10	"	"					1	5	m	"				4
5		1	8	m	"				R.L. Hamilton	1	44	"	"				5
6		1	3	B	"					1	45	"	"				6
7		1	1/2	"	"					1	115	m	"				7
8	Dr E.H. Allen	1	45	"	"			1		1	38	"	"				8
9		1	25	"	"					1	32	B	"				9
10		1	11	m	"					1	26	m	"				10
11		1	9	B	"					1	20	"	"				11
12		1	7	m	"					1	15	"	"				12
13		1	4	"	"					1	15	"	"				13
14		1	3	"	"					1	17	B	"				14
15		1	1	"	"					1	16	"	"				15
16	M.C. Martin	1	27	B	"			2		1	14	"	"				16
17		1	16	m	"					1	14	"	"				17
18		1	13	"	"					1	14	m	"				18
19		1	11	"	"					1	13	"	"				19
20		1	7	"	"					1	12	"	"				20
21		1	10	B	m					1	11	B	"				21
22		1	52	"	"			1		1	9	m	"				22
23	H.E. Newton	1	25	m	"					1	7	B	"				23
24		1	24	B	"					1	5	m	"				24
25		1	4	"	b					1	1/2	"	"				25
26		1	1	m	m				Mary A Harris	1	32	"	"				26
27		1	25	"	b			2		1	6	B	"				27
28	A Jones Complexer	1	25	"	"				M.M. Smith	1	40	m	"				28
29		1	25	"	"					1	30	B	"				29
30	C.G. Holloway	1	12	"	"					1	19	"	"				30
31	Geo M Jackson	1	53	B	"			1		1	10	"	"				31
32		1	7	"	"					1	9	"	"				32
33	Geo M Jackson	1	50	m	"					1	7	m	"				33
34		1	56	"	"					1	5	B	"				34
35	Jenny Lyman	1	23	"	m			1		1	3	m	"				35
36		1	23	B	"					1	2	B	"				36
37		1	14	m	b					1	1	"	"				37
38		1	12	"	"					1	1	"	"				38
39		1	5	"	m					1	3	"	"				39
40		1	4	B	b				L.M. Roberts	1	3	"	"				40
		1	3	m	m				M.H. Stansell	1	26	"	"				40
No. of owners, _____									No. of owners, _____								
No. of male slaves, 43									No. of male slaves, 43								
No. of female slaves, 37									No. of female slaves, 37								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. of houses, _____									No. of houses, _____								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. manumitted, _____									No. manumitted, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Felton Dist* in the County of *Witfield* State  
of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *H. G. Witherpoon* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.				Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	
1	<i>Wm Townsend Cont</i>	1	7	m	b					<i>F. A. Crawford</i>	28	m	b					1
2		1	5	"	"					<i>C. Keith (Omitted)</i>	8	"	"					2
3		1	2	"	"						21							3
4	<i>Isaac Gilbert</i>	1	38	f	m					<i>Concluded</i>	42							4
5		1	27	m	"					<i>John R. Dist</i>								5
6	<i>Edgar Davis</i>	1	47	b	"					<i>2 Mary M. Gamble</i>	1	65	f	b				6
7		1	45	m	"						1	45	m	"				7
8		1	33	"	"						1	45	f	"				8
9		1	19	"	"						1	11	"	"				9
10		1	17	f	"						1	8	"	"				10
11		1	14	"	"						1	8	m	"				11
12	<i>F. A. Crawford</i>	1	60	"	"						1	3	f	"				12
13		1	50	"	"					<i>Mary Earnest</i>	1	29	f	"				13
14		1	45	"	"						1	4	m	m				14
15		1	28	"	"					<i>Jas. M. Cook</i>	1	19	f	b				15
16		1	25	"	m					<i>R. R. Keith</i>	1	16	m	"				16
17		1	25	"	"						1	10	f	"				17
18		1	18	"	b						1	5	"	m				18
19		1	17	"	"					<i>Jos. Wendell</i>	1	55	"	b				19
20		1	16	"	"						1	38	m	"				20
21		1	20	"	"						1	39	f	"				21
22		1	35	m	"						1	30	m	"				22
23		1	34	"	m						1	5	m	"				23
24		1	34	"	"					<i>R. R. Broyle</i>	1	33	f	"				24
25		1	34	"	b						1	7	m	"				25
26		1	25	"	"						1	4	f	"				26
27		1	21	"	"					<i>C. Newman</i>	1	30	"	m				27
28		1	21	"	"						1	26	"	b				28
29		1	6	"	"						1	10	m	"				29
30		1	12	"	"						1	6	"	"				30
31		1	12	"	"					<i>(H. H. Dist)</i>	1	11	"	m				31
32		1	10	"	"					<i>D. Salafino</i>	1	55	"	b				32
33		1	8	"	"						1	25	f	"				33
34		1	3	"	b					<i>R. H. Sapp</i>	1	40	"	"				34
35		1	2	"	m						1	35	m	"				35
36		1	10	f	"						1	35	f	"				36
37		1	8	"	"						1	33	m	"				37
38		1	8	"	b						1	35	f	"				38
39		1	9	"	"						1	25	m	"				39
40		1	7	"	m						1	21	"	"				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 37

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 40

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 77

77



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 11<sup>th</sup> Dist in the County of Whitfield State  
of Ga, enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1860. J. G. Witherspoon Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	16	m	b					Chas. F. Johnson	1	48	m	b				1
2	1	5	"	"						1	25	m	"				2
3	1	10	"	"						1	23	"	"				3
4	1	11	f	"					D. Taylor	1	65	f	"				4
5	1	10	m	"						1	24	"	"				5
6	1	8	"	"						1	19	"	"				6
7	1	7	m	"						1	14	m	"				7
8	1	6	"	b						1	5	"	"				8
9	1	5	f	"						1	2	"	m				9
10	1	4	m	"						1	1	f	"				10
11	1	3	f	"					J. L. Wade	1	75	m	b				11
12	1	1/2	"	"						1	65	f	"				12
13	1	28	m	"						1	70	"	"				13
14	1	14	f	"						1	60	"	m				14
15	1	50	m	"				2		1	60	m	b				15
16	1	21	"	"						1	50	"	"				16
17	1	17	"	"						1	50	"	"				17
18	1	13	f	"						1	35	"	m				18
19	1	10	"	m						1	20	"	b				19
20	1	10	m	b						1	50	f	"				20
21	1	8	"	m						1	45	"	"				21
22	1	8	f	b						1	45	"	"				22
23	1	5	m	"						1	45	"	"				23
24	1	3	"	"						1	45	"	"				24
25	1	58	f	"				2		1	18	m	"				25
26	1	34	m	m						1	10	f	"				26
27	1	30	f	"						1	14	"	"				27
28	1	13	m	"						1	10	m	"				28
29	1	11	b	b						1	8	"	"				29
30	1	10	m	m						1	6	"	"				30
31	1	7	f	"						1	4	"	"				31
32	1	4	"	"						1	1	f	"				32
33	1	1	"	"						1	45	m	b				33
34	1	40	"	b				1		1	35	f	m				34
35	1	27	m	"						1	35	m	b				35
36	1	25	"	"						1	40	"	"				36
37	1	19	f	"						1	35	f	m				37
38	1	9	"	"						1	16	m	"				38
39	1	3	"	"						1	4	"	"				39
40	1	3/2	"	"						1	4	f	"				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Trickum Dist* in the County of *Whitfield* State *450*  
of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *A. G. Witherspoon* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>E. F. Thomas</i>	1	40	m	b					<i>Lucinda Williams</i>	1	21	m	w				
	1	38	"	"						1	14	f	"				
	1	19	f	"					<i>Martha M. Small</i>	1	40	m	b				
	1	15	m	"						1	40	f	"				
	1	14	f	"						1	21	m	"				
	1	13	"	"						1	18	f	"				
	1	11	"	"						1	14	m	"				
	1	9	m	"						1	13	"	"				
<i>J. H. Harlin</i>	1	50	f	"						1	12	"	"				
	1	40	m	"						1	3	m	"				
	1	45	f	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	29	m	"					<i>Eme Thornton</i>	1	39	f	"				
	1	28	f	"						1	27	m	"				
	1	21	"	"						1	23	f	"				
	1	5	"	"						1	18	m	"				
	1	3	m	"						1	15	"	"				
	1	2	f	"						1	12	f	"				
	1	1	m	"						1	12	m	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	9	"	"				
<i>Joshua Harlin</i>	1	35	"	"						1	5	f	"				
	1	28	"	m						1	3	"	"				
	1	28	f	b						1	2	"	"				
	1	8	"	"						1	9	"	"				
	1	7	m	"					<i>M. H. Hieff</i>	1	38	"	"				
<i>John M. Cain</i>	1	27	f	"						1	26	m	"				
	1	22	m	"						1	22	f	"				
	1	14	m	"						1	20	m	"				
	1	13	f	"						1	19	"	"				
	1	13	m	m						1	17	"	"				
	1	11	f	b						1	15	"	"				
	1	9	"	"						1	9	"	"				
	1	3	m	"						1	7	f	"				
	1	7	"	"						1	6	m	"				
<i>Jeptha Head</i>	1	14	"	"						1	3	"	"				
<i>Milly Harlin</i>	1	51	f	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	45	m	"						1	2	"	"				
	1	40	f	"						1	1	"	"				
	1	9	m	"					<i>Jesse Callaway</i>	1	80	f	"				
	1	7	f	"						1	54	"	"				
	1	4	m	"						1	50	m	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *36* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *80*

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Franklin Dist* in the County of *Wilfield* State  
of *Ill*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. B. Bickerton* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Jesse Callaway</i>	1	50	m	b						<i>Jesse Callaway</i>	1	8	m	b					
	2	45	f								1	6	m	"					
	3	42	m								1	6	"	"					
	4	45	f								1	5	f	"					
	5	40	m								1	5	"	"					
	6	38	"								1	5	"	"					
	7	38	"								1	5	"	"					
	8	40	f	m							1	5	"	"					
	9	40	"	B							1	4	m	"					
	10	35	"	"							1	2	"	"					
	11	35	"	"							1	2	f	"					
	12	35	"	"							1	2	"	"					
	13	35	"	"							1	1	"	"					
	14	35	"	"							1	1/2	m	"					
	15	26	"	"							1	1/2	"	"					
	16	24	m	"							1	45	f	"					
	17	22	"	"							1	15	"	"					
	18	24	f	"							1	9	f	"					
	19	21	m	"						<i>Savannah Nelson</i>	1	18	"	"					
	20	20	"	"							1	18	"	"					
	21	16	"	"							1	6	m	"					
	22	16	"	"						<i>L. A. McKillop</i>	1	45	"	"					
	23	15	f	"							1	44	"	"					
	24	12	"	"							1	10	"	"					
	25	12	"	"							1	36	f	m					
	26	12	"	"							1	19	m	b					
	27	20	m	m							1	13	"	"					
	28	13	"	L							1	12	f	"					
	29	13	"	"							1	6	"	"					
	30	12	"	"							1	5	"	"					
	31	12	"	"							1	3	"	"					
	32	11	"	"							1	1	m	"					
	33	11	"	"						<i>John L. Whitcomb</i>	1	22	m	b					
	34	10	f	"							1	6	f	"					
	35	10	"	"						<i>Wm H. Humphries</i>	1	30	"	"					
	36	10	"	"							1	7	"	"					
	37	9	m	"							1	2	"	"					
	38	8	"	"							1	1/2	"	"					
	39	8	f	"						<i>Mary H. Reed</i>	1	75	"	"					
	40	8	"	"							1	5	m	"					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *35* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of female slaves, *45* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *91*

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Tuckerm Dist* in the County of *Whitfield* State  
of *Ga*, enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. B. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Reid (Contract)	1	45	F					R. A. McQuiry	1	65	F					1
2		1	40	"					James A. Ault	1	28	"					2
3		1	32	"						1	7	"					3
4		1	30	"						1	4	"					4
5		1	28	"						1	1	"					5
6		1	20	"					William White	1	57	"					6
7		1	17	"						1	28	"					7
8		1	13	"					W. J. Fulton	1	60	"					8
9		1	5	"					John Court	1	45	"					9
10	Martha Kimmagin	1	20	"				1		1	45	"					10
11		1	17	"						1	37	"					11
12	Martha Haynes	1	55	"				1		1	22	"					12
13		1	38	"						1	20	"					13
14		1	35	"						1	18	"					14
15		1	34	"						1	17	"					15
16		1	15	"						1	11	"					16
17		1	15	"					Martha McCalla	1	19	"					17
18		1	14	"						1	3	"					18
19		1	12	"						1	1	"					19
20		1	9	"					Arthur Ward	1	24	"					20
21	J. H. Starlan (Ornited)	1	50	"						1	16	"					21
22		1	50	"						1	13	"					22
23										1	6	"					23
24										1	3	"					24
25										1	2	"					25
26										1	1/2	"					26
27	James Maye	1	20	"						1	1/2	"					27
28	Miss A. Christian	1	32	"					John Sanson	1	19	"					28
29	Suey Chappell	1	36	"						1	4	"					29
30		1	28	"						1	1	"					30
31		1	17	"					John J. Trammell	1	23	"					31
32	A. W. Hamilton	1	40	"						1	10	"					32
33	R. W. Hamilton	1	16	"					Abraham Foster	1	37	"					33
34		1	15	"						1	16	"					34
35	Mary Hamilton	1	52	"				1		1	11	"					35
36		1	37	"						1	8	"					36
37		1	11	"						1	7	"					37
38		1	7	"						1	6	"					38
39	R. A. McQuiry	1	18	"					W. J. Austin	1	27	"					39
40		1	82	"						1	1	"					40
No. of owners,									No. of owners,								
No. of houses,									No. of houses,								
No. of male slaves,									No. of male slaves,								
No. of female slaves,									No. of female slaves,								
Total slaves,									Total slaves,								
No. fugitives,									No. fugitives,								
No. manumitted,									No. manumitted,								
No. deaf and dumb,									No. deaf and dumb,								
No. blind,									No. blind,								
No. insane,									No. insane,								
No. idiotic,									No. idiotic,								

27  
27

76

451



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Tumel Hill Dist.* in the County of *Whitfield* State of *Ga.*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July*, 1860. *G. G. Witherspoon* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
James C Austin	1	45	F	b				1	Jane Deck	1	9	F	b						
	1	8	"	"						1	10	m	"						
Jno G. Ascom	1	34	"	"						1	50	F	"						
	1	20	m	"						1	19	m	"						
	1	14	F	"						1	12	"	"						
	1	7	"	"					J. M. Davidson	1	10	F	"						
Thos. R. Cherry	1	40	m	"					Thos J Smith	1	76	m	"						
	1	40	"	"						1	46	F	"						
	1	38	"	"			Idiot			1	15	m	"						
	1	30	F	"						1	40	"	m						
	1	17	"	"						1	35	"	b						
	1	17	m	"						1	30	F	"						
	1	15	F	"						1	27	"	m						
	1	10	"	"						1	24	"	b						
Susan Harris	1	45	"	"						1	23	"	"						
	1	23	"	"						1	20	m	m						
	1	20	"	"						1	15	"	b						
	1	15	"	"						1	14	F	"						
	1	8	m	"						1	12	m	m						
	1	6	"	"						1	12	"	b						
	1	4	"	"						1	11	"	"						
	1	7	m	"						1	11	"	"						
R. S. McFellan	1	32	m	"						1	9	"	"						
	1	27	"	"						1	8	"	m						
	1	23	"	"						1	7	F	b						
	1	4	"	"						1	5	"	"						
	1	2	"	"						1	8 1/2	m	m						
	1	2	F	"						1	5	"	b						
	1	4 1/2	"	"						1	6	F	"						
C. J. Emmerson	1	21	"	"						1	4	"	m						
	1	8	"	"						1	1	m	"						
Eliza Austin	1	22	m	m						1	2	"	"						
	1	20	F	"															
	1	20	"	"															
	1	4	"	"															
	1	2	"	"															
	1	24	m	b															
H. Young	1	50	"	"															
	1	45	F	"															
	1	11	"	"															
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,					
No. of houses,		No. of female slaves,				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,					
		Total slaves,																	

72



Page No. 1

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilcox*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *June*, 1860. *D. L. McCall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>S. D. Fuller</i>	1	40	m	B						1	11	F	B			10
2		1	35	m	B				<i>Georg Williamson</i>	1	21	F	B				
3		1	32	F	B					1	4	m	m				
4		1	22	m	B				<i>Wm. Atkins</i>	1	41	F	B				
5		1	50	F	B					1	5	m	B				1
6		1	28	F	B				<i>Frances P. Bowen</i>	1	60	F	B				
7		1	26	F	B					1	36	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B					1	25	m	B				
9		1	22	m	B					1	22	F	B				
10		1	20	F	B					1	6	m	B				
11		1	20	F	B				<i>D. Reid</i>	1	22	F	B				
12		1	21	F	B					1	18	m	B				
13		1	18	F	B					1	15	m	B				
14		1	14	m	B					1	2	m	B				
15		1	15	m	B				<i>A. Batten</i>	1	31	F	B				
16		1	19	m	B					1	7	m	B				
17		1	21	m	m					1	8	m	B				
18		1	16	m	m					1	5	F	B				
19		1	18	m	m					1	1	m	B				
20		1	14	F	m				<i>Wright Imboden</i>	1	35	m	B				
21		1	12	F	m					1	27	F	B				
22		1	8	m	m					1	35	F	B				
23		1	8	m	m					1	22	m	B				
24		1	8	m	B					1	14	F	B				
25		1	6	m	B					1	9	m	B				
26		1	4	F	B					1	7	F	B				
27		1	2	F	B					1	7	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B					1	5	m	B				
29		1	5	F	B					1	4	F	B				
30		1	3	F	B					1	2	F	B				
31		1	1	m	B					1	2	m	B				2
32		1	4	F	B				<i>Samuel Brown</i>	1	40	F	B				
33		1	5	F	B					1	32	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B					1	33	m	B				
35		1	5	F	B					1	26	m	m				
36		1	5	F	B					1	28	F	B				
37		1	14	m	B					1	24	F	B				
38		1	25	m	B					1	22	F	B				
39		1	30	m	B												
40		1	2	F	B												
No. of owners, 38									No. fugitives, 12								
No. of houses, 80									No. manumitted, 18								
Total slaves, 80									No. deaf and dumb, 1								
									No. blind, 1								
									No. insane, 1								
									No. idiotic, 1								

18  
2-2



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilcox State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

day of June, 1860.

D. L. McCall Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 3

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilcox State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

day of July, 1860. David L. McPhail Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Agnes Smith	1	38	F	B					W. McRuffie	1	70	M	B				
	1	26	M	B				5		1	45	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	32	M	B				
J. F. McLeod Jr	1	45	M	B						1	30	M	B				
Minors of J. Riley	1	40	M	B						1	35	M	M				
	1	38	F	M						1	32	M	M				
	1	38	M	B						1	35	M	M				
	1	35	F	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	29	M	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	50	F	M				
	1	10	M	B						1	55	F	M				
	1	8	M	B						1	35	F	M				
	1	7	M	B						1	35	F	M				
	1	5	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	15	F	M				
	1	2	F	B				4		1	18	F	B				
O. L. Mitchell	1	54	M	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	18	M	B						1	16	F	M				
	1	16	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				2		1	11	M	B				
D. Johnson	1	40	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	1	11	F	M						1	5	F	B				
Minors of J. Johnson	1	18	M	M				1		1	15	F	B				
J. Renard	1	28	F	B						1	3	F	M				
	1	15	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				1		1	1	M	B				
M. Swain	1	26	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	7	F	B				
No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 41				No. fugitives,				No. deaf and dumb,				No. insane,				
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 39				No. manumitted,				No. blind,				No. idiotic,				
	Total slaves, 80																

20  
20



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

\* in the County of *Wilcox* State  
by *D L M'Call*, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS						DESCRIPTION				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS						DESCRIPTION				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilcox*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on theday of *July*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1	1	10	M	B				<i>Abner Brown</i>	1	25	F	B				
	2	1	9	M	B					1	16	M	B				
	3	1	8	F	B					1	14	M	B				
	4	1	7	F	B					1	14	F	B				
	5	1	4	M	B					1	3	F	B				
	6	1	27	F	B					1	12	M	B				
	7	1	7	F	B				<i>Smith Turner</i>	1	19	M	B				
	8	1	4	M	B					1	4	M	B				
	9	1	14	F	B					1	25	F	B				
	10	1	14	F	B				<i>Jas Fitch Gerrard</i>	1	60	F	B				
	11	1	50	M	B					1	27	F	B				
	12	1	16	F	B			10		1	16	M	B				
	13	1	50	M	B					1	12	F	B				
<i>Jas L. Wilcox for explain</i>	11	1	65	F	B					1	13	M	B				
<i>of J. D. Hollinsworth</i>	15	1	40	M	B					1	5	M	B				
(4)	16	1	27	M	B					1	3	F	B				
	17	1	38	F	B					1	1	M	B				
	18	1	17	M	B					1	1	M	B				
	19	1	15	F	B				<i>Sarah Maulden</i>	1	52	M	B				
	20	1	12	F	B					1	7	M	B				
	21	1	10	M	B					1	47	F	B				
	22	1	8	M	B				<i>C. B. Maulden</i>	1	30	M	B				
	23	1	6	M	B				<i>G. B. Maulden</i>	1	35	F	B				
	24	1	4	F	B					1	45	M	B				
	25	1	34	F	B					1	42	M	B				
	26	1	17	M	B					1	32	F	B				
	27	1	15	F	B					1	35	F	B				
	28	1	15	M	B					1	30	F	B				
	29	1	25	F	B					1	28	F	B				
	30	1	11	M	B					1	26	F	B				
	31	1	9	M	B					1	26	M	B				
	32	1	7	F	B					1	26	M	B				
	33	1	5	M	B					1	18	M	B				
	34	1	3	F	B			5		1	11	M	B				
	35	1	30	M	B					1	10	M	B				
<i>Jas L. Wilcox for explain</i>	36	1	24	F	B					1	9	M	B				
<i>of J. Wilcox (4)</i>	37	1	18	M	B					1	9	M	B				
	38	1	6	M	B					1	8	F	B				
	39	1	4	F	B					1	7	F	B				
	40	1	2	F	B			1		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 13  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilson*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

*July*, 1860.

*David H. McCall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	4	M	B													
2	1	2	M	B													
3	1	7	F	M													
4	1	5	F	M													
5	1	4	M	B													
6	1	3	M	B													
7	1	3	M	B													
8	1	7	M	B													
9	1	7	M	B													
10	1	5	M	B													
11	1	3	M	B													
12	1	1	F	B													
13	1	9	M	B													
14	1	7	M	B													
15	1	5	F	B													
16	1	4	F	B													
17	1	2	M	B				6									
18	<i>William Shannon</i>	1	23	F	B												
19		1	17	F	B												
20		1	4	M	B												
21		1	1	F	B			1									
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,  
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 13  
No. of female slaves, 8  
Total slaves, 21

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the

1<sup>st</sup>day of *June*

, 1860.

*Roll. J. Smith*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	60	m	B				13	1	11	f	B					1
2	1	58	f	B					2	1	11	f	B				2
3	1	50	f	B					3	1	10	f	B				3
4	1	47	m	B					4	1	10	f	B				4
5	1	45	m	B					5	1	10	m	B				5
6	1	44	f	B					6	1	9	m	B				6
7	1	40	f	B					7	1	9	m	B				7
8	1	38	m	B					8	1	9	f	B				8
9	1	37	m	m					9	1	6	m	B				9
10	1	35	m	B					10	1	5	m	B				10
11	1	35	f	B					11	1	4	m	B				11
12	1	34	f	B					12	1	4	f	B				12
13	1	33	f	B					13	1	4	f	B				13
14	1	33	m	B					14	1	3	f	B				14
15	1	32	m	B					15	1	2	f	B				15
16	1	31	m	B					16	1	2	f	B				16
17	1	30	m	B					17	1	2	f	B				17
18	1	30	m	B					18	1	1	f	B				18
19	1	28	m	m					19	1	1	m	B				19
20	1	29	f	B					20	1	1	m	B				20
21	1	28	f	B					21	1	1/2	f	B				21
22	1	28	f	m					22	1	1/2	f	B				22
23	1	27	m	m					23	1	1/2	f	B				23
24	1	27	m	B					24	1	1/2	m	m				24
25	1	24	m	m					25	1	74	f	B				25
26	1	22	f	B					26	1	32	m	B				26
27	1	20	m	m					27	1	27	f	B				27
28	1	22	m	B					28	1	9	f	m				28
29	1	19	m	B					29	1	6	f	B				29
30	1	19	f	B					30	1	5	m	B				30
31	1	17	f	B					31	1	2	m	B				31
32	1	17	f	B					32	1	1	f	B				32
33	1	15	f	B					33	1	65	m	B				33
34	1	15	f	B					34	1	56	f	B				34
35	1	15	m	B					35	1	42	f	B				35
36	1	14	m	B					36	1	33	m	B				36
37	1	14	f	B					37	1	32	f	B				37
38	1	12	f	m					38	1	18	f	B				38
39	1	12	m	m					39	1	16	m	B				39
40	1	11	m	B					40	1	11	m	B				40

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

Page No. *2*

State

*Rev. J. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>G. P. Cozart</i>	6	m	B						<i>J. C. Ellington</i>	27	m	B					
	4	m	B							15	f	B					
	2	f	B							13	f	B					
	12	f	B							11	f	B					
	35	m	B							9	f	B					
<i>Thos. Popham</i>	23	m	B						<i>Mary Stone</i>	7	m	B					
	21	m	B							4	f	B					
	19	m	B							2	f	B					
	18	m	B							44	f	B					
	14	m	B							44	f	B					
<i>Maria Randolph</i>	52	m	B						<i>Geo. W. Palmer</i>	16	m	B					
	41	f	B							15	m	B					
	12	m	B							67	m	B					
	59	f	m							60	m	B					
	47	f	B							38	m	B					
<i>Gabriel Toombs</i>	30	m	B							36	m	B					
	28	m	B							47	f	B					
	19	f	B							40	f	m					
	19	f	B							40	f	B					
	17	f	B							36	f	B					
	7	f	B							31	f	B					
	5	f	m							31	f	B					
	5	m	B							30	m	B					
	44	m	B							27	m	B					
	40	f	B							27	m	m					
	35	f	B							26	m	B					
	21	f	B							25	f	B					
	19	m	B							24	f	B					
	16	f	B							22	f	B					
	14	f	B							20	f	B					
	12	m	B							20	m	B					
	12	f	B							19	m	B					
	10	f	B							16	m	B					
	6	f	B							16	m	m					
	5	f	B							14	m	B					
<i>J. C. Ellington</i>	57	m	B							14	f	m					
	50	f	B							13	m	B					
	36	f	B							12	m	B					
	34	m	B							9	m	B					
	34	m	B							9	m	B					

No. of owners, *6*  
No. of houses, *25*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1860.

day of June

1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Geo. W. Palmer	1	12	F	M					Saml W Callaway	1	33	M	M					1
2		1	9	M	M						1	30	M	B					2
3		1	7	F	B						1	25	F	B					3
4		1	6	F	B						1	31	F	B					4
5		1	7	M	M						1	16	M	M					5
6		1	9	M	B						1	15	F	B					6
7		1	6	M	B						1	5	M	B					7
8		1	6	M	M						1	6	M	M					8
9		1	6	M	B					Mr C B Robinson	1	27	F	B					9
10		1	4	M	B						1	8	M	M					10
11		1	3	M	B						1	6	M	M					11
12		1	3	F	M					John Hoggan	1	48	M	B					12
13		1	1	M	B					Mr M Boller	1	54	F	M					13
14		1	1	M	B					Mr H. Wilson	1	14	F	B					14
15		1	1	M	B					David Kellar	1	10	M	B					15
16	G. W. Palmer for	1	15	F	B					Saml. Anthony	1	70	M	B					16
17	2 Minors	1	9	F	B					J. G. Pettus Jr.	1	71	M	B					17
18	Stephen R. Palmer	1	30	F	B						1	70	M	B					18
19		1	13	F	M						1	67	M	B					19
20		1	6	F	B						1	67	F	M					20
21		1	4	M	B						1	65	M	B					21
22		1	1	F	B						1	65	M	B					22
23	R. H. Vickus	1	48	M	B			2			1	69	M	B					23
24		1	20	M	B						1	64	F	B					24
25		1	26	F	B						1	60	F	B					25
26		1	24	F	B						1	65	M	B					26
27		1	20	F	B						1	60	M	B					27
28		1	18	M	B						1	53	F	B					28
29		1	8	M	M						1	50	M	B					29
30		1	6	F	M						1	48	F	B					30
31		1	5	M	M						1	45	M	M					31
32	R. F. Seaf	1	23	F	B			1			1	43	F	B					32
33		1	12	M	B						1	41	M	B					33
34	R. L. Foreman	1	33	F	B						1	39	F	B					34
35		1	18	M	B						1	36	F	B					35
36		1	16	F	B						1	36	F	B					36
37		1	14	F	M						1	35	F	M					37
38		1	10	M	B						1	30	M	B					38
39		1	8	F	B						1	30	M	B					39
40	Monis Marcus	1	21	M	B			1			1	30	F	B					40

No. of owners, 15  
No. of houses, 28No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

2.

day of

June.

**. 1860.**

in the County of

Miller Pag  
S. Smith

## State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
J. G. Pether Senr.	1	40	f	B					
	1	28	m	B					
	1	27	m	B					
	1	26	f	B					
	1	25	m	B					
	1	28	m	m					
	1	25	m	B					
	1	24	f	B					
	1	25	f	B					
	1	23	m	B					
	1	23	f	B					
	1	22	m	B					
	1	21	f	B					
	1	20	m	B					
	1	22	f	B					
	1	20	f	B					
	1	20	f	B					
	1	19	f	B					
	1	18	f	B					
	1	18	m	B					
	1	17	f	B					
	1	17	f	B					
	1	16	m	B					
	1	17	m	B					
	1	15	m	B					
	1	15	m	B					
	1	15	f	B					
	1	14	f	B					
	1	14	m	B					
	1	13	m	B					
	1	13	m	B					
	1	13	f	B					
	1	12	m	B					
	1	11	f	B					
	1	10	f	B					
	1	9	m	m					
	1	9	m	B					
	1	7	m	B					
	1	7	m	B					
	1	5	m	B					
J. G. Pether Senr.	1	5	m	m					
	1	5	f	B					
	1	4	m	B					
	1	4	m	B					
	1	3	m	B					
	1	3	m	B					
	1	2	f	B					
	1	2	f	B					
	1	1	f	B					
	1	1	f	B					
	1	1	m	B					
	1	2 1/2	f	B					
	1	2 1/2	m	B					
Mr. M. Reese	1	50	m	B					
Mr. M. Reese Junr.	1	55	m	B					
for Lucy M. Reese	1	32	m	B					
	1	28	m	B					
	1	40	f	B					
	1	23	f	m					
	1	22	f	m					
	1	18	f	m					
	1	20	f	m					
	1	10	m	B					
	1	8	f	m					
	1	8	f	m					
	1	6	m	m					
	1	4	m	m					
	1	2	m	B					
	1	1	m	m					
James S. Smith	1	19	m	B					
	1	18	m	m					
	1	18	m	m					
A. A. Cleveland	1	50	m	B					
	1	50	m	B					
	1	48	m	B					
	1	50	m	B					
	1	45	f	B					
	1	50	m	B					
	1	30	f	B					
	1	32	f	B					

No. of owners,	4	No. of male slaves,	46	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,	
No. of houses,	15	No. of female slaves,	34	No. manumitted,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,	
		Total slaves,	80						



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27

day of June

, 1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
A. A. Cleveland	1	30	m	B						James Cull	1	55	f	B					1
	2	1	30	f	B					B. Maguire	1	46	m	m					2
	3	1	25	m	B						1	60	m	B					3
	4	1	18	f	B					Honora Holmes and	1	47	m	B					4
	5	1	14	m	B					4 others	1	35	m	B					5
	6	1	12	m	B						1	17	m	B					6
	7	1	8	m	B					D. G. Cotting	1	50	m	B					7
	8	1	12	f	B						1	30	m	B					8
	9	1	10	f	B						1	30	f	B					9
	10	1	9	f	B						1	25	m	B					10
	11	1	6	m	B						1	22	m	B					11
	12	1	6	m	B						1	21	f	B					12
	13	1	14	f	B						1	19	m	m					13
	14	1	1	m	B						1	14	m	B					14
Jane Gideon	15	1	50	f	B						1	14	f	B					15
	16	1	30	f	B						1	3	f	B					16
	17	1	18	m	B						1	2	m	B					17
	18	1	25	f	B					Nashua Booker	1	18	f	m					18
	19	1	7	f	B						1	3	m	B					19
	20	1	7	f	B					Manly Gordon	1	36	f	m					20
	21	1	9	f	B						1	28	m	B					21
Rosa B. Ward	22	1	12	f	B						1	28	f	B					22
John B. Green	23	1	23	m	B				1		1	16	f	B					23
	24	1	18	m	B						1	16	f	m					24
	25	1	18	m	B						1	14	f	B					25
	26	1	18	f	B						1	12	m	m					26
	27	1	12	f	B						1	12	m	B					27
	28	1	3	m	B						1	12	m	B					28
	29	1	7	f	m						1	9	m	B					29
Frank Arnold	30	1	27	f	B			4			1	8	f	B					30
	31	1	25	m	B						1	6	m	B					31
	32	1	23	m	B						1	5	m	B					32
	33	1	20	m	B						1	3	m	B					33
	34	1	16	f	B						1	1	f	B					34
	35	1	15	m	B					Jas. E. Maddy	1	45	m	B					35
	36	1	15	f	m						1	42	f	B					36
	37	1	13	m	B						1	39	m	B					37
	38	1	11	m	B						1	30	m	B					38
Reth Chapple	39	1	11	f	B				1		1	17	m	B					39
Isaac Dickey	40	1	42	f	B				1		1	14	m	B					40

No. of owners, 17

No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 1

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *6*

*Robt. S. Smith*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
<i>Mr. S. Wingfield</i>	1	68	f	B					2	<i>H. F. Colley</i>	1	m	m						1
	2	39	f	B							1	f	B						2
	3	26	m	B						<i>J. Anderson</i>	60	m	B						4
	4	10	m	m							40	m	B						4
	5	9	m	B							40	f	B						5
	6	5	f	B							26	m	B						6
	7	3	f	B							10	f	B						7
<i>Jas. M. Dickey</i>	8	60	f	B					1		8	f	B						8
	9	11	f	B							6	f	B						9
<i>H. F. Colley</i>	10	52	f	B					9		4	f	B						10
	11	44	f	B							2	f	B						11
	12	37	m	B						<i>Jonathan Smith</i>	10	m	B						12
	13	33	f	B							75	m	B						13
	14	35	f	B							50	m	B						14
	15	28	m	B							48	f	B						15
	16	25	f	B							48	f	B						16
	17	24	f	B							30	m	B						17
	18	24	f	B							28	f	B						18
	19	27	m	B							28	f	B						19
	20	27	m	B							24	m	B						20
	21	21	m	B							21	m	B						21
	22	33	f	B							20	f	B						22
	23	28	f	m							20	f	B						23
	24	21	m	B							20	f	B						24
	25	19	f	B							20	f	B						25
	26	13	m	B							18	m	B						26
	27	12	m	B							18	m	B						27
	28	12	m	m							18	m	B						28
	29	10	f	B							18	f	B						29
	30	9	f	B							13	m	B						30
	31	8	f	B							15	m	B						31
	32	7	m	B							12	m	B						32
	33	7	f	B							12	f	B						33
	34	7	f	m							10	f	B						34
	35	4	f	B							10	m	B						35
	36	4	m	B							11	m	B						36
	37	4	f	B							10	m	B						37
	38	4	f	B							6	f	B						38
	39	2	m	B							5	f	B						39
	40	2	m	B							12	f	B						40

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *25*

No. of male slaves, *35*  
No. of female slaves, *45*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, *1*  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

, 1860.

Roll. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Jonathan Smith	1	2	f	B						Benj. Wallace	1	3	f	B					
	2	1	f	B							1	3	f	B					
P. Linceford	3	1	50	m	B			1			1	1	m	B					
	4	1	32	m	B						1	1	m	B					
	5	1	35	f	B						1	1	m	B					
	6	1	13	f	m						1	1	f	B					
	7	1	9	f	B						1	1	f	B					
	8	1	7	f	B						1	35	f	B					
	9	1	4	m	B					J. E. Darden	1	19	f	B					
	10	1	1	f	B						1	2	f	B					
Benj. Wallace	11	1	45	m	B			9		J. E. Daniel	1	1/2	m	B					
	12	1	43	m	B						1	60	f	B				9	
	13	1	45	f	B						1	42	m	B					
	14	1	45	m	B						1	35	m	B					
	15	1	40	f	B						1	32	m	B					
	16	1	25	f	B						1	32	f	B					
	17	1	25	f	B						1	30	m	B					
	18	1	20	f	m						1	28	f	B					
	19	1	18	f	B						1	26	f	B					
	20	1	18	f	B						1	30	f	B					
	21	1	18	f	B						1	25	f	B					
	22	1	35	m	B						1	25	f	B					
	23	1	16	m	B						1	24	f	B					
	24	1	17	m	B						1	22	m	B					
	25	1	16	m	B						1	22	m	B					
	26	1	12	m	B						1	21	m	B					
	27	1	28	m	B						1	20	m	B					
	28	1	24	m	B						1	19	m	B					
	29	1	19	m	B						1	19	f	B					
	30	1	16	f	B						1	18	f	B					
	31	1	13	f	B						1	18	m	B					
	32	1	9	f	B						1	17	m	B					
	33	1	8	f	B						1	17	m	B					
	34	1	8	m	B						1	14	m	B					
	35	1	5	m	B						1	12	m	B					
	36	1	5	f	B						1	12	m	B					
	37	1	4	m	B						1	11	m	B					
	38	1	4	f	B						1	10	m	B					
	39	1	3	m	B						1	10	f	B					
	40	1	3	m	B						1	9	m	B					

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 20  
No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80  
No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

Page No. *8*

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>1</i>									<i>James Arnold</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>2</i>																	<i>2</i>
<i>3</i>																	<i>3</i>
<i>4</i>									<i>M. E. Vance</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>4</i>
<i>5</i>																	<i>5</i>
<i>6</i>																	<i>6</i>
<i>7</i>									<i>C. Callaway</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>7</i>
<i>8</i>																	<i>8</i>
<i>9</i>																	<i>9</i>
<i>10</i>																	<i>10</i>
<i>11</i>																	<i>11</i>
<i>12</i>																	<i>12</i>
<i>13</i>								<i>2</i>									<i>13</i>
<i>14</i>																	<i>14</i>
<i>15</i>																	<i>15</i>
<i>16</i>																	<i>16</i>
<i>17</i>																	<i>17</i>
<i>18</i>																	<i>18</i>
<i>19</i>								<i>7</i>									<i>19</i>
<i>20</i>																	<i>20</i>
<i>21</i>																	<i>21</i>
<i>22</i>																	<i>22</i>
<i>23</i>																	<i>23</i>
<i>24</i>																	<i>24</i>
<i>25</i>																	<i>25</i>
<i>26</i>																	<i>26</i>
<i>27</i>																	<i>27</i>
<i>28</i>																	<i>28</i>
<i>29</i>																	<i>29</i>
<i>30</i>																	<i>30</i>
<i>31</i>																	<i>31</i>
<i>32</i>																	<i>32</i>
<i>33</i>																	<i>33</i>
<i>34</i>																	<i>34</i>
<i>35</i>																	<i>35</i>
<i>36</i>																	<i>36</i>
<i>37</i>																	<i>37</i>
<i>38</i>																	<i>38</i>
<i>39</i>																	<i>39</i>
<i>40</i>																	<i>40</i>

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *22*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

in the County of

June

, 1860.

Willie  
Roll. I Smith

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	C. Callaway	1	18	m	B					1	28	m	B						1
2		1	18	m	B					1	21	m	B						2
3		1	18	f	B					1	20	m	B						3
4		1	17	f	B					1	19	m	B						4
5		1	15	f	B					1	35	f	B						5
6		1	14	f	B					1	28	f	B						6
7		1	14	f	B					1	28	f	B						7
8		1	13	f	B					1	26	f	B						8
9		1	12	m	B					1	24	f	B						9
10		1	12	m	B					1	24	f	B						10
11		1	12	f	B					1	19	f	B						11
12		1	11	f	B					1	17	f	B						12
13		1	11	f	B					1	16	f	B						13
14		1	10	m	B					1	3	m	B						14
15		1	10	m	B					1	2	m	B						15
16		1	9	m	B					1	1	f	B						16
17		1	9	m	B					1	10	f	B						17
18		1	9	m	B					1	6	f	B						18
19		1	9	m	B					1	1	f	B						19
20		1	9	f	B					1	1	m	B						20
21		1	8	f	B					1	2	f	B						21
22		1	7	m	B					1	6	f	B						22
23		1	5	m	B					1	19	f	B						23
24		1	4	m	B					1	10	f	B						24
25		1	4	f	B					1	6	m	B						25
26		1	3	f	B					1	4	m	B						26
27		1	3	f	B					1	2	f	B						27
28		1	3	m	B					1	30	f	B						28
29		1	2	m	B					1	14	f	B						29
30		1	1	m	B					1	10	f	B						30
31		1	1	m	B					1	6	f	B						31
32		1	1	f	B					1	19	m	B						32
33		1	1	f	B					1	24	f	B						33
34		1	1	f	B					1	45	f	B						34
35		1	11	f	B					1	27	m	B						35
36		1	6	f	B					1	13	f	B						36
37	Jas N Bolton	1	47	m	B					10	Nancy H Maxwell	1	30	f	B				37
38		1	40	f	B							15	f	B					38
39		1	30	m	B							7	f	B					39
40		1	28	m	B							4	f	B					40

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 49  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Roll S. Smith*

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 10

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	<i>Nancy H. Marshall</i>	50	f	B					1	<i>Wingfield</i>	9	f	B				
2		3	f	B					2		10	m	B				
3	<i>Wingfield</i>	60	m	B				26	3		10	m	B				
4		46	f	B					4		8	f	B				
5		35	f	B					5		7	m	B				
6		30	m	B					6		7	m	B				
7		12	f	B					7		6	f	B				
8		8	f	B					8		5	f	B				
9		5	m	B					9		5	f	B				
10		50	m	B					10		4	f	B				
11		45	f	B					11		8	f	B				
12		35	m	B					12		1	f	B				
13		30	f	B					13		3	f	B				
14		24	m	B					14		65	m	B				
15		19	f	B					15		50	f	B				
16		14	f	B					16		53	m	B				
17		13	f	B					17		45	f	B				
18		10	f	B					18		40	f	B				
19		9	m	B					19		35	m	B				
20		8	m	B					20		30	m	B				
21		6	f	B					21		25	m	B				
22		5	m	B					22		30	f	B				
23		2	f	B					23		25	m	B				
24		4	m	B					24		25	f	B				
25		1	f	B					25		22	m	B				
26		64	m	B					26		22	m	B				
27		58	f	B					27		21	f	B				
28		40	m	B					28		16	m	B				
29		37	m	B					29		18	f	B				
30		36	m	B					30		18	f	B				
31		38	f	B					31		15	m	B				
32		30	f	B					32		13	m	B				
33		28	f	B					33		13	m	B				
34		17	m	B					34		10	f	B				
35		16	m	B					35		11	m	B				
36		16	f	B					36		9	m	B				
37		13	f	B					37		9	f	B				
38		12	f	B					38		6	m	B				
39		11	m	B					39		7	m	B				
40		10	m	B					40		3	f	B				
No. of owners, <i>1</i>									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, <i>26</i>									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <i>38</i>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <i>42</i>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <i>80</i>																	

*80*



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

6<sup>th</sup>

day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	1	4	F	B				Myrie P. Hill	1	46	F	B					1
			1	F	B						1	43	F	B				2
			1	6	F	B					1	46	M	B				3
			1	4	F	B					1	40	M	B				4
			1	1	F	B					1	40	M	B				5
6	1	1	60	M	B			1		1	40	F	B					6
			52	M	B						1	40	F	B				7
			50	F	B						1	39	M	B				8
			45	M	B						1	38	F	B				9
			40	M	B						1	37	M	B				10
12	1	1	80	F	B			2		1	37	F	B					11
			50	F	B						1	37	F	B				12
			21	F	B						1	35	F	B				13
			20	M	B						1	32	F	B				14
			20	M	B						1	31	M	B				15
16	1	1	18	M	B					1	22	M	B					16
			18	F	B						1	22	F	B				17
			18	M	B						1	20	M	B				18
			4	F	B						1	19	F	B				19
			3	M	B						1	18	F	B				20
21	1	1	2	F	B					1	18	M	B					21
			11	M	B						1	17	M	B				22
			32	M	B						1	17	M	B				23
			24	F	B						1	17	F	B				24
			24	F	B						1	16	M	B				25
26	1	1	11	M	B					1	15	M	B					26
			5	F	B						1	15	M	B				27
			3	M	B						1	15	F	B				28
			18	M	B						1	14	M	M				29
			13	M	M						1	14	M	B				30
31	1	1	74	F	B			15		1	14	M	B					31
			70	M	B						1	13	M	B				32
			70	M	B						1	12	M	B				33
			66	M	B						1	12	M	B				34
			54	M	B						1	12	F	B				35
36	1	1	49	F	B					1	11	F	B					36
			45	M	B						1	11	F	B				37
			45	F	B						1	9	M	B				38
			42	M	B						1	9	F	B				39
			40	M	B						1	9	F	B				40

No. of owners, 5

No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

7<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of

, 1860.

Page No. 12

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	1	25	m	B						Mr. M. Jordan	1	24	m	B					1
2	1	8	f	B							1	28	m	B					2
3	1	7	f	B							1	28	f	B					3
4	1	7	f	B							1	26	f	B					4
5	1	7	f	B							1	24	f	B					5
6	1	7	f	B							1	20	m	m					6
7	1	7	f	B							1	20	m	B					7
8	1	7	m	B							1	21	m	B					8
9	1	6	m	B							1	19	m	B					9
10	1	6	m	B							1	17	m	B					10
11	1	6	m	B							1	17	m	B					11
12	1	4	f	B							1	17	f	B					12
13	1	4	m	B							1	17	f	B					13
14	1	3	f	B							1	16	m	B					14
15	1	3	f	B							1	15	f	B					15
16	1	3	f	B							1	16	f	m					16
17	1	3	f	B							1	14	m	B					17
18	1	2	f	B							1	12	m	B					18
19	1	2	f	B							1	15	f	B					19
20	1	2	m	B							1	15	f	B					20
21	1	1	f	B							1	12	f	B					21
22	1	1	m	B							1	13	f	B					22
23	1	4	m	B							1	11	m	B					23
24	1	4	m	B							1	13	f	B					24
25	1	4	m	B							1	14	f	B					25
26	1	40	m	B					12	Mr. M. Jordan	1	10	f	B					26
27	1	40	f	B							1	10	f	B					27
28	1	60	f	B							1	9	f	B					28
29	1	50	m	B							1	8	f	B					29
30	1	50	f	B							1	8	f	B					30
31	1	45	m	B							1	8	m	B					31
32	1	43	f	B							1	6	m	B					32
33	1	40	f	B							1	6	f	B					33
34	1	40	m	B							1	6	f	B					34
35	1	38	f	B							1	5	m	B					35
36	1	38	f	B							1	5	m	B					36
37	1	38	f	B							1	4	f	B					37
38	1	35	m	B							1	4	f	B					38
39	1	35	f	B							1	4	m	B					39
40	1	23	m	B							1	4	m	B					40

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

7 day of June

in the County of Wilkes

State

461

Ass't Marshal.

Roll. S. Smith

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mr. M Jordan	1	3	F	B					L M Hill	1	40	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	65	F	B				
L M Hill	1	80	F	B				50		1	46	F	B				
	1	70	M	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	70	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	68	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	68	F	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	65	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	65	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	60	F	M						1	35	F	B				
	1	60	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	60	F	B						1	33	F	B				
	1	60	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	55	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	58	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	43	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	49	M	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	48	M	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	40	M	M						1	30	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	38	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	50	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	49	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	42	F	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	28	M	B				

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 50

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Page No. *14*

*Roll. S. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
<i>L m Hill</i>		28	m	B					<i>L m Hill</i>		18	f	B					
		25	m	B							18	f	B					
		25	m	B							18	f	B					
		20	m	B							17	f	B					
		23	m	B							17	f	B					
		25	m	B							16	f	B					
		28	m	B							16	f	B					
		25	m	B							14	f	B					
		22	m	m							14	f	B					
		20	m	B							14	f	B					
		28	m	B							14	f	B					
		25	m	B							14	f	B					
		23	m	B							10	f	B					
		22	m	B							12	f	B					
		23	m	B							10	f	B					
		20	m	B							10	f	B					
		21	m	B							10	f	B					
		20	m	B							10	f	B					
		28	f	m							10	f	B					
		25	f	B							10	f	B					
		25	f	B							10	f	B					
		22	f	B							10	f	B					
		20	f	m							18	m	B					
		28	f	B							18	m	B					
		28	f	B							18	m	B					
		25	f	B							18	m	B					
		20	f	B							18	m	B					
		20	f	B							16	m	B					
		20	f	B							14	m	B					
		28	f	B							14	m	B					
		25	f	B							14	m	B					
		23	f	B							14	m	B					
		25	f	B							14	m	B					
		20	f	B							12	m	B					
		20	f	B							12	m	B					
		21	f	B							12	m	B					
		22	f	B							12	m	B					
		19	f	B							12	m	B					
		19	f	B							12	m	B					
		18	f	B							12	m	B					

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

7

day of

June

, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Robt. S. Smith

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	1	1	11	m	m					1	1	6	f	B					1
2	2	1	11	m	B					1	1	5	f	B					2
3	3	1	10	m	B					1	1	5	f	B					3
4	4	1	10	m	B					1	1	5	f	B					4
5	5	1	8	m	B					1	1	5	f	B					5
6	6	1	9	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					6
7	7	1	7	m	m					1	1	4	f	B					7
8	8	1	8	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					8
9	9	1	9	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					9
10	10	1	7	m	B					1	1	3	f	B					10
11	11	1	7	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					11
12	12	1	6	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					12
13	13	1	6	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					13
14	14	1	6	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					14
15	15	1	6	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					15
16	16	1	5	m	B					1	1	4	f	B					16
17	17	1	5	m	B					1	1	3	f	m					17
18	18	1	5	m	B					1	1	3	f	B					18
19	19	1	5	m	B					1	1	2	f	B					19
20	20	1	6	m	B					1	1	2	f	B					20
21	21	1	6	m	B					1	1	2	f	m					21
22	22	1	3	m	B					1	1	1	f	m					22
23	23	1	2	m	B					1	1	1	f	B					23
24	24	1	2	m	B					1	1	1	f	B					24
25	25	1	2	m	B					1	1	1	f	B					25
26	26	1	2	m	B					1	1	1	f	B					26
27	27	1	2	m	B					1	1	1	m	B					27
28	28	1	2	m	B					1	1	1	m	B					28
29	29	1	10	f	B					1	1	1	m	B					29
30	30	1	10	f	B					1	1	1	m	B					30
31	31	1	10	f	B					1	1	1	m	B					31
32	32	1	9	f	B					1	1	8/12	m	B					32
33	33	1	7	f	B					1	1	10/12	m	B					33
34	34	1	7	f	B					1	1	10/12	m	B					34
35	35	1	5	f	B					1	1	6/12	m	m					35
36	36	1	6	f	B					1	1	6/12	m	B					36
37	37	1	6	f	B					1	1	3/12	m	B					37
38	38	1	7	f	B					1	1	6/12	m	B					38
39	39	1	7	f	B					1	1	4/12	m	B					39
40	40	1	4	f	B					1	1	6/12	f	B					40

No. of owners, 1      No. of male slaves, 41      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, 1      No. of female slaves, 39      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, 80

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

8 day of

in the County of

*June*, 1860.

*Willk*  
*Roll. J. Smith*

Page No. *16*

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>L m Hill</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J B Norton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>J B Norton</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>7</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>J B Norton, quai.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>for W J Dye</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Isabella Moore</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Luther G Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>for Thos. H Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>Blind</i>		
	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Luther G Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Ben, W Heard</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				

No. of owners, *6*  
No. of houses, *29*

No. of male slaves, *32*  
No. of female slaves, *48*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, *1*

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

8

day of

*June*, 1860.*Roll. J. Smith*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>Benj. W. Heard</i>	26	m	B						<i>Benj. W. Heard</i>	2	m	B					
	28	m	B							1	f	B					
	25	f	B							1	m	B					
	22	f	m							1	m	B					
	22	f	B							1	f	B					
	24	m	B							1	m	B					
	25	m	B							1	f	B					
	23	m	B							1	m	B					
	20	f	B							1	m	B					
	20	m	B							1	f	m					
	20	m	B							1	f	m					
	20	f	B							1	$\frac{6}{12}$	m	B				
	20	f	B							1	$\frac{3}{12}$	m	B				
	20	m	m							1	$\frac{3}{12}$	f	B				
	20	f	B						<i>W. Higginbotham</i>	20	m	B					
	19	m	B						<i>Jarvis Seale</i>	30	m	B					3
	19	f	B							44	f	B					
	19	f	B							42	m	B					
	18	f	B							26	f	B					
	18	f	B							17	f	B					
	17	m	B							16	m	B					
	17	f	m							15	m	B					
	17	f	B							12	f	B					
	16	m	B							10	f	B					
	15	f	B							8	f	m					
	14	m	B							6	m	B					
	13	m	B							5	m	B					
	12	m	B							4	m	B					
	12	f	B							1	m	B					
	12	f	B							$\frac{1}{12}$	m	B					
	10	m	B						<i>Sam'l W. Wayne</i>	45	f	B					17
	10	f	B							46	m	B					
	6	f	B							40	f	B					
	5	f	B							38	f	B					
	5	f	B							35	m	B					
	4	m	B							35	f	B					
	3	f	B							32	m	B					
	3	f	B							35	f	m					
	3	f	B							33	f	m					
	2	m	B							33	f	B					
No. of owners, 3	No. of male slaves, 38	No. of female slaves, 42	Total slaves, 80	No. fugitives, _____	No. manumitted, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. blind, _____	No. insane, _____	No. idiotic, _____								

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

8

day of

June

, 1860.

in the County of

Wilkes  
Roll. J. Smith

Page No. 18

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sam'l. W. Wynn	30	f	B					Sam'l. W. Wynn	10	m	B					1
2		30	m	B						9	m	B					2
3		30	m	B						8	m	B					3
4		30	m	B						8	m	B					4
5		30	f	B						7	m	m					5
6		30	m	B						7	m	B					6
7		30	f	B						6	f	B					7
8		28	m	B						5	f	B					8
9		28	m	B						3	f	m					9
10		26	m	B						3	m	B					10
11		26	f	B						2	m	B					11
12		26	f	B						2	m	B					12
13		23	m	B						2	f	B					13
14		23	m	B						1	m	B					14
15		22	m	B						2	m	B					15
16		22	f	B						3	m	B					16
17		21	f	B						1	f	m					17
18		21	m	B						1	f	B					18
19		35	m	B						1	f	B					19
20		30	f	B						1	f	B					20
21		21	f	B					J. W. Wynn for 1 minor	46	m	B					21
22		20	f	B						38	f	m					22
23		20	f	B						26	m	B					23
24		19	m	B						23	f	B					24
25		23	f	B						18	f	B					25
26		26	m	B						18	f	m					26
27		22	f	B						12	m	B					27
28		18	f	B						8	m	B					28
29		16	m	B						4	f	B					29
30		15	f	B						4	f	B					30
31		15	f	B						4	m	B					31
32		15	f	B						2	m	B					32
33		15	m	B						1	m	B					33
34		14	m	B						1	f	B					34
35		11	f	m					J. W. Wynn for 1 other	75	m	B					35
36		11	m	B					J. C. Rodgers	9	f	B					36
37		11	f	B					Jno. L. Wynn	49	m	B					37
38		10	f	B						49	m	B					38
39		10	m	B						49	m	B					39
40		10	m	B						49	f	B					40

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June, 1860. R. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	John L. Wapner	55	m	B						John L. Wapner	18	m	B							1
2		46	f	B							13	f	B							2
3		40	f	B							12	m	B							3
4		34	m	B							12	m	B							4
5		32	m	B							12	f	B							5
6		38	m	B							12	f	B							6
7		30	f	B							11	m	B							7
8		30	m	B							11	f	B							8
9		30	m	B							11	f	B							9
10		30	m	B							10	m	B							10
11		34	m	B							10	m	B							11
12		32	f	B							10	m	B							12
13		29	m	B							9	f	B							13
14		29	m	B							9	f	B							14
15		28	m	B							8	m	B							15
16		28	f	B							8	m	B							16
17		38	f	B							7	f	B							17
18		27	m	B							7	f	B							18
19		27	f	B							6	f	B							19
20		26	f	B							6	f	B							20
21		26	f	B							6	m	B							21
22		24	f	B							6	f	B							22
23		24	m	B							5	m	B							23
24		23	f	B							5	f	B							24
25		25	f	B							4	m	B							25
26		23	f	B							4	f	B							26
27		22	m	B							4	f	B							27
28		22	m	B							3	m	B							28
29		22	m	B							1	f	B							29
30		22	m	B							1	m	B							30
31		21	m	B							1/2	m	B							31
32		20	m	B						J. L. Wapner for 4 Minors	24	m	B							32
33		21	f	B							30	f	B							33
34		20	m	B							23	f	B							34
35		19	f	B							18	f	B							35
36		19	m	B							14	m	B							36
37		17	m	B							10	m	B							37
38		18	f	B							6	f	B							38
39		17	m	B						Elizabeth S. Melton	1/2	m	B							39
40		15	f	B							50	f	B							40

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 5No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, 0  
No. manumitted, 0No. deaf and dumb, 0  
No. blind, 0No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0

88



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

9 day of

June

**, 1860.**

in the County of

Wille

## State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Number manumitted.										Number manumitted.									
No. of Slave houses.										No. of Slave houses.									
Number of Slaves.										Number of Slaves.									
Age.										Age.									
Sex.										Sex.									
Color.										Color.									
1										1									
J. L. Wynn for minor										J. Mc Lendon									
8 m B										37 m B									
4 f B										35 f B									
1 f B										29 f B									
John H. Brouce										20 m B									
50 f B										16 f B									
27 f B										15 m B									
12 m B										13 m m									
5 m B										11 f B									
3 m B										9 f B									
W. S. Snellson										Mary A. Walton									
60 f B										67 m B									
35 m B										54 m B									
23 f B										50 f B									
21 m B										37 f B									
20 f B										33 m B									
19 f B										31 m m									
15 m B										29 m B									
9 m m										29 f m									
7 f m										24 m B									
5 m B										24 f m									
4 f B										21 m B									
2 m B										20 m m									
2 f B										18 m m									
J. Mc Lendon										17 f m									
60 f B										14 m m									
45 m B										13 m B									
35 f B										10 f B									
30 f B										11 f B									
24 m B										7 m B									
21 m B										8 m B									
14 m B										7 f B									
12 f B										5 m B									
11 m B										5 m B									
11 m B										4 m B									
10 m B										3 f B									
10 m B										3 m B									
9 m B										1 f B									
8 m B										39 f B									
6 m B										27 m B									
6 f B										21 m B									
5 f B																			
2 m B																			
No. of owners, 7										No. of owners, 7									
No. of houses, 17										No. of houses, 17									
No. of male slaves, 46										No. of male slaves, 46									
No. of female slaves, 34										No. of female slaves, 34									
Total slaves, 80										Total slaves, 80									
No. fugitives, 1										No. fugitives, 1									
No. manumitted, 1										No. manumitted, 1									
No. deaf and dumb, 1										No. deaf and dumb, 1									
No. blind, 1										No. blind, 1									
No. insane, 1										No. insane, 1									
No. idiotic, 1										No. idiotic, 1									



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June, 1860. *Wiley* *Roth J. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.		Number of slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	
1	Mr. R. Smith	14	m	B					n m Taliaferro	16	m	B					1
2		16	f	B						16	f	B					2
3		14	m	B						17	m	B					3
4		11	m	B						16	m	B					4
5		7	f	B						15	f	B					5
6		5	m	B						12	m	B					6
7		2	m	B						12	m	B					7
8		6	f	B						12	f	B					8
9	n m Taliaferro	62	m	B			14			10	f	B					9
10		62	m	B						9	m	B					10
11		58	f	B						9	f	B					11
12		57	f	B						13	f	B					12
13		56	f	B						12	f	B					13
14		55	m	B						8	m	B					14
15		52	m	B						8	m	B					15
16		52	m	B						7	f	B					16
17		44	m	B						6	f	B					17
18		43	m	B						6	m	B					18
19		42	m	B						6	m	B					19
20		39	m	B						6	m	B					20
21		38	f	B						5	f	B					21
22		34	m	B						4	m	B					22
23		33	f	B						4	m	B					23
24		36	f	B						3	f	B					24
25		32	m	B						3	m	B					25
26		27	f	B						2	m	B					26
27		26	f	B						2	m	B					27
28		23	m	B						2	f	B					28
29		23	f	B						2	m	B					29
30		23	f	B						1	m	B					30
31		22	m	B						1	f	B					31
32		21	m	B						1	3/4	f	B				32
33		20	m	B						1	3/4	m	B				33
34		20	f	B						1	2/4	m	B				34
35		21	m	B						1	2/4	m	B				35
36		19	f	B						1	1/4	f	B				36
37		18	f	B					n m Taliaferro in trust for 1 other	27	f	m					37
38		17	m	B						7	f	m					38
39		17	m	B						6	f	m					39
40		17	m	B						5	f	m					40

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 14No. of male slaves, 45  
No. of female slaves, 35  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *22*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	5	m	m					Benj. W. Horton	1	10	f	B				
2	1	7	f	m						1	9	m	B				
3	1	60	m	B				12		1	9	m	B				
4	1	60	f	B						1	9	f	B				
5	1	50	f	B						1	9	f	B				
6	1	48	m	B						1	8	m	B			Idiotic	
7	1	48	f	B						1	7	m	B				
8	1	46	m	B						1	7	m	B				
9	1	40	f	B						1	6	f	B				
10	1	38	f	m						1	4	f	B				
11	1	36	f	B						1	4	m	B				
12	1	35	m	B						1	3	m	B				
13	1	34	m	B						1	3	m	B				
14	1	30	m	B						1	4	f	B				
15	1	30	f	B						1	3	f	B				
16	1	30	m	B						1	1	m	B				
17	1	28	f	B					John Norman	1	6 1/2	m	B				
18	1	24	m	B						1	45	f	B				
19	1	22	m	B						1	12	m	B				
20	1	22	m	B					H. J. Norman	1	8	f	B				
21	1	22	f	m					R. M. Willis	1	20	f	B				
22	1	20	m	B						1	22	f	B				
23	1	22	f	B			Idiotic			1	15	m	B				
24	1	21	m	B						1	14	f	B				
25	1	20	f	B						1	6	f	m				
26	1	18	f	B						1	4	m	m				
27	1	18	f	B					Patry Williams	1	2	m	m				
28	1	19	f	B						1	32	f	B				
29	1	16	m	B						1	8	m	m				
30	1	16	f	B						1	5	m	m				
31	1	16	f	B						1	3	f	m				
32	1	17	f	B						1	1	f	m				
33	1	14	f	B					Thomas Orley	1	20	m	B				
34	1	14	f	B					Clark Boies	1	45	f	B				
35	1	14	f	B						1	19	m	B				
36	1	14	m	B						1	18	m	B				
37	1	13	m	B						1	17	m	B				
38	1	12	f	B						1	16	m	B				
39	1	11	m	B						1	15	m	B				
40	1	10	m	m						1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, *7*  
No. of houses, *19*

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *39*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, *2*

*80*



Page No. 23

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

11

day of

June

, 1860.

in the County of

Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	Clark Boren	4	f	m						William Cade	50	m	B						
2	Nimrod Waller	70	m	B					1		50	m	B						
3		70	f	B							55	f	m						
4		28	m	B							45	f	B						
5		27	m	B							37	f	B						
6		25	m	B							23	f	m						
7	Diana Pullin	50	m	B					5		10	f	B						
8		45	m	B							4	f	B						
9		39	m	B							6	m	B						
10		26	m	B							4	f	m						
11		23	m	B							3	f	m						
12		18	m	B							18	m	B						
13		25	f	B							1	m	m						
14		32	f	B						W B Cade	35	m	B					4	
15		26	f	B							23	m	B						
16		20	f	B							17	m	B						
17		22	f	B							45	f	B						
18		18	f	B							24	f	B						
19		38	f	B							23	f	B						
20		15	m	B							23	f	m						
21		10	f	B							9	m	B						
22		5	m	B							7	f	B						
23		7	m	B							7	m	m						
24		5	m	m							5	m	B						
25		7	f	B							3	m	B						
26		3	f	B							3	f	B						
27	John Anderson	34	f	m					3		3 1/2	f	m						
28		28	f	B							3 1/2	m	B						
29		27	f	B						A J Ashmore	35	f	B						
30		26	m	m							16	f	B						
31		25	m	B							5	m	B						
32		23	f	B						Thos A Barkdale	45	m	B					9	
33		17	f	B							45	m	B						
34		14	f	m							40	f	B						
35		11	m	B							39	f	B						
36		7	f	B							35	m	B						
37		6	m	B							32	m	B						
38		2	f	B							28	f	B						
39		2	m	B							27	f	m						
40	William Cade	50	m	B					5		26	f	B						

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 27No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

11 day of

in the County of

June, 1860.

W. S. Smith

Page No. 24

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos. A. Bartindale	26	m	m					Mr. Andrews	31	m	B					
2		24	m	m						30	m	B					
3		21	f	B						29	f	B					
4		20	m	B						28	f	B					
5		20	f	B						27	f	B					
6		19	f	B						25	f	B					
7		18	f	B						26	f	B					
8		18	m	B						29	m	m					
9		14	m	B						25	f	B					
10		13	m	B						26	f	B					
11		13	f	m						23	f	B					
12		13	f	B						24	m	B					
13		12	m	B						21	m	B					
14		12	f	B						21	f	B					
15		11	m	B						20	f	B					
16		9	m	B						18	m	B					
17		8	m	B						12	f	B					
18		8	m	B						11	f	B					
19		7	f	B						11	f	B					
20		8	f	B						11	f	B					
21		6	f	B						12	m	B					
22		6	m	B						9	f	B					
23		4	f	B						10	m	B					
24		4	f	B						9	f	B					
25		2	f	B						8	m	B					
26		2	f	B						9	f	B					
27		2	f	B						8	m	B					
28		1	m	B						8	m	B					
29		1	m	B						7	f	B					
30		8/12	m	B						6	m	B					
31		1/12	f	B						5	m	B					
32		1/12	m	B						4	f	B					
33	Mr. Andrews	70	f	B				15		4	m	B					
34		53	f	m						4	m	B					
35		50	f	B						3	m	B					
36		46	f	B						2	f	B					
37		38	f	B						2	m	B					
38		41	f	m						2	f	B					
39		34	m	B						1	m	B					
40		31	f	B						11	f	B					

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 12

day of June

, 1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mr. Andrews	1	5	m	B				Mary Pullin	1	45	m	B				9
2		1	3	f	B					1	40	m	B				
3	D. B. Cade	1	55	m	m					1	40	f	B				
4	Thos. Y. Gill	1	20	f	B			2		1	40	f	B				
5		1	2	m	B					1	40	f	B				
6		1	2	m	B					1	40	f	B				
7	John Rhodes	1	16	f	B					1	39	f	B				
8	B. F. Bradley	1	45	f	B			2		1	37	m	B				
9		1	26	f	B					1	33	f	B				
10		1	22	m	B					1	32	f	B				
11		1	16	m	B					1	30	f	B				
12		1	18	m	B					1	26	f	B				
13		1	8	m	B					1	25	f	B				
14		1	5	f	B					1	22	m	B				
15		1	2	f	B					1	22	m	B				
16		1	2	f	B					1	22	m	B				
17	Geo. Pullin Jr.	1	17	m	B					1	19	m	B				
18	Geo. Pullin Junr.	1	45	f	B			5		1	18	m	B				
19		1	33	m	B					1	18	m	B				
20		1	22	m	B					1	18	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B					1	18	m	B				
22		1	33	f	B					1	18	f	B				
23		1	33	f	B					1	17	m	B				
24		1	25	f	B					1	17	m	B				
25		1	25	f	B					1	16	f	B				
26		1	13	f	B					1	14	f	B				
27		1	10	m	B					1	12	m	B				
28		1	8	m	B					1	12	m	B				
29		1	7	m	B					1	11	f	B				
30		1	7	m	B					1	9	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B					1	8	m	m				
32		1	6	f	B					1	8	f	m				
33		1	6	f	B					1	8	f	B				
34		1	6	f	B					1	8	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B					1	4	m	B				
36		1	4	f	B					1	4	m	B				
37		1	2	f	B					1	2	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B					1	2	m	B				
39		1	2	f	B				James H. Willis	1	70	m	B				9
40		1	2	m	B					1	65	m	B				

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 27No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of

June

, 1860.

Page No. 26  
Robt. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
James H. Willis	1	55	F	B					James H. Willis	1	5	m	B				
	1	45	m	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	36	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	34	m	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	34	m	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	29	F	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	29	m	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	27	F	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	27	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	21	F	B				3
	1	25	m	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	24	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	21	F	B						1	22	m	B				1
	1	20	m	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	40	m	B				4
	1	16	m	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	38	F	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	19	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	17	m	B				
	1	13	m	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	10	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	11	m	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	9	m	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	9	m	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	37	F	B				4
	1	5	m	B						1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, 12 No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wilkes State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860. Roll J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1																				1
2																				2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8
9																				9
10																				10
11																				11
12																				12
13																				13
14																				14
15																				15
16																				16
17																				17
18																				18
19																				19
20																				20
21																				21
22																				22
23																				23
24																				24
25																				25
26																				26
27																				27
28																				28
29																				29
30																				30
31																				31
32																				32
33																				33
34																				34
35																				35
36																				36
37																				37
38																				38
39																				39
40																				40

No. of owners, 4  
 No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 39  
 No. of female slaves, 41  
 Total slaves 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 28

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	W. D. Quincy	2	m	B					W. D. Bufford	42	f	B					1
2	J. E. Smith	40	m	B				4		24	f	B					2
3		37	f	B						24	f	B					3
4		21	m	B						22	f	B					4
5		21	m	B						14	f	B					5
6		20	f	B						11	m	B					6
7		20	f	B						33	m	B					7
8		25	f	B						7	f	B					8
9		15	m	B						7	f	m					9
10		10	f	B						5	m	B					10
11		10	m	B						4	m	m					11
12		10	m	B						2	m	m					12
13		9	f	B						2	m	B					13
14		9	m	B						2	f	B					14
15		6	m	B						2	m	B					15
16		5	m	B					Brig. Dumanay	25	m	B					16
17		4	m	B						20	m	B					17
18		2	f	B						18	f	B					18
19		4	f	B						7	f	B					19
20		2	m	B						1	f	B					20
21		1/2	m	B					J. C. Dumanay	14	f	B					21
22	Thos B Norman	36	m	B					Jacob Black	50	f	B					22
23		12	m	B					Thomas Sutton	55	f	B					23
24	W. G. Pullin	18	f	B				1		17	m	B					24
25		14	f	B						15	f	B					25
26		15	f	m						12	f	B					26
27		2	m	B						10	m	B					27
28		10	f	B						8	f	B					28
29		1/2	f	m						1/2	m	B					29
30	Mary Carter	25	f	B				1	John S. Porter	75	m	B					30
31		15	m	B						70	m	B					31
32		8	m	B						60	m	B					32
33		4	f	B						58	m	B					33
34		1	m	B						50	f	B					34
35	James Cade	60	f	B						48	f	B					35
36		10	m	B						48	m	B					36
37	W. D. Bufford	55	m	B				4		27	m	B					37
38		55	m	B						25	f	B					38
39		52	f	B						36	f	B					39
40		45	f	B						28	f	B					40

No. of owners, 11  
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 29.

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

, 1860.

Reth. J. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S Poole	22	M	B					J. J. Lorneur	42	M	B					1
2		22	M	B						34	M	B					2
3		20	M	B						26	M	B					3
4		19	M	B						21	M	B					4
5		18	M	B						12	M	M					5
6		16	M	B						12	M	B					6
7		16	M	B						10	M	B					7
8		13	M	B						7	M	B					8
9		10	M	B						5	M	B					9
10		9	M	B						2	M	B					10
11		7	M	B						1	M	B					11
12		7	M	B						1	M	B					12
13		5	M	B					J. Mc S. Wapton	14	M	B					13
14		4	M	B					John Worthen	39	M	B					14
15		1	M	B						11	M	B					15
16		1	M	B					Saml. Shumate	45	M	B					16
17		1	M	B						40	M	B					17
18		1	M	B						38	M	B					18
19		1	M	B						35	M	M					19
20	J. S Poole for 1 minor	27	M	M						28	M	B					20
21		25	M	B						27	M	B					21
22		8	M	B						27	M	B					22
23		5	M	M						23	M	B					23
24	Joel J. Snellson	21	M	B				3		22	M	B					24
25		16	M	B						23	M	B					25
26		13	M	B						22	M	B					26
27		12	M	B						19	M	B					27
28	John L. Worthen	39	M	B				2		16	M	B					28
29		39	M	B						16	M	B					29
30		34	M	B						12	M	B					30
31		27	M	B						5	M	B					31
32		25	M	B						5	M	B					32
33		26	M	B						3	M	B					33
34		13	M	B						3	M	B					34
35		7	M	B						1	M	B					35
36		3	M	B					Martha E. Harris	26	M	B					36
37		1	M	B						21	M	B					37
38	J. J. Lorneur	44	M	B				5		8	M	B					38
39		25	M	B						4	M	B					39
40		25	M	B						3	M	B					40
No. of owners, 8									No. deaf and dumb, 38								
No. of houses, 16									No. fugitives, 42								
									No. manumitted, 80								
									No. insane, 0								
									No. idiotic, 0								

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *June*, 1860. *Roll. S. Smith*

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *30*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Martha E. Hawes</i>	2	m	B					<i>Welcome Fanning</i>	1	34	f	B				
2		1	m	B						1	35	f	B				
3	<i>Miss E. L. Norman</i>	28	m	B						1	31	m	B				
4		24	f	B						1	30	m	B				
5		7	m	B						1	28	m	B				
6		2	m	B						1	26	m	B				
7	<i>J. S. Shumato</i>	45	f	B						1	30	f	B				
8		14	m	B						1	28	f	B				
9		11	f	B						1	25	m	B				
10		8	m	B						1	24	m	B				
11	<i>J. C. Williams</i>	49	m	B				2		1	22	m	B				
12		30	f	B						1	22	m	B				
13		25	m	B						1	20	m	B				
14		15	f	B						1	18	f	B				
15	<i>I</i>	13	f	B						1	16	f	B				
16		11	f	B						1	14	f	B				
17		8	m	B						1	16	m	B				
18		6	f	B						1	15	m	B				
19		1	m	B						1	13	f	B				
20	<i>Redding Summs</i>	65	f	B						1	13	m	B				
21		35	m	B						1	13	m	B				
22		40	f	B						1	16	f	B				
23		40	f	B						1	11	f	B				
24		21	m	B						1	27	f	B				
25		20	f	B						1	11	m	B				
26		15	m	B						1	10	m	B				
27		6	f	B						1	10	m	B				
28	<i>Mary Spratlen</i>	50	f	B						1	9	f	B				
29		20	f	B						1	8	m	B				
30	<i>Welcome Fanning</i>	59	f	B				14		1	7	m	B				
31		58	m	B						1	6	m	B				
32		56	f	B						1	6	m	B				
33		56	m	B						1	6	m	B				
34		47	m	B						1	5	f	B				
35		44	m	B						1	4	m	B				
36		42	m	B						1	4	m	B				
37		38	m	B						1	4	f	B				
38		40	m	B						1	2	m	B				
39		40	f	B						1	2	m	B				
40		38	m	B						1	2	f	B				

No. of owners, *6*  
No. of houses, *16*

No. of male slaves, *47*  
No. of female slaves, *33*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



Page No. 31

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June

in the County of Wilkes

State

, 1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	2	F	B					1	1	11	M	B				1
2	2	1	F	B					2	2	9	M	B				2
3	3	1	M	B					3	3	8	F	B				3
4	4	3/12	F	B					4	4	7	F	B				4
5	5	26	F	B					5	5	6	F	B				5
6	6	17	F	B					6	6	5	M	B				6
7	7	10	F	B					7	7	5	M	B				7
8	8	9	F	B					8	8	4	M	B				8
9	9	7	F	B					9	9	3	M	B				9
10	10	6	F	B					10	10	3	F	B				10
11	11	4	M	B					11	11	1	M	B				11
12	12	1	F	B					12	12	1/12	F	B				12
13	13	3/12	F	B					13	13	18	M	B				13
14	14	34	F	B					14	14	15	F	B				14
15	15	23	F	B					15	15	13	M	B				15
16	16	22	F	B					16	16	12	M	B				16
17	17	9	F	B					17	17	16	F	B				17
18	18	7	F	B					18	18	16	F	B				18
19	19	5	M	B					19	19	52	M	B				19
20	20	4	M	B					20	20	48	M	B				20
21	21	3	M	B					21	21	45	F	M				21
22	22	2	M	B					22	22	45	F	B				22
23	23	2	F	B					23	23	32	M	B				23
24	24	1	M	B					24	24	29	F	B				24
25	25	65	F	B					25	25	25	F	B				25
26	26	57	M	B					26	26	22	M	B				26
27	27	50	M	M					27	27	18	M	B				27
28	28	45	F	B					28	28	18	F	M				28
29	29	44	F	B					29	29	17	F	B				29
30	30	41	M	B					30	30	16	M	B				30
31	31	30	F	B					31	31	15	M	B				31
32	32	28	M	B					32	32	15	F	B				32
33	33	25	M	B					33	33	14	F	B				33
34	34	23	F	B					34	34	13	M	B				34
35	35	23	M	B					35	35	13	F	B				35
36	36	21	F	B					36	36	12	M	B				36
37	37	18	M	B					37	37	10	M	B				37
38	38	15	F	B					38	38	10	M	B				38
39	39	13	F	B					39	39	10	F	B				39
40	40	12	M	B					40	40	9	M	M				40

No. of owners, 6.  
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *June*, 1860. *W. H. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

in the County of *Wilkes*, State

Page No. *32*

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
	J. Callaway Sr.	18	m	B						Reuben Smith	4	f	B						
		6	m	B							29	m	B					Idiotic	
		6	f	B						R. W. Wooten	68	m	B						7
		3	f	B							51	f	B						
		2	m	B							48	f	B						
		1	m	B							42	m	B						
		40	f	B							39	m	B						
	for 3 minors	27	m	B							37	f	B						
		27	m	B							35	m	B						
		25	f	B							36	f	B						
		15	f	B							31	f	B						
		13	f	B							31	m	B						
		11	m	B							24	f	B						
		10	f	B							22	f	B						
		7	m	B							29	m	B						
		9	f	B							18	f	B						
		6	f	B							17	f	B						
		2	m	B							14	m	B						
	Caroline Head	50	f	B					4		13	m	B						
		35	f	B							11	f	B						
		23	m	B							10	f	B						
		27	f	B							10	f	B						
		19	m	B							10	f	B						
		18	f	B							9	f	B						
		15	f	B							9	m	B						
		12	f	B							7	f	B						
		5	f	m							6	f	B						
		2	f	m							5	f	B						
		1/2	f	m							5	f	B						
		1/2	m	B							6	f	m						
	Reuben Smith	100	m	B					4		4	m	B						
		80	f	B							4	m	B						
		80	f	B							5	m	B						
		54	m	B							3	f	B						
		32	m	B							1	f	B						
		28	f	B						William Sutton	55	m	B						4
		21	f	B							45	m	B						
		21	f	B							38	m	B						
		16	f	B							25	m	B						
		10	f	B							14	m	B						
No. of owners,		No. of male slaves,		No. of female slaves,		Total slaves,		No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. blind,		No. insane,		No. idiotic,			
7		33		47		80										1			
19																			

*80*

Page

SCH

of

NAME

*1*

*2*

*3*

*4*

*5*

*6*

*7*

*8*

*9*

*10*

*11*

*12*

*13*

*14*

*15*

*16*

*17*

*18*

*19*

*20*

*21*

*22*

*23*

*24*

*25*

*26*

*27*

*28*

*29*

*30*

*31*

*32*

*33*

*34*

*35*

*36*

*37*

*38*

*39*

*40*

No. of

No. of



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

471  
State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.																										
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																			
William Sutton	14	m	B						R B Saffold	5	m	B																							
	33	f	B						C. S. Blakely	40	m	B				1																			
	35	f	B							42	f	B				3																			
	25	f	B							5	f	B				4																			
	14	f	B						Felix Thurmond	60	f	B				4																			
	11	m	B							52	m	B				6																			
	10	m	B							40	f	B				7																			
	7	m	B							29	f	B				8																			
	6	f	B							31	m	B				9																			
	4	f	B							22	f	B				10																			
	2	f	B							19	f	B				11																			
	12	f	B							17	m	B				12																			
	2	f	B							13	m	B				13																			
	4	m	B							13	f	B				14																			
Amanda Sutton	30	f	B							10	m	B				15																			
	9	m	B							9	m	B				16																			
	7	f	B							8	f	B				17																			
B. C. Blakely	43	m	B					2		4	f	B				18																			
	40	m	B							3	f	B				19																			
	14	m	B							2	f	B				20																			
	17	f	B							1	f	B				21																			
	12	m	B							1	f	B				22																			
Judith C Blakely	63	m	B					4		12	m	B				23																			
	55	f	B						Joseph Powell	30	m	B				24																			
	55	f	B						M. L. Norton	74	f	B				25																			
	35	m	B							50	f	B				26																			
	27	m	B							42	m	B				27																			
	23	m	B							41	m	B				28																			
	40	f	B							36	f	B				29																			
	18	f	B							32	f	B				30																			
	25	f	B							21	m	B				31																			
	18	m	B							10	m	B				32																			
	13	m	B							7	m	B				33																			
	10	f	B							4	m	B				34																			
	4	m	B							3	f	B				35																			
	12	m	B							12	f	B				36																			
	33	f	B							12	f	B				37																			
R B Saffold	13	f	B						John L Anderson	55	m	B				2																			
	10	f	B							55	f	B				39																			
	7	m	B							50	m	B				40																			
No. of owners, 9									No. of fugitives, 1									No. deaf and dumb, 1									No. insane, 1								
No. of houses, 16									No. of male slaves, 37									No. of female slaves, 43									No. manumitted, 80								
									Total slaves, 80																										

No. of owners, 9  
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, 1  
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the

*19* day of

*June*

, 1860.

in the County of

*Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *34*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	<i>John L Anderson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>M. C Anderson</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
2		<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
3		<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
4		<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>R. J. Anderson</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
5		<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
6		<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
7		<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
8		<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>Julia A Anderson</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
9		<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>Sarah J Conf</i>		<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
10		<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>								<i>33</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
11		<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
12		<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
13		<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
14		<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
15		<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
16		<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>Phoebe Stinson</i>		<i>70</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
17		<i>1</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
18	<i>Miss J Anderson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
19		<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>42</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
20		<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
21		<i>16</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
22		<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					
23	<i>Miss J P Anderson</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
24		<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
25		<i>16</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
26		<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>20</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
27		<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
28		<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
29	<i>Miss M A Anderson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
30		<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
31		<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
32		<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
33		<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
34		<i>75</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
35	<i>J N Anderson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
36		<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
37		<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
38	<i>A J Anderson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>H. J. Sanforth</i>		<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
39		<i>18</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>J. H. Walton</i>		<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
40		<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>								<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *13*

No. of male slaves, *44*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



Page No. 35

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	John H Walton	1	46	f	m					Rich: J Walton	1	31	f	B					
2		1	38	f	B						1	28	f	B					
3		1	33	f	B						1	28	f	B					
4		1	30	m	m						1	28	f	B					
5		1	33	f	B						1	27	f	B					
6		1	35	f	B						1	26	m	B					
7		1	25	m	B						1	25	f	B					
8		1	22	m	B						1	22	m	B					
9		1	20	m	m						1	20	m	B					
10		1	20	f	B						1	20	m	B					
11		1	18	f	m						1	20	m	B					
12		1	18	f	m						1	20	f	B					
13		1	16	m	B						1	19	m	B					
14		1	15	f	m						1	19	m	B					
15		1	14	f	B						1	18	m	B					
16		1	14	m	B						1	18	m	B					
17		1	12	m	B						1	18	f	B					
18		1	12	f	B						1	17	f	B					
19		1	10	f	B						1	17	m	B					
20		1	8	m	B						1	16	f	B					
21		1	6	m	B						1	16	f	B					
22		1	5	m	B						1	14	f	B					
23		1	4	f	B						1	14	f	B					
24		1	4	f	m						1	13	m	B					
25		1	3	f	B						1	12	m	B					
26		1	3	m	B						1	12	f	B					
27		1	2	m	m						1	11	m	B					
28		1	1	m	B						1	10	m	B					
29		1	1	m	B						1	10	m	B					
30	Rich: J Walton	1	60	m	B				7		1	9	m	B					
31		1	60	m	B						1	9	m	B					
32		1	50	f	B						1	8	m	B					
33		1	50	m	B						1	8	m	B					
34		1	45	f	B						1	8	f	B					
35		1	40	m	B						1	7	f	B					
36		1	37	m	B						1	6	f	B					
37		1	36	m	B						1	6	m	B					
38		1	50	m	B						1	5	f	B					
39		1	33	f	B						1	4	f	B					
40		1	32	m	B						1	4	m	B					

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

Page No. 36

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<u>Rich. J. Walton</u>									<u>Lewis B. Willis</u>								
1	1	3	m	B						1	3	m	B				
2	2	3	f	B						1	6	m	B				
3	3	3	f	B						1	5	m	B				
4	4	2	m	B						1	5	m	B				
5	5	2	m	B						1	2	f	m				
6	6	2	m	B						1	1	m	B				
7	7	2	f	B						1	1	m	B				
8	8	2	f	B						1	1/2	m	B				
9	9	1	f	B					<u>Winifred L. Jones</u>	1	65	f	B				
10	10	1	m	B						1	55	m	B				
11	11	1/2	m	B						1	48	f	B				
12	12	1/2	m	B						1	45	f	B				
13	13	60	m	B				8		1	38	m	B				
14	14	55	f	B						1	34	f	m				
15	15	45	m	B						1	33	f	B				
16	16	43	f	m						1	40	m	B				
17	17	35	f	B						1	35	f	B				
18	18	35	f	B						1	25	f	B				
19	19	35	m	B						1	22	f	B				
20	20	30	f	B						1	22	m	B				
21	21	30	f	B						1	22	m	B				
22	22	24	m	B						1	23	m	B				
23	23	22	m	B						1	40	m	B				
24	24	22	m	B						1	22	f	B				
25	25	20	m	B						1	21	m	B				
26	26	16	f	B						1	21	m	B				
27	27	16	f	B						1	18	m	B				
28	28	14	m	B						1	18	f	B				
29	29	15	m	B						1	16	f	B				
30	30	13	m	B						1	14	m	B				
31	31	11	m	m						1	13	m	B				
32	32	12	f	B						1	12	f	B				
33	33	10	f	m						1	12	m	B				
34	34	10	m	B						1	11	f	B				
35	35	8	f	B						1	10	f	B				
36	36	10	f	B						1	10	m	B				
37	37	9	f	B						1	9	f	B				
38	38	7	m	B						1	8	m	B				
39	39	6	f	B						1	6	f	B				
40	40	5	m	B						1	6	f	B				

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 2

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 27  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June

in the County of Wilkes

473 State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																			
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.																																			
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.																																			
Age.									Age.																																			
Sex.									Sex.																																			
Color.									Color.																																			
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.																																			
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.																																			
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.																																			
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
Wm. L. Jones	1	6	F	B					H. J. Turner	1	40	M	B																															
	1	5	F	B						1	38	F	B																															
		4	F	B						1	30	M	B																															
	1	3	M	B						1	24	F	B																															
	1	2	F	B						1	22	F	B																															
	1	2	M	B						1	21	M	B																															
	1	1	M	B						1	18	F	B																															
	1	1	F	B						1	15	F	B																															
	1	1	F	B						1	14	M	B																															
D. H. Standard	1	60	M	B				3		1	13	F	B																															
	1	47	F	B						1	15	M	B																															
	1	47	F	B						1	11	M	B																															
	1	47	F	B						1	5	M	B																															
	1	35	M	B						1	4	F	B																															
	1	28	F	B						1	2	F	B																															
	1	25	M	B						1	2	F	B																															
	1	23	M	B					John M. Booker	1	50	F	M																															
	1	19	M	B						1	50	F	B																															
	1	19	M	B						1	34	M	B																															
	1	17	F	B						1	30	F	B																															
	1	13	F	B						1	30	M	B																															
	1	12	M	B						1	30	F	B																															
D. H. Standard for 4 others	1	50	M	B				2		1	28	F	B																															
	1	30	F	B						1	28	M	B																															
	1	6	M	B						1	20	F	B																															
	1	5	F	B						1	18	F	B																															
	1	4	F	B						1	16	M	B																															
	1	2	M	B						1	16	F	B																															
Nicholas H. Mose	1	50	M	B				2		1	16	F	M																															
	1	35	F	B						1	15	M	B																															
	1	13	M	B						1	14	F	B																															
	1	8	F	B						1	14	M	B																															
	1	6	F	B						1	14	F	B																															
	1	1	F	B						1	13	M	B																															
Marah Wheatley	1	50	M	B				1		1	20	F	B																															
J. W. Danner	1	50	M	B				2		1	26	M	B																															
	1	45	F	B						1	12	F	B																															
	1	8	M	B						1	11	F	B																															
H. J. Turner	1	48	F	B				6		1	11	F	B																															
	1	45	F	B						1	8	M	B																															
No. of owners, 10 No. of houses, 24									No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 46 Total slaves, 80									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____									No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 24No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

, 1860. Robt. J. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 38

Page

SCH

of

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
John M Borkin	1	7	F	B						Mr. M. Jones for Son	1	10	F	B					
		7	M	B						A. D. Charault	1	3 1/2	M	B					
		7	F	B							1	45	M	B					
		7	M	B							1	30	F	B					
		7	F	M							1	30	F	B					
		6	F	M							1	26	F	B					
		6	M	B							1	22	F	B					
		6	F	B						A. D. Charault	1	35	F	B					
		14	F	B						for Snellman	1	28	M	B					
		6	F	B							1	27	F	B					
		5	F	B							1	25	M	B					
		5	M	B							1	7	F	B					
		4	M	B							1	5	F	B					
		3	F	B							1	4	M	B					
		2	F	B							1	1	F	B					
		2	F	B						J. N Charault	1	60	M	B					
		2	F	B							1	60	F	B					
		1	M	B							1	55	F	B					
		1/2	M	B							1	45	F	B					
Mr. M. Jones	1	80	F	B				2			1	45	M	B					
		55	M	B							1	40	M	B					
		35	M	B							1	40	M	B					
		35	F	B							1	40	F	B					
		21	F	B							1	38	F	B					
		18	F	B							1	32	F	B					
		18	M	B							1	28	F	B					
		16	F	B							1	28	F	B					
		12	M	B							1	22	M	B					
		11	M	B							1	20	F	B					
		10	F	B							1	17	M	B					
		9	F	B							1	14	M	B					
		8	M	B							1	14	M	B					
		6	F	B							1	14	M	B					
		2	M	B							1	14	F	B					
		2	M	B							1	13	M	B					
		2	M	B							1	12	F	B					
Mr. M. Jones for Son	1	70	M	B							1	10	F	B					
		20	F	B							1	8	F	B					
		7	F	B							1	5	F	B					
		3	F	B							1	4	F	M					

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 39

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. *Will Key* in the County of *Wilkes* State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
J. N. Chancelt	2	F	B						Zadok Smith	33	M	B					
	2 1/2	M	B							38	F	B					
M. B. Norman	50	M	B							29	M	B					
	38	M	B							17	F	B					
	38	F	B							14	F	B					
	40	M	B							22	F	B					
	2	M	B							11	M	B					
M. B. Norman for 3 Minors	38	M	B				2			6	M	B					
	20	F	B							8	F	B					
	11	M	B							5	F	B					
	8	F	B							5	M	B					
	3	F	B							2	M	B					
L. O. Mahoney	70	F	B				3			1	F	B					
	47	F	B							54	M	B				3	
	40	M	B							25	F	B					
	18	F	B							15	F	B					
	15	F	B							12	M	B					
	14	F	B							11	F	B					
	12	F	B							9	F	B					
	8	F	B							28	M	B					
	4	F	B							20	F	B					
Isaac Sutton	48	M	B				4			7	M	B					
	48	F	B							5	F	B					
	45	M	B							3	M	B					
	40	M	B							1	M	B					
	38	M	B							45	M	M				4	
	30	M	B							45	M	B					
	30	F	B							37	F	B					
	28	M	B							30	F	B					
	28	M	B							30	M	B					
	21	F	B							20	F	B					
	20	F	B							19	F	B					
	18	F	B							18	M	B					
	11	F	B							12	F	M					
	8	M	B							9	F	B					
	3	F	B							7	M	B					
	2	F	B							2	M	M					
	12	M	B							2	M	B					
John A. Sutton	13	M	B							2	F	B					
Zadok Smith	85	F	B				3			1	F	M					
No. of owners, 11									No. deaf and dumb,								
No. of male slaves, 37									No. insane,								
No. of female slaves, 43									No. blind,								
No. of houses, 20									No. idiotic,								
Total slaves, 80																	

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 40

Roll. S. Smith

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. C. Marshall	1	12	F	B				B. A. Arnett	1	12	F	B				1
2		1	12	M	B					1	8	F	B				2
3	Susan Jones	1	19	F	B					1	8	M	B				3
4		1	6	F	B					1	8	M	B				4
5	Nancy Major	1	20	F	B			1		1	8	M	B				5
6		1	11	F	B					1	8	M	B				6
7		1	3	F	B					1	6	M	B				7
8	B. A. Arnett	1	50	M	B			14		1	6	F	B				8
9		1	50	M	B					1	5	M	B				9
10		1	50	F	B					1	4	M	M				10
11		1	50	F	B					1	4	M	B				11
12		1	45	M	B					1	4	M	B				12
13		1	45	M	B					1	4	M	B				13
14		1	43	M	B					1	4	M	B				14
15		1	40	F	M					1	4	F	B				15
16		1	40	F	B					1	4	F	B				16
17		1	40	F	B					1	4	F	B				17
18		1	40	F	B					1	2	M	M				18
19		1	40	F	B					1	2	M	B				19
20		1	38	M	B					1	2	F	B				20
21		1	25	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				21
22		1	25	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				22
23		1	25	M	B				D. H. Gillespie	1	24	F	B				23
24		1	25	M	B					1	3	M	B				24
25		1	23	M	B					1	1	M	B				25
26		1	23	F	B				Abraham Danner	1	80	M	B			Blind	26
27		1	23	F	B				W. Anguchy	1	45	M	B				27
28		1	23	F	B					1	40	F	B				28
29		1	20	M	B					1	38	M	B				29
30		1	19	F	B					1	22	F	B				30
31		1	17	F	M					1	21	F	B				31
32		1	16	F	B					1	1/2	M	B				32
33		1	14	F	B				Virginia A. Arnett	1	16	M	B				33
34		1	14	M	B				As Arnett for 5 Minors	1	40	F	B				34
35		1	14	M	B					1	38	M	B				35
36		1	14	M	B					1	35	F	B				36
37		1	14	M	B					1	25	M	B				37
38		1	14	M	B					1	22	F	B				38
39		1	13	F	B					1	14	M	B				39
40		1	12	F	B					1	11	F	B				40

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, 1

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

June, 1860. R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	1	Saarnett for 5 minas									George W Sims							
		5	f	B							11	f	B					
		3	m	B							10	m	B					
		2	f	B							9	m	B					
2	2	Thos. Elliott																
		1	f	B							8	m	B					
		27	m	B							8	f	B					
		17	f	B							7	f	B					
3	3	George W Sims																
		17	m	B							7	m	B					
		15	m	B							6	m	B					
		50	m	B							6	m	B					
		45	m	B							5	f	B					
		45	m	B							4	f	B					
		45	m	B							4	f	B					
		43	m	B							3	m	B					
		40	f	B							3	f	B					
		40	m	B							2	m	m					
		38	f	m							2	m	B					
		38	f	B							2	m	B					
		30	f	B							1	f	B					
		29	f	B							1	f	B					
		25	f	B							1	m	B					
		25	m	B							17	f	m					
		22	m	B							42	m	B					
		22	m	B							32	f	B					
		22	m	B							22	f	B					
		22	f	B							14	f	B					
		21	m	B							11	f	B					
		20	f	B							3	m	B					
		20	f	B							1	m	B					
		18	m	B							45	f	B					
		17	f	B							40	f	B					
		16	m	B							35	f	B					
		15	f	B							32	m	B					
		15	f	B							21	m	B					
		13	f	B							19	f	B					
		13	f	B							15	f	B					
		13	f	B							13	f	B					
		13	f	B							11	m	B					
		12	m	B							11	m	B					
		12	m	B							8	f	B					
		12	m	B							6	f	B					

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 13  
No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80  
No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *42*

*Robt. S. Smith*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	6	F	B						1	7	F	B					1
2	6	F	B						1	9	F	B					2
3	4	F	B						1	7	M	B					3
4	4	M	B						1	6	M	B					4
5	2	F	B						1	5	M	B					5
6	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	B						1	4	M	B					6
7	74	M	B				17		1	7	M	B					7
8	55	F	B						1	5	M	B					8
9	45	M	B						1	3	M	B					9
10	45	M	B						1	2	M	B					10
11	40	M	B						1	1	F	B					11
12	40	F	B						1	2	M	B					12
13	35	F	B						1	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	B					13
14	34	F	B						1	$\frac{1}{2}$	F	B					14
15	32	F	B						1	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	B					15
16	30	F	B						1	7	M	M					16
17	29	M	B						1	5	M	B					17
18	27	M	M						1	50	F	B					18
19	25	F	B						1	45	F	B					19
20	25	F	B						1	42	F	B					20
21	25	F	B						1	36	M	B					21
22	23	F	B						1	34	F	B					22
23	23	F	B						1	31	F	B					23
24	23	F	B						1	29	M	B					24
25	22	M	B						1	28	F	B					25
26	21	F	B						1	25	F	B					26
27	20	M	B						1	24	F	B					27
28	17	M	B						1	24	M	B					28
29	15	M	B						1	23	M	B					29
30	15	F	B						1	22	F	B					30
31	13	M	B						1	20	M	B					31
32	13	M	B						1	21	F	B					32
33	13	F	B						1	18	F	B					33
34	12	F	B						1	17	M	B					34
35	11	F	B						1	17	M	B					35
36	11	M	B						1	15	F	M					36
37	10	M	B						1	14	F	B					37
38	9	F	B						1	13	M	B					38
39	9	M	B						1	13	M	B					39
40	8	M	B						1	13	F	B					40

No. of owners, *1*  
No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *42*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	1	12	F	B					D. Campbell	1	2	F	B						
2	1	9	M	B						1	2 1/2	M	B						
3	1	8	F	B						1	7 1/2	F	B						
4	1	8	F	B					Jabez M. Booker	1	62	M	B				4		
5	1	7	F	B						1	45	M	B						
6	1	5	F	B						1	40	F	B						
7	1	4	M	B						1	35	F	B						
8	1	3	F	B						1	32	F	B						
9	1	2	F	B						1	27	M	B						
10	1	1	M	B						1	26	M	B						
11	1	31	F	B						1	25	M	B						
12	1	22	F	B						1	22	F	B						
13	1	10	F	B						1	19	F	M						
14	1	22	F	M						1	17	M	B						
15	1	5	F	B						1	15	F	B						
16	1	50	M	B				4		1	13	F	B						
17	1	40	M	B						1	10	M	B						
18	1	47	F	B						1	9	F	B						
19	1	45	F	M						1	8	F	B						
20	1	35	F	B						1	7	F	B						
21	1	19	M	B						1	7	M	B						
22	1	25	F	B						1	6	M	B						
23	1	19	M	M						1	5	F	B						
24	1	19	M	B						1	4	M	B						
25	1	12	M	B						1	3	M	B						
26	1	12	F	B						1	2	F	B						
27	1	10	M	M						1	1	M	B						
28	1	7	M	B						1	1	F	B						
29	1	5	F	B						1	1 1/2	M	B						
30	1	3	F	B					Ann E. Melborn	1	70	M	B				5		
31	1	18	F	B						1	60	M	B						
32	1	49	M	B						1	45	M	B						
33	1	38	F	B				2		1	35	M	B						
34	1	35	M	B						1	35	M	B						
35	1	28	F	B						1	27	M	B						
36	1	19	F	M						1	25	M	B						
37	1	12	M	B						1	24	M	B						
38	1	10	M	B						1	24	M	B						
39	1	5	M	B						1	44	F	B						
40	1	4	F	B						1	35	F	B						
No. of owners, 7										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of houses, 15										No. blind, _____									
No. of male slaves, 37										No. insane, _____									
No. of female slaves, 41										No. idiotic, _____									
Total slaves, 80																			

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Rolls Smith*

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *44*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.																									
1										2				1										2																									
3										3				3										3																									
4										4				4										4																									
5										5				5										5																									
6										6				6										6																									
7										7				7										7																									
8										8				8										8																									
9										9				9										9																									
Ann E. Wilborn										1	23	f	B					W. J. Parshall										1	40	f	B					Insane										1			
										1	21	f	B															1	30	m	B															2			
										1	18	f	B															1	20	f	B															3			
										1	15	f	B															1	14	m	B															4			
										1	13	f	B															1	58	m	B															5			
										1	2	f	B															1	37	f	B															6			
										1	2	m	B															1	30	f	B															7			
Dennis Parshall Sr.										1	64	f	B				4											1	28	f	B															8			
										1	63	m	B															1	21	m	B															9			
										1	40	f	B															1	8	m	B															10			
										1	37	m	B															1	6	m	B															11			
										1	35	f	B															1	2	m	B															12			
										1	30	m	B															1	1	f	B															13			
										1	24	f	m															1	16	m	B															14			
										1	21	m	B															1	25	m	B															15			
										1	18	m	B															1	38	f	B															16			
										1	18	f	B															1	38	m	B															17			
										1	16	f	B															1	32	m	B															18			
										1	16	m	B															1	15	f	B															19			
										1	14	m	B															1	14	m	B															20			
										1	14	f	B															1	13	f	B															21			
										1	13	m	B															1	10	f	B															22			
										1	11	m	B															1	10	m	B															23			
										1	10	f	B															1	10	m	B															24			
										1	10	f	B															1	8	f	B															25			
										1	7	f	B															1	4	m	B															26			
										1	7	f	B															1	60	m	B															27			
										1	7	m	B															1	44	m	B															28			
										1	4	f	B															1	34	m	B															29			
										1	1	f	m															1	34	m	B															30			
										1	1/2	f	B															1	36	f	B															31			
M. Blackburn										1	25	f	B															1	20	m	B															32			
										1	5	f	B															1	19	m	B															33			
										1	3	f	B															1	20	f	B															34			
										1	1/2	f	B															1	17	f	B															35			
Benj. G. Parshall										1	40	f	B				1											1	14	f	B															36			
										1	27	m	B															1	12	f	B															37			
										1	24	f	B															1	10	f	B															38			
										1	18	m	B															1	9	f	B															39			
										1	16	f	B															1	4	f	B															40			
No. of owners, 9										No. of male slaves, 34										No. fugitives, _____										No. deaf and dumb, _____										No. insane, 1									
No. of houses, 15										No. of female slaves, 46										No. manumitted, _____										No. blind, _____										No. idiotic, _____									
Total slaves, 80																																																	



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

, 1860. R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
H. Gosham	2	3	B						P. J. Barnett	3	3	B							
	4 1/2	m	B							3	3	B							
	2 1/2	3	B							2	m	B							
	3 1/2	m	B							4	m	B							
Margt. Gosham	23	3	B							3 1/2	m	B							
	15	3	B							2 1/2	3	B							
	8	3	B							1	3	B							
	6	m	B							16	3	B							
	2	m	B							2	m	B							
P. J. Barnett	64	m	B						11	42	m	B							
	66	3	m							33	m	B							
	52	m	B							33	m	B							
	50	m	B							27	3	B							
	50	m	m							27	3	B							
	50	3	m							24	m	B							
	48	3	B							20	m	B							
	39	3	B							17	3	B							
	35	3	B							15	m	B							
	37	3	m							14	m	B							
	35	3	B							13	3	B							
	27	m	B							13	3	B							
	26	m	m							12	3	B							
	22	m	B							7	3	B							
	20	m	B							6	3	B							
	18	3	B							5	m	B							
	15	m	m							4	3	B							
	15	3	B							2	3	B							
	14	3	B							1	m	B							
	13	m	B							30	m	B							
	12	3	m							25	m	B							
	12	m	B							16	3	B							
	10	m	B							15	3	B							
	10	3	m							10	m	B							
	6	m	B							12	3	B							
	6	3	B							30	3	B							
	5	m	B							2	3	B							
	4	m	B							65	m	B							
	6	m	B							45	3	B							
	4	m	B							38	m	m							
	4	3	B							38	3	B							

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 29No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *46*

*Robert Smith*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>J. G. Pettus Jr.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>J. G. Pettus Jr.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>W. J. Boyd</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>J. Hicklen</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>52</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>48</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>							<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					

No. of owners, *2*  
No. of houses, *16*

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *June*, 1860.

*Rolls Smith*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1	<i>J. Hicklen</i>	30	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>J. Hicklen</i>	1	10	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
2		27	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	8	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
3		25	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	8	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
4		25	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	8	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
5		24	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>							1	7	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
6		23	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	6	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
7		23	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	6	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					
8		23	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	6	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
9		21	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	5	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
10		21	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	5	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
11		21	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	4	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
12		21	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	3	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
13		20	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	3	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					
14		20	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	2	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
15		20	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	2	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
16		19	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>							1	1	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
17		19	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	$\frac{9}{12}$	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
18		19	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	$\frac{6}{12}$	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
19		18	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	$\frac{6}{12}$	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
20		18	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	$\frac{9}{12}$	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
21		18	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	$\frac{6}{12}$	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
22		18	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>Saml. J. Burns S.</i>	1	41	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
23		17	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	38	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
24		16	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	35	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
25		16	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	35	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
26		16	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	29	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
27		15	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	27	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
28		15	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	24	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
29		15	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	24	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
30		15	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	22	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
31		14	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	22	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
32		13	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	20	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
33		12	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	20	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
34		12	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	18	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
35		12	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							1	17	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>					
36		12	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	16	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
37		10	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	16	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
38		10	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	14	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
39		10	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	14	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
40		10	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							1	13	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					

No. of owners, *1*  
No. of houses, *4*

No. of male slaves, *48*  
No. of female slaves, *32*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No blind, *1*

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

26 day of

in the County of

*Wilkes* State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saml. J. Burns Sr.</i>	1	12	f	B					<i>John H. Walton Jr.</i>	1	11	f	B				
	1	12	m	B						1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	10	m	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	8	f	m						1	5	f	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	3	m	B				
	1	8	m	B						1	3	f	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	2	f	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	5	f	B						1	1	f	B				
<i>Mr. A. Burns</i>	1	5	m	B					<i>George M. Kenney</i>	1	2 1/2	m	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	56	m	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	54	f	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	32	m	B				
	1	3 1/2	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	35	f	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	25	m	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	16	m	B				
	1	6	f	B						1	40	f	B				
	1	2	f	B						1	35	f	B				
<i>John H. Walton Jr.</i>	1	64	f	B					<i>Margt. Burdett</i>	1	26	f	B				
	1	54	f	B						1	16	f	B				
	1	48	m	B						1	25	f	B				
	1	40	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	1	36	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	1	35	f	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	26	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	2	m	B				
<i>John H. Walton Jr.</i>	1	22	f	B					<i>H. J. Wingfield</i>	1	2 1/2	m	B				
	1	20	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	1	19	f	B						1	25	f	B				
	1	35	m	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	17	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	1	17	f	B						1	53	m	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	48	m	B				
	1	15	f	B						1	47	m	B				
	1	13	m	B													
	1	11	m	B													

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *30*

No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *46*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

June, 1860.

Roll. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	A S Wingfield	46	M	B						A S Wingfield	8	M	B						1
2		45	M	B							7	M	B						2
3		44	M	B							7	M	B						3
4		42	M	B							7	M	B						4
5		40	M	B							7	M	B						5
6		36	M	B							7	M	B						6
7		36	M	B							6	M	B						7
8		33	M	B							5	M	B						8
9		32	M	B							5	M	B						9
10		30	M	B							5	M	B						10
11		28	M	B							5	M	B						11
12		28	M	B							4	M	B						12
13		27	M	B							4	M	B						13
14		25	M	B							3	M	B						14
15		24	M	B							3	M	B						15
16		23	M	B							3	M	B						16
17		22	M	B							3	M	B						17
18		22	M	B							2	M	B						18
19		20	M	B							2	M	B						19
20		20	M	B							2	M	B						20
21		19	M	B							2	M	B						21
22		19	M	B							2	M	B						22
23		18	M	B							2	M	B						23
24		18	M	B							2	M	B						24
25		17	M	B							3	M	B						25
26		15	M	B							14	M	B						26
27		14	M	B							12	M	B						27
28		14	M	B							9	M	B						28
29		14	M	B							6	M	B						29
30		13	M	B							1	M	B						30
31		13	M	B							37	M	B						31
32		13	M	B							36	M	B						32
33		13	M	B							26	M	B						33
34		12	M	B							15	M	B						34
35		12	M	B							12	M	B						35
36		11	M	B							11	M	B						36
37		10	M	B							8	M	B						37
38		9	M	B							8	M	B						38
39		9	M	B							6	M	B						39
40		8	M	B							5	M	B						40

No. of owners, 2

No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the *26* day of *June*, 1860.

*Roll S. Smith*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>Theophilus G. Sale</i>	1	1	m	B					<i>C. Manggich, for self</i>	1	50	m	B				
<i>Eliza G. Higgs</i>	1	4	f	B					<i>+ 2 others</i>	1	46	m	B				
<i>J. C. Armstrong</i>	1	60	m	B				5		1	46	m	B				
	1	48	m	B						1	46	m	m				
	1	25	m	B						1	46	f	B				
	1	23	m	B						1	43	m	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	40	f	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	40	f	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	36	m	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	34	m	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	32	f	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	29	f	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	28	f	B				
	1	44	f	B						1	27	m	B				
	1	25	f	B						1	27	m	B				
	1	23	f	B						1	24	m	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	18	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	12	f	B						1	21	m	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	20	f	B				
	1	10	f	B						1	20	f	B				
	1	5	f	B						1	19	m	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B						1	18	f	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	17	f	B				
	1	2	m	B						1	15	f	B				
	1	1/2	f	B						1	14	f	B				
<i>Marah A. Harkey</i>	1	45	m	B				1		1	12	m	B				
	1	36	f	B						1	11	f	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	5	f	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	6/12	f	B						1	10	f	B				
<i>J. C. Manggich, for self</i>	1	100	m	B				15		1	9	m	B				
<i>+ 2 others</i>	1	69	m	B						1	9	m	B				
	1	61	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	1	57	m	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	55	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	1	52	m	B						1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, *6*  
No. of houses, *21*

No. of male slaves, *48*  
No. of female slaves, *32*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June, 1860.

Roth S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June

, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 52

Rock S Smith

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John T Branch	21	F	M					Mr W Hill	1	23	F	B				1
2		19	F	M						1	16	M	B				2
3		16	M	B						1	14	F	M				3
4		14	F	B						1	12	F	B				4
5		12	M	B						1	10	F	B				5
6		10	M	B						1	9	F	M				6
7		7	F	B						1	9	M	B				7
8		6	F	B						1	7	F	B				8
9		4	F	B						1	5	M	B				9
10		4	F	B						1	2	M	B				10
11		2	F	B						1	1	M	B				11
12		2	F	M						1	1/2	M	B				12
13		1/2	M	M					Belotes Adams	1	80	M	B				13
14	William Glaze	29	F	B						1	50	F	B				14
15		7	F	B						1	50	F	B				15
16		4	F	B						1	31	M	B				16
17		1/2	M	B						1	30	M	B				17
18	Daniel Foncho	49	F	B				3		1	30	F	B				18
19		23	F	B						1	28	M	B				19
20		21	F	B						1	27	F	B				20
21		7	M	B						1	25	M	B				21
22		7	F	B						1	21	F	B				22
23		3	M	B						1	17	F	B				23
24		3	F	B						1	10	F	B				24
25		2	M	B						1	10	M	B				25
26		60	F	B			Blind			1	8	M	B				26
27	Sarah Foncho	27	F	B				2		1	5	F	B				27
28		24	M	B						1	4	M	B				28
29		21	F	B						1	4	M	B				29
30		8	F	B						1	2	M	B				30
31		6	M	B					J. H Chivas	1	22	F	B				31
32		4	M	B						1	4	F	B				32
33	Mr W Hill	35	F	B				5	W J Sheehan	1	80	M	B				33
34		32	M	B						1	40	F	B				34
35		32	M	B						1	37	F	B				35
36		29	M	B						1	30	M	M				36
37		26	F	B						1	25	M	B				37
38		26	F	B						1	25	F	B				38
39		24	M	B						1	25	F	B				39
40		23	F	B						1	19	M	B				40

No. of owners, 7  
 No. of houses, 22  
 No. of male slaves, 35  
 No. of female slaves, 45  
 Total slaves, 80  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, 1  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *June*, 1860.

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

*Rollins Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *54*

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.		Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B. Coker Sr.	22	m	B					Sarah E. Lynam	28	f	B					1
2		20	m	B						13	m	B					2
3		20	f	m						10	f	B					3
4		19	m	m						6	f	B					4
5		17	m	B					Martha F. Lyon	26	m	B					5
6		15	f	B						7	f	B					6
7	John B. Deering	34	f	B					3	Richard Bryant	13	m	B				7
8		32	m	m						7	f	B					8
9		20	m	B						80	m	B					9
10		16	f	B						70	f	B					10
11		5	m	B						40	f	B					11
12		2	m	B						37	f	m					12
13	Walter Fanning	26	m	B						35	m	B					13
14		14	m	B						35	m	B					14
15	George B. Smith	60	m	B				4		35	m	B					15
16		56	f	B						35	m	B					16
17		55	f	B						35	f	B					17
18		42	f	B						30	m	B					18
19		41	m	B						27	m	B					19
20		37	m	B						26	m	B					20
21		34	f	B						26	m	B					21
22		30	f	B						26	f	B					22
23		28	f	B						23	m	B					23
24		18	f	B						23	m	B					24
25		16	f	B						22	m	B					25
26		15	f	B						22	m	B					26
27		14	m	B						28	f	B					27
28		13	m	B						18	m	B					28
29		12	f	m						18	m	B					29
30		10	m	B						16	f	B					30
31		8	m	B						12	f	B					31
32		8	f	B						10	m	B					32
33		6	m	B						12	f	B					33
34		4	m	B						7	f	B					34
35		4	m	B						7	f	B					35
36		15	f	B						6	f	B					36
37	Mary A. Smith	60	m	B				2		6	f	B					37
38	Sarah E. Lynam	45	f	B						5	m	B					38
39		38	m	B						5	f	B					39
40																	40

No. of owners, *8*  
No. of houses, *19*

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of

in the County of

Wilkes, 1860. R. S. Smith

482

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
No. of Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses	No. of Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	No. of Slave houses
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	
No. of owners, 4									No. of owners, 4								
No. of houses, 30									No. of houses, 30								
No. of male slaves, 48									No. of male slaves, 48								
No. of female slaves, 32									No. of female slaves, 32								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. fugitives, 0									No. fugitives, 0								
No. manumitted, 0									No. manumitted, 0								
No. deaf and dumb, 0									No. deaf and dumb, 0								
No. blind, 0									No. blind, 0								
No. insane, 0									No. insane, 0								
No. idiotic, 0									No. idiotic, 0								

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*

, enumerated by me, on the

2<sup>d</sup>

day of

*July*

, 1860.

in the County of

*Wilkes*

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 56

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	<i>James Hubing</i>	34	F	B							2	m	m					1
2		32	m	B							3	m	B					2
3		32	F	B							3	F	B					3
4		31	F	B							4	m	B					4
5		30	m	B							4	m	B					5
6		30	F	B							4	m	m					6
7		28	m	B							4	F	B					7
8		28	m	B							3	F	B					8
9		29	F	B							3	F	B					9
10		27	F	B							2	F	B					10
11		25	m	B							2	m	B					11
12		25	F	B							2	m	B					12
13		24	F	B							1	F	B					13
14		23	F	B							1	m	B					14
15		23	F	B							1	m	B					15
16		26	m	B							1	F	B					16
17		22	m	B							1	F	B					17
18		19	F	B							1	m	B					18
19		19	F	m							1	F	B					19
20		16	F	B							40	F	B					20
21		16	F	B							34	F	B					21
22		16	m	m							8	m	m					22
23		15	F	B							48	F	B					23
24		12	F	B							45	m	B					24
25		12	m	B							26	F	m					25
26		12	m	B							8	F	B					26
27		11	m	B							6	F	m					27
28		10	F	B							63	m	B					28
29		10	m	B							31	F	B					29
30		10	m	B							30	F	B					30
31		9	m	m							26	m	B					31
32		9	m	B							24	m	B					32
33		8	F	B							22	F	B					33
34		7	F	B							12	m	B					34
35		8	m	m							9	m	B					35
36		6	F	B							8	m	B					36
37		5	F	B							6	F	m					37
38		5	F	B							6	F	B					38
39		5	m	B							4	m	B					39
40		5	F	B							3	m	B					40

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *7*

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *43*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.						Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.			
1	1	27	F	B					Mr. Hubbard	17	m	B					1
2	1	27	F	B						17	m	B					2
3	1	6	m	B						17	F	B					3
4	1	3	F	B						15	F	B					4
5	1	56	m	B				6		14	m	B					5
6	1	56	F	B						13	F	B					6
7	1	47	F	B						11	m	B					7
8	1	40	F	B						11	F	B					8
9	1	37	m	B						10	F	B					9
10	1	35	m	B						10	m	B					10
11	1	45	F	B						9	m	B					11
12	1	28	m	B						8	m	B					12
13	1	22	m	B						7	F	B					13
14	1	22	F	B						7	F	B					14
15	1	20	F	B						6	m	B					15
16	1	18	m	B						4	m	B					16
17	1	18	F	B						3	F	B					17
18	1	16	F	B						2	F	B					18
19	1	14	F	B						2	F	B					19
20	1	14	F	B						1	m	B					20
21	1	12	F	B						1	m	B					21
22	1	11	F	B						1	F	B					22
23	1	9	F	B						78	m	B					23
24	1	7	F	B					Mr. G. Turner	38	F	B					24
25	1	7	F	B						38	F	B					25
26	1	7	m	B						40	m	B					26
27	1	5	F	B						28	m	B					27
28	1	3	F	B						24	m	B					28
29	1	35	F	m						20	F	B					29
30	1	23	m	m						19	m	B					30
31	1	56	F	B				6		17	F	m					31
32	1	42	F	B						17	F	B					32
33	1	36	m	B						17	F	B					33
34	1	33	F	B						17	F	B					34
35	1	26	F	B						17	F	B					35
36	1	23	F	B						14	m	B					36
37	1	22	F	B						12	m	B					37
38	1	20	m	B						8	F	B					38
39	1	19	F	B						3	m	m					39
40	1	18	F	B						2	m	B					40

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 16No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 49  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of

in the County of

Wilkes

## State

**. 1860.**

Roll. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.	1					2	3	4	5	6	7				
1	Mr. G. Turner	22	m	B							Benj. H. Jordan	49	m	m					
2		22	m	B								48	f	B					
3	Josiah D. Wright	28	m	B								41	f	B					
4		20	f	B								40	m	B					
5		14	f	m								40	f	B					
6		1	m	B								40	f	B					
7	Mark L. Heard	50	f	B					3			39	f	m					
8		34	f	B								34	f	B					
9		23	f	B								30	m	B					
10		20	m	B								29	m	B					
11		22	m	B								27	m	m					
12		14	f	m								27	f	B					
13		14	f	B								24	f	B					
14		13	m	B								23	f	B					
15		11	f	B								21	m	B					
16		10	m	B								20	m	B					
17		10	m	B								20	f	B					
18		6	f	B								16	m	m					
19		5	m	B								15	f	B					
20		5	m	B								14	m	B					
21	John Short	43	m	B					1			12	m	B					
22		38	f	B								8	f	B					
23	Griffin Mathis	35	f	B					3			8	f	B					
24		30	f	B								8	f	B					
25		25	f	B								8	f	B					
26		22	m	B								6	m	B					
27		17	f	B								6	f	B					
28		17	f	m								4	m	B					
29		7	m	B								4	f	B					
30		6	m	B								3	f	B					
31		12	f	B								2	f	B					
32		9	f	B								1	m	B					
33	Benj. H. Jordan	72	m	B					19			15	f	B					
34		65	f	B								1	f	m					
35		63	f	B								75	f	B					
36		60	f	B								60	m	B					
37		59	m	B								55	m	B					
38		58	m	B								48	f	B					
39		58	f	m								45	m	B					
40		50	m	m								40	m	B					
No. of owners, 6		No. of male slaves, 36		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 30		No. of female slaves, 44		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 80																	



Page No. 54

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

3<sup>d</sup>

day of

July

, 1860.

in the County of

Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
Mr. R. Callaway									Wylie M. Pope								
1	36	F	B						1	14	F	B					
2	26	M	B						2	13	M	B					
3	24	M	B						3	8	M	B					
4	20	M	B						4	6	M	B					
5	18	M	B						5	6	M	B					
6	25	F	B						6	5	F	B					
7	15	F	B						7	4	M	B					
8	13	F	B						8	4	M	B					
9	12	F	B						9	1	M	B					
10	12	M	B						10	2 1/2	M	B					
11	9	F	B						11	3 1/2	M	B					
12	5	F	B						12	80	M	B				6	
13	4	F	B						13	70	M	B					
14	3	F	B						14	55	M	B					
15	6 1/2	M	B						15	50	F	B					
16	68	F	B					6	16	50	M	B					
17	60	F	B						17	49	F	B					
18	47	M	B						18	45	F	M					
19	45	F	B						19	35	M	B					
20	42	F	B						20	33	M	B					
21	39	M	B						21	32	M	B					
22	35	M	B						22	31	M	B					
23	25	F	B						23	30	M	B					
24	25	F	B						24	26	M	B					
25	23	F	B						25	25	M	M					
26	26	M	B						26	25	M	B					
27	23	M	B						27	28	M	B					
28	24	F	B						28	22	M	B					
29	27	F	B						29	22	M	B					
30	22	F	B						30	21	F	B					
31	22	M	B						31	20	F	M					
32	20	F	B						32	19	F	B					
33	20	F	B						33	19	F	B					
34	20	F	B						34	18	M	B					
35	20	F	B						35	18	M	B					
36	20	M	B						36	17	M	B					
37	19	M	B						37	17	M	B					
38	18	F	B						38	17	F	B					
39	17	F	B						39	16	M	B					
40	16	M	B						40	15	M	B					
No. of owners, 2									No. of owners, 2								
No. of male slaves, 45									No. of male slaves, 45								
No. of female slaves, 35									No. of female slaves, 35								
Total slaves, 80									Total slaves, 80								
No. of houses, 12									No. of houses, 12								
No. fugitives, _____									No. fugitives, _____								
No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. blind, _____									No. blind, _____								
No. insane, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. idiotic, _____									No. idiotic, _____								



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

3<sup>d</sup> day of

in the County of

*July*, 1860.

*Robt. L. Smith*

Page No. *60*

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Mr. H. Pope</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>Benj. J. Bowditch</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>							<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>Benj. J. Bowditch</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>14</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>60</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>3</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>48</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>42</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>38</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>34</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>J. J. Simpson</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>35</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>19</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>Jas. H. Wright</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>							<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
No. of owners, <i>3</i>	No. of male slaves, <i>36</i>	No. fugitives,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,							
No. of houses, <i>25</i>	No. of female slaves, <i>44</i>	No. manumitted,															
	Total slaves, <i>80</i>																

*80*



Page No. 61

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July, 1860. in the County of Wilkes, State of Georgia. Reth. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Jas. H. Wright	1	14	m	B					James Harris	1	11	f	B					1
2		1	14	f	B						1	9	f	B					2
3		1	10	m	B						1	9	m	B					3
4		1	9	m	B						1	9	m	B					4
5		1	7	f	B						1	6	m	B					5
6		1	5	m	B						1	5	m	B					6
7		1	3	f	B						1	5	m	B					7
8	John G. Wright	1	40	f	B						1	4	m	B					8
9		1	20	m	B						1	4	m	B					9
10		1	10	m	B						1	4	f	B					10
11	James Harris	1	68	f	B				8		1	4	f	B					11
12		1	65	f	B						1	4	f	B					12
13		1	65	m	B						1	4	f	B					13
14		1	45	f	B						1	3	f	B					14
15		1	42	f	B						1	3	m	B					15
16		1	39	f	B						1	3	m	B					16
17		1	38	f	B						1	2	m	B					17
18		1	38	m	B						1	2	f	B					18
19		1	38	m	B						1	1	f	B					19
20		1	33	f	B						1	1	m	B					20
21		1	30	f	B						1	1/2	m	B					21
22		1	28	m	B					J. G. Collier	1	42	f	B					22
23		1	28	m	B						1	13	f	B					23
24		1	27	m	B						1	5	m	B					24
25		1	25	f	B					Jane Staples	1	16	f	B					25
26		1	25	f	B						1	9	f	B					26
27		1	22	f	B						1	2	f	B					27
28		1	19	m	B					H. J. Slater & 2 others	1	72	m	B				13	28
29		1	18	m	B						1	70	f	B					29
30		1	18	f	B						1	60	m	B					30
31		1	16	f	B						7	60	m	B					31
32		1	16	f	B						1	60	f	B					32
33		1	15	f	B						1	55	m	B					33
34		1	15	m	B						1	50	m	B					34
35		1	14	m	B						1	55	m	B					35
36		1	14	m	B						1	50	f	B					36
37		1	14	m	B						1	40	m	B					37
38		1	12	m	B						1	42	f	B					38
39		1	12	m	B						1	35	f	B					39
40		1	11	f	B						1	30	m	B					40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 23No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



# SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

4 day of

in the County of

, 1860.

Page No. 62

State

Ass't Marshal.

, enumerated by me, on the day of										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

4

day of

July

, 1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Mr. S. Walton	1	2	F	B					John W. Wilkinson	1	27	F	B					1
2		1	1	M	B						1	18	M	B					2
3		1	1	M	B						1	17	F	B					3
4		1	1	M	B						1	16	F	B					4
5	Thos. J. Wall	1	25	F	B				2		1	15	M	B					5
6		1	23	M	B						1	14	F	M					6
7		1	51	F	B						1	12	M	B					7
8		1	21	M	B						1	12	M	B					8
9		1	19	F	B						1	10	F	B					9
10		1	17	M	B						1	9	M	M					10
11		1	15	F	B						1	9	M	B					11
12		1	13	F	B						1	7	F	B					12
13		1	9	F	B						1	7	F	B					13
14		1	7	F	B						1	5	M	B					14
15	E. M. Anthony	1	60	F	M				2		1	5	F	M					15
16		1	26	M	B						1	4	M	B					16
17		1	25	F	B						1	3	F	B					17
18		1	24	F	B						1	3	M	B					18
19		1	22	M	B						1	3	F	M					19
20		1	18	F	B						1	2 1/2	F	B					20
21		1	16	F	M					John W. Heard	1	42	M	B					4 21
22		1	11	F	B						1	40	F	B					22
23		1	7	M	M						1	28	F	B					23
24		1	6	F	B						1	25	F	M					24
25		1	5	M	B						1	25	F	B					25
26		1	3	M	B						1	17	M	B					26
27		1	1	F	B						1	15	M	M					27
28		1	2 1/2	M	B						1	12	F	B					28
29	John M. Hanson	1	30	M	B						1	6	M	M					29
30		1	22	F	B						1	6	F	M					30
31		1	2	M	B						1	4	F	M					31
32		1	1	M	B						1	4	M	B					32
33	Littleton Barber	1	35	F	B				1		1	5	F	B					33
34		1	34	M	B						1	2	F	B					34
35		1	14	F	B						1	2 1/2	M	B					35
36	John W. Wilkinson	1	46	M	B				7	M. P. Callaway	1	56	F	B					4 36
37		1	38	F	B						1	52	F	B					37
38		1	38	F	B						1	25	M	B					38
39		1	29	F	B						1	21	F	B					39
40		1	28	F	B						1	13	F	B					40

No. of owners, 7

No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







Page No. 65

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 6

day of July

, 1860.

R. W. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
P. Callaway	1	20	F	B					P. Callaway	1	3	F	B				
	2	20	F	B						2	3	M	B				
	3	20	F	B						3	2	F	B				
	4	20	F	B						4	2	F	B				
	5	20	M	B						5	2	M	B				
	6	18	M	B						6	2	M	B				
	7	18	M	B						7	1	F	B				
	8	18	M	B						8	1	F	B				
	9	18	F	B						9	1/2	F	B				
	10	15	M	B						10	1/2	F	B				
	11	15	M	B						11	1/2	M	B				
	12	15	M	B						12	1/2	F	B				
	13	15	F	B						13	1/2	M	B				
	14	15	F	B					G. G. Norman	14	55	M	B				6
	15	14	M	B						15	55	F	M				
	16	14	M	B						16	34	M	B				
	17	12	F	B						17	32	F	B				
	18	12	M	B						18	27	F	B				
	19	12	M	B						19	27	F	B				
	20	12	M	B						20	24	F	B				
	21	12	M	B						21	24	M	B				
	22	12	M	B						22	16	M	B				
	23	10	F	B						23	15	M	B				
	24	10	F	B						24	12	M	B				
	25	9	F	B						25	9	F	B				
	26	8	M	B						26	8	F	B				
	27	8	F	B						27	6	M	B				
	28	8	F	B						28	6	F	B				
	29	7	M	B						29	6	F	B				
	30	7	M	B						30	4	M	B				
	31	7	F	B						31	3	M	M				
	32	6	M	B						32	3	F	B				
	33	6	M	B						33	2	F	B				
	34	6	F	B						34	1	F	B				
	35	5	F	B						35	1/2	M	B				
	36	5	F	B					George Layson	36	50	F	B				1
	37	4	M	B						37	30	F	B				
	38	4	F	B						38	12	F	B				
	39	3	F	B						39	10	F	B				
	40	3	F	B						40	6	M	B				

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 7No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80











SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

9

day of

July, 1860.

in the County of

Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 68

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mary Hackney	1	8	m	B				Maria E Lyles	1	38	m	B				
2		1	8	m	B					1	30	f	B				
3		1	7	f	B					1	26	f	B				
4		1	6	m	B					1	23	m	B				
5		1	5	f	B					1	20	m	B				
6		1	5	f	B					1	18	f	B				
7		1	5	f	B					1	16	m	B				
8		1	5	f	B					1	14	f	m			Idiotic	
9		1	5	m	B					1	14	m	B				
10		1	4	m	B					1	12	m	B				
11		1	3	m	B					1	10	m	m				
12		1	3	f	B					1	10	f	m				
13		1	1	f	B					1	8	f	B				
14		1	1/2	f	B					1	6	m	B				
15		1	1/2	m	B					1	6	f	B				
16		1	1/2	m	B					1	6	f	B				
17		1	1/2	m	B					1	4	f	B				
18	Mr W Rhodes	1	56	m	B					1	4	m	B				
19		1	40	f	B					1	4	f	B				
20		1	31	m	B					1	2	m	B				
21	Israh Stephens	1	60	m	B			1	Oscar F Hilliard	1	25	f	B				1
22		1	30	f	m					1	2	f	B				
23		1	12	m	B					1	1/2	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B					1	70	m	B				1
25	M S Wallace	1	22	f	B			1	Arden Evans P	1	54	m	B				
26		1	18	f	B					1	50	f	B				
27		1	4	f	m					1	50	f	B				
28		1	3	m	B					1	50	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B					1	48	f	B				
30	Lucy Melborn	1	47	f	B			1		1	32	m	B				
31		1	19	f	B					1	28	f	m				
32		1	17	f	B					1	27	f	B				
33		1	13	f	B					1	27	f	B				
34	Fannie Melborn	1	45	f	B					1	27	f	B				
35		1	22	m	B					1	22	m	B				
36		1	20	f	B					1	19	m	B				
37		1	11	f	B					1	18	f	B				
38	Maria E Lyles	1	46	m	B			8		1	17	m	B				
39		1	45	f	B					1	16	m	B				
40		1	40	f	B												

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, 1

80







# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

Page No. 70

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										DESCRIPTION.				NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				DESCRIPTION.			

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 46  
No. of female slaves, 34  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 71

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860. R. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1									Thos. R. Willis									1
2																		2
3																		3
4																		4
5																		5
6																		6
7																		7
8																		8
9																		9
10																		10
11																		11
12																		12
13																		13
14																		14
15																		15
16																		16
17																		17
18																		18
19																		19
20																		20
21																		21
22																		22
23																		23
24																		24
25																		25
26																		26
27																		27
28																		28
29																		29
30																		30
31																		31
32																		32
33																		33
34																		34
35																		35
36																		36
37																		37
38																		38
39																		39
40																		40

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, 1  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. Roll. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 72

in the County of Wilkes State

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
James H. Spratlan	1	40	m	B					Nancy H. Faver	1	10	m	B				
	2	28	m	B						1	9	f	B				
	3	28	m	B						1	8	m	B				
	4	27	f	B						1	8	m	B				
	5	26	f	B						1	7	m	B				
	6	26	f	B						1	6	m	B				
	7	25	f	B						1	6	f	B				
	8	24	m	B						1	6	m	B				
	9	16	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	10	13	f	B						1	3	m	B				
	11	12	f	B						1	2	f	B				
	12	12	f	B						1	2	m	B				
Lewis D. Faver	13	12	f	B					Lewis D. Faver	1	1	f	B				
	14	11	m	B						1	35	f	B				4
	15	9	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	16	9	f	B						1	28	f	B				
	17	8	f	B						1	26	f	B				
	18	7	m	B						1	23	m	B				
	19	6	m	B						1	18	m	B				
	20	6	f	B						1	18	f	B				
	21	5	m	B						1	16	f	B				
	22	4	f	B						1	16	f	B				
	23	2	f	B						1	40	m	B				
	24	2	f	B						1	21	m	B				
Nancy H. Faver	25	60	f	B				6	L. D. Faver for 2 minor	1	10	f	B				
	26	55	m	B						1	10	m	B				
	27	68	m	B						1	5	m	B				
	28	45	f	B						1	5	f	B				
	29	44	f	B						1	4	m	B				
	30	40	f	B						1	4	f	B				
	31	32	m	B						1	3	f	B				
	32	30	f	m						1	2	f	B				
	33	30	f	B						1	2	f	B				
	34	24	m	B						1	50	m	B				
	35	24	m	m						1	45	f	B				
	36	20	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	37	16	m	B						1	40	f	B				
	38	12	m	B						1	25	m	B				
	39	11	m	B						1	24	m	B				
	40	10	f	B						1	23	f	B				

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 73

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. R. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	1	1	22	m	B				Johnston Norman	1	60	f	B					4
2	1	1	22	f	B					1	40	m	B					2
3	1	1	22	f	B					1	38	m	B					3
4	1	1	21	f	B					1	37	f	B					4
5	1	1	20	m	B					1	35	f	B					5
6	1	1	24	f	B					1	35	f	B					6
7	1	1	14	m	B					1	24	f	B					7
8	1	1	12	m	B					1	17	m	m					8
9	1	1	12	f	B					1	17	m	B					9
10	1	1	11	f	B					1	15	f	m					10
11	1	1	10	m	B					1	15	f	B					11
12	1	1	8	f	B					1	14	f	B					12
13	1	1	4	m	B					1	12	m	B					13
14	1	1	4	f	B					1	11	m	B					14
15	1	1	3	f	B					1	8	m	m					15
16	1	1	3	f	B					1	8	f	B					16
17	1	1	2	m	B					1	7	m	B					17
18	1	1	2	m	B					1	7	m	B					18
19	1	1	2	f	B					1	7	m	B					19
20	1	1	1	f	B					1	5	f	B					20
21	1	1	1	m	B					1	5	m	B					21
22	1	1	75	f	B			2		1	4	m	B					22
23	1	1	65	f	B					1	4	m	B					23
24	1	1	35	m	B					1	2	m	B					24
25	1	1	35	f	B					1	2	f	B					25
26	1	1	28	f	B					1	1	f	B					26
27	1	1	14	f	B					1	1/2	m	m					27
28	1	1	12	f	B				J. Norman for 3 Minors	1	17	f	B					28
29	1	1	10	m	B				M B Amerson	1	13	m	m					29
30	1	1	9	f	B				M C M Moss	1	45	f	B					30
31	1	1	6	f	B					1	33	m	B					31
32	1	1	5	m	B					1	24	f	B					32
33	1	1	2	m	B					1	5	m	B					33
34	1	1	2	m	B					1	3	f	B					34
35	1	1	1/2	m	B					1	1/2	m	B					35
36	1	1	24	m	B			1	Mrs Luncford	1	30	m	B				2	36
37	1	1	20	f	B					1	26	m	B					37
38	1	1	18	m	B					1	23	f	B					38
39	1	1	2	m	B					1	21	f	m					39
40	1	1	1	f	B					1	20	f	B					40

No. of owners, 9  
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

16

day of

*July*

, 1860.

*Roll J Smith*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>Christopher Bines</i>	1	16	m	B					<i>B. M. Callaway</i>	1	23	f	B					1
	1	16	f	B						1	18	f	B					2
	1	15	f	B						1	18	m	B					3
	1	15	m	B						1	15	m	B					4
	1	13	f	B						1	1	m	B					5
	1	13	f	B					<i>Paul Carrington</i>	1	85	f	B					6
	1	13	m	B						1	65	f	B					7
	1	11	f	B						1	35	f	B					8
	1	10	m	B						1	10	m	B					9
	1	9	f	B						1	7	m	B					10
	1	9	f	B						1	5	m	B					11
	1	8	f	B						1	4	f	B					12
	1	7	f	B					<i>Henry J. Coker</i>	1	34	m	B					13
	1	7	m	B						1	32	f	m					14
	1	6	f	B						1	32	f	B					15
	1	5	m	B						1	30	f	B					16
	1	3	f	B						1	28	f	m					17
	1	2	m	B						1	25	f	B					18
	1	1	f	B						1	17	f	B					19
	1	1/2	f	B						1	15	m	B					20
	1	1/2	m	B						1	13	m	B					21
	1	1/2	f	B						1	13	f	B					22
<i>Martha Callaway</i>	1	50	m	B				4		1	12	f	m					23
	1	48	f	B						1	16	m	m					24
	1	48	f	B						1	10	f	B					25
	1	30	m	B						1	10	f	B					26
	1	28	m	B						1	10	m	B					27
	1	28	m	B						1	7	f	B					28
	1	24	f	B						1	7	f	B					29
	1	20	m	m						1	7	f	B					30
	1	20	m	B						1	7	m	B					31
	1	18	m	B						1	5	f	B					32
	1	16	m	B						1	5	f	B					33
	1	15	m	B						1	3	f	m					34
	1	12	m	B						1	2	m	m					35
	1	11	m	B						1	1	f	B					36
	1	9	f	B						1	1/2	f	B					37
	1	6	f	B						1	1/2	f	B					38
	1	1/2	f	B					<i>Roxanna Thomas</i>	1	26	f	B					39
<i>B. M. Callaway</i>	1	25	m	B				2		1	5	m	B					40

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *13*No. of male slaves, *34*  
No. of female slaves, *46*  
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. Rolland Smith Ass't Marshal.

in the County of Wilkes State

Page No. 76

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Roseanna Thigpen	2	F	B					William Pherrer	1	1/2	F	B				1
2	Spain Colley	65	F	B				7	Mrs. C Williamson	1	50	F	B				2
3		65	M	B						1	30	F	B				3
4		65	M	B						1	28	F	B				4
5		45	M	B						1	21	F	B				5
6		45	M	B						1	18	M	B				6
7		27	F	B						1	13	M	B				7
8		27	F	B						1	11	F	B				8
9		16	F	B						1	10	M	B				9
10		15	F	B						1	9	F	B				10
11		12	M	B						1	8	M	B				11
12		11	M	B						1	7	F	B				12
13		12	F	B						1	5	F	B				13
14		10	M	B						1	4	F	B				14
15		9	M	B						1	4	F	B				15
16		9	F	B					Mr. Mary Cofer	1	78	M	B				16
17		7	F	B						1	21	M	B				17
18		4	F	B						1	20	M	B				18
19		3	M	B						1	16	F	B				19
20		1/2	F	B					See Callaway Jr.	1	45	F	B				20
21	William Pherrer	75	F	B				3		1	40	M	B				21
22		50	F	B						1	30	M	B				22
23		27	M	M						1	30	M	B				23
24		25	M	B						1	30	F	B				24
25		24	F	B						1	26	F	B				25
26		24	F	B						1	25	M	B				26
27		26	M	M						1	25	F	B				27
28		20	M	B						1	24	F	B				28
29		20	F	B						1	23	F	B				29
30		19	M	B						1	23	M	B				30
31		15	M	B						1	22	F	B				31
32		13	F	B						1	21	M	B				32
33		12	M	B						1	19	F	B				33
34		12	M	B						1	18	F	B				34
35		10	M	B						1	18	M	B				35
36		10	M	B						1	15	M	B				36
37		8	M	B						1	14	M	B				37
38		3	M	B						1	14	F	B				38
39		2	F	B						1	13	F	B				39
40		2	F	B						1	13	M	B				40

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 28 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80







# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

18 day of

in the County of

Wilkes

State

, 1860.

Roll S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 78

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
<u>Ruben Hendall</u>	1	7	F	B					<u>Saml. Barnett</u>	1	13	F	B				
	2	6	M	B						1	12	M	M				
	3	6	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	4	5	F	B						1	11	M	B				
	5	2	M	B						1	11	F	M				
	6	1	M	B						1	11	F	B				
	7	1	M	B						1	11	F	B				
	8	5	F	B						1	10	M	B				
<u>Saml. Barnett</u>	9	76	F	B				13		1	9	M	B				
	10	67	M	B						1	9	M	B				
	11	66	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	12	63	F	B						1	9	M	B				
	13	61	M	B						1	9	F	B				
	14	58	M	B						1	8	F	M				
	15	54	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	16	53	M	B						1	7	M	B				
	17	52	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	18	53	M	B						1	6	M	M				
	19	48	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	20	46	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	21	41	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	22	35	M	B						1	4	M	B				
	23	33	M	B						1	4	M	M				
	24	32	F	M						1	3	M	M				
	25	30	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	26	29	M	B						1	2	F	B				
	27	28	M	B						1	2	F	M				
	28	28	F	B					<u>Simon Hester</u>	1	60	M	B				8
	29	24	M	B						1	60	M	B				
	30	24	F	B						1	60	F	B				
	31	21	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	32	21	F	B						1	49	F	B				
	33	21	F	B						1	45	M	B				
	34	20	F	B						1	37	F	B				
	35	20	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	36	19	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	37	17	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	38	17	F	M						1	25	F	B				
	39	17	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	40	15	M	B						1	25	M	B				

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



Page No. 74

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. Rolland Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	James Hester	25	m	B					James E Hester	22	f	B						1
2		23	f	B						20	f	B						2
3		23	f	B						16	m	B						3
4		23	f	B						16	f	B						4
5		18	m	B						13	f	B						5
6		15	f	B						11	m	B						6
7		15	f	B						10	m	m						7
8		15	m	m						8	m	B						8
9		14	m	B						6	f	B						9
10		14	f	B						4	f	B						10
11		12	m	B						4	f	B						11
12		10	f	B						4	m	B						12
13		10	m	B						2	f	B						13
14		8	f	B						1	f	B						14
15		8	f	B						1 1/2	f	B						15
16		8	f	B						5/12	f	B						16
17		8	f	B					Mary W Branch	60	f	B						17
18		6	m	m						50	m	B						18
19		5	f	B						30	f	B						19
20		4	m	B						23	f	B						20
21		3	m	m						20	m	B						21
22		3	f	B						18	f	B						22
23		3	f	B						16	f	B						23
24		2	f	B						3	m	B						24
25		1	f	B						1	m	B						25
26		1	m	m					Idiotic	30	m	B						26
27		1	m	B					N Halbrook	13	f	B						27
28		1	m	B					Daniel Nash	64	m	B						28
29		1 1/2	m	B					Jas B Lumsden	26	m	B						29
30		1 1/2	m	B						20	f	B						30
31		1 1/2	m	B						2	f	B						31
32		20	m	B					France Colley	80	f	B						32
33	James E Hester	57	f	B						60	m	B						33
34		43	m	B						70	f	B						34
35		40	f	B						50	f	B						35
36		34	f	B						50	m	B						36
37		27	f	B						50	m	B						37
38		25	f	B						74	m	B						38
39		23	f	B						45	f	B						39
40		23	m	B						45	f	B						40

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 46  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, 1

80



# SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

18 day of

in the County of

1860.

Page No. 80

State

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
France Colley	1	40	F	B					M. G. Robert	1	24	F	B						
	1	40	M	B						1	23	F	B						
	1	35	F	B						1	23	M	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	21	M	B						
	1	42	M	B						1	18	M	B						
	1	26	M	B						1	17	M	B						
	1	25	F	B						1	16	F	B						
	1	23	M	B						1	14	F	B						
	1	23	M	B						1	12	M	B						
	1	22	F	B						1	11	F	B						
	1	21	M	B						1	10	F	B						
	1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	8	F	B						
	1	12	M	B						1	8	F	B						
	1	12	F	B						1	8	M	B						
	1	11	F	B						1	6	M	B						
	1	10	F	B						1	6	M	B						
	1	10	F	B						1	5	M	M						
	1	10	M	B						1	5	F	B						
	1	7	F	B						1	4	F	B						
	1	6	F	B						1	4	F	B						
	1	5	F	B						1	3	F	B						
	1	4	M	B						1	2	M	M						
	1	4	M	B						1	2	M	B						
	1	2	M	B						1	1	M	B						
	1	2	M	B						1	1/2	F	B						
	1	1	M	B					Jeb. S Colley	1	45	F	B						
	1	1/2	F	B						1	27	M	B						
	1	21	M	B						1	25	F	B						
	1	41	M	B				8		1	22	F	B						
M. G. Robert	1	40	M	B						1	21	F	B						
	1	40	F	B						1	13	M	B						
	1	38	F	B						1	13	M	B						
	1	38	M	B						1	5	F	M						
	1	35	M	B						1	3	F	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	1/2	F	B						
	1	30	F	B					Sarah E Colley	1	30	M	B						
	1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B						
	1	24	M	B						1	21	F	B						
	1	24	M	B						1	16	F	B						

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *July*, 1860. *Rolls L. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *82*

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
<i>M. H. Talbot</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>James J. Prather</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>M. W. Baird</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>Blind</i>	<i>3</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>Harriet Talbot</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>Thos Mulligan</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>Bey. Prather</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>5</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>m</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>2</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>7/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>C. H. Buford</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>8</i>
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *21*

No. of male slaves, *36*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, *1*

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



### SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

SCHEDULE 2. SLAVE INVENTORY  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. Wm. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																		
C. H. Burpee									Rachael Gullatt																										
	1	11	m	B						1	5	f	B																						
	1	11	f	B						1	5	f	B																						
	1	9	f	B						1	4	m	B																						
	1	4	m	B						1	4	f	B																						
	1	3	m	B						1	3	m	B																						
	1	2	f	B						1	3	f	B																						
	1	1	f	B						1	3	f	B																						
	1	50	f	B				1		1	1	m	B																						
	1	5	f	B						1	1	m	B																						
	1	28	f	B				1		1	1	f	B																						
	1	18	f	B						1	1/2	f	B																						
	1	60	m	B				8		1	42	f	B				1																		
	1	56	m	B						1	30	m	B																						
	1	45	m	B						1	17	f	B																						
	1	40	m	B						1	11	f	B																						
	1	45	f	B						1	6 1/2	f	B																						
	1	40	f	B						1	75	m	B																						
	1	40	f	B						1	60	f	B																						
	1	35	f	B						1	65	m	B				4																		
	1	30	f	m						1	50	f	B																						
	1	26	m	B						1	31	m	B																						
	1	25	m	B						1	23	f	B																						
	1	25	m	B						1	18	m	B																						
	1	23	f	B						1	4	f	B																						
	1	22	f	B						1	1	f	B																						
	1	20	m	B						1	80	f	B				5																		
	1	18	f	B						1	53	m	m																						
	1	16	f	B						1	42	f	B																						
	1	15	f	m						1	40	f	B																						
	1	15	f	m						1	38	f	B																						
	1	14	f	m						1	37	m	B																						
	1	14	m	B						1	37	m	B																						
	1	12	m	B						1	27	m	B																						
	1	11	m	B						1	26	f	B																						
	1	11	m	B						1	20	m	B																						
	1	9	m	B						1	18	f	B																						
	1	8	m	B						1	14	m	B																						
	1	8	m	B						1	14	f	B																						
	1	7	m	B						1	13	m	B																						
	1	6	f	B						1	11	m	B																						
No. of owners, 8									No. of male slaves, 36									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 20									No. of female slaves, 44									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, 80									No. manumitted, _____																										



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

21

day of

July

, 1860.

in the County of

Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 84

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John R. J. Carter	9	F	B					Thos. P. Burdett	1	11	M	B				1
2		1	9	F	B					1	10	M	B				2
3		1	7	M	B					1	10	F	B				3
4		1	7	M	B					1	10	F	B				4
5		1	6	M	B					1	8	M	B				5
6		1	5	M	B					1	8	M	B				6
7		1	4	M	B					1	8	F	B				7
8		1	3	F	B					1	8	F	B				8
9		1	1	F	B					1	7	F	B				9
10		1	11	M	B					1	7	F	B				10
11	Thos. P. Burdett	1	65	M	B			9		1	7	M	B				11
12		1	63	F	B					1	7	M	B				12
13		1	48	F	B					1	6	M	B				13
14		1	46	M	B					1	5	F	B				14
15		1	44	M	B					1	5	M	B				15
16		1	42	M	B					1	5	M	B				16
17		1	40	M	B					1	4	M	B				17
18		1	37	F	B					1	4	M	B				18
19		1	35	F	B					1	3	M	B				19
20		1	32	M	B					1	2	M	B				20
21		1	32	F	B					1	2	F	B				21
22		1	28	M	B					1	2	F	B				22
23		1	25	M	B					1	1 1/2	F	B				23
24		1	25	F	B				Thos. P. Burdett	1	65	M	B				24
25		1	27	F	B				for 2 Minors	1	55	F	B				25
26		1	20	M	B					1	45	M	B				26
27		1	18	M	B					1	42	F	M				27
28		1	18	M	B					1	40	F	B				28
29		1	17	M	B					1	40	F	B				29
30		1	16	M	B					1	37	M	B				30
31		1	16	M	B					1	35	M	B				31
32		1	16	F	B					1	35	F	B				32
33		1	16	F	B					1	37	M	B				33
34		1	16	F	B					1	30	M	B				34
35		1	15	M	B					1	25	F	B				35
36		1	15	F	B					1	25	F	B				36
37		1	14	M	B					1	25	M	B				37
38		1	14	M	B					1	20	M	B				38
39		1	13	M	B					1	20	F	B				39
40		1	12	M	B					1	18	F	B				40
		1	12	M	B					1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 48  
No. of female slaves, 32  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

July

, 1860.

Rethel Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Thos. P. Burdett	16	F	B					Mary A Jones	3	M	B					1
2	for 2 minor	16	F	B						1	M	B					2
3		16	M	B					Wm. R. Toombs	60	M	B					3
4		14	M	B						60	F	B					4
5		13	F	B						40	F	B					5
6		10	F	B						40	M	B					6
7		8	F	B						40	M	B					7
8		8	F	B						40	M	B					8
9		7	M	B						36	M	B					9
10		7	M	B						35	M	B					10
11		6	M	B						32	F	M					11
12		5	M	B						14	M	M					12
13		2	M	B						12	M	M					13
14	Jas. L. Powell	26	F	B				1		9	F	B					14
15		17	M	B						7	M	B					15
16		6	F	B						6	F	B					16
17		3	M	B						4	M	B					17
18		2	F	B						2	M	B					18
19	for J. Burdett	50	F	B				1	H. A. Tupper	49	M	B					19
20		23	M	B						34	F	B					20
21		22	M	B						32	F	B					21
22		18	F	B						30	F	B					22
23		15	M	B						19	F	B					23
24	Mary A Jones	96	F	B				5		6	M	M					24
25		59	M	M						4	F	B					25
26		58	F	B						2	M	B					26
27		58	F	B						7	F	B					27
28		44	F	M					Step: Pope Sen	70	M	B					28
29		33	F	B						70	M	B					29
30		26	M	B						80	M	B					30
31		24	F	B						70	F	B					31
32		22	M	B						67	M	B					32
33		19	M	B						65	F	B					33
34		17	F	B						65	F	B					34
35		15	F	B						65	F	B					35
36		13	F	B						65	F	B					36
37		12	F	B						65	F	B					37
38		10	M	B						60	M	B					38
39		8	F	B						55	M	B					39
40		6	F	B						50	F	B					40

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 69No. of male slaves, 39  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 86

July, 1860. Rollin Smith

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.								Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1	Alex. Pope Senr.	1	50	m	m						Alex. Pope Senr.	1	65	m	B					1
2		1	50	f	B							1	50	m	B					2
3		1	48	f	B							1	24	f	m			Idiotic		3
4		1	45	f	m							1	22	f	B					4
5		1	45	f	B							1	20	m	B					5
6		1	45	m	B							1	20	m	B					6
7		1	45	f	m							1	20	f	B					7
8		1	45	m	m							1	20	m	B					8
9		1	42	m	B							1	19	f	B					9
10		1	41	m	B							1	19	m	B					10
11		1	38	f	B							1	19	m	B					11
12		1	35	m	B							1	19	m	B					12
13		1	35	m	B							1	19	f	B					13
14		1	35	f	B							1	18	m	B					14
15		1	32	m	B							1	18	m	B					15
16		1	32	m	B							1	18	m	B					16
17		1	30	f	B							1	18	m	B					17
18		1	30	m	B							1	18	m	B					18
19		1	30	m	B							1	18	f	B					19
20		1	30	m	B							1	18	f	B					20
21		1	30	m	B							1	17	m	B					21
22		1	30	f	B							1	17	m	B					22
23		1	30	f	B							1	17	m	B					23
24		1	30	f	B							1	17	f	B					24
25		1	30	m	B							1	16	f	B					25
26		1	28	m	B							1	16	f	B					26
27		1	28	f	B							1	16	f	B					27
28		1	25	m	B							1	15	m	B					28
29		1	25	m	B							1	14	f	B					29
30		1	25	m	B							1	14	f	B					30
31		1	25	f	B							1	13	m	m					31
32		1	25	f	B							1	13	f	B					32
33		1	25	f	B							1	13	f	B					33
34		1	24	f	B							1	12	m	B					34
35		1	24	f	B							1	12	m	B					35
36		1	24	f	B							1	12	f	B					36
37		1	23	m	B							1	12	f	B					37
38		1	23	m	B							1	13	f	B					38
39		1	22	m	B							1	11	f	B					39
40		1	22	f	B							1	10	m	B					40

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 1

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,         
No. manumitted,       

No. deaf and dumb,         
No. blind,       

No. insane,         
No. idiotic, 1

80



Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1860. in the County of Wilkes, State of Georgia. R. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Alex. Pope Junr.	10	m	B					Alex. Pope Junr.	1	3	f	B				1
2		10	m	B						1	3	f	B				2
3		10	f	B						1	3	f	B				3
4		10	m	B						1	3	f	B				4
5		10	f	m						1	2	m	B				5
6		12	m	B						1	2	m	m				6
7		9	m	B						1	2	m	B				7
8		8	m	B						1	2	m	B				8
9		8	f	B						1	2	f	B				9
10		8	f	B						1	1	m	B				10
11		8	f	B						1	1	m	B				11
12		7	f	B						1	1	m	B				12
13		7	m	B						1	1	m	B				13
14		7	f	B						1	1	m	B				14
15		7	f	B						1	1	m	B				15
16		6	m	B						1	1	f	B				16
17		6	f	B						1	1	f	B				17
18		6	m	B						1	1	f	B				18
19		6	m	B						1	1	f	B				19
20		6	m	B					Mr. A Pope	1	22	f	B				20
21		6	m	B						1	20	m	B				21
22		6	f	B						1	14	f	m				22
23		6	f	B						1	9	m	B				23
24		5	m	B					E & M Barnett	1	45	f	B				24
25		5	m	B					Burnell Insitt	1	56	m	B				25
26		5	f	B						1	52	f	B				26
27		5	f	B						1	38	f	B				27
28		5	f	B						1	36	f	B				28
29		5	f	B						1	30	f	B				29
30		4	m	B						1	30	m	B				30
31		4	m	B						1	26	f	B				31
32		4	m	B						1	24	f	B				32
33		4	m	B						1	22	f	B				33
34		4	f	B						1	22	f	B				34
35		3	m	B						1	14	f	B				35
36		3	m	B						1	12	f	B				36
37		3	m	B						1	11	f	B				37
38		3	m	B						1	11	m	B				38
39		3	m	B						1	10	f	B				39
40		3	f	B						1	8	f	B				40

No. of owners, 4      No. of male slaves, 38      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of female slaves, 42      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      No. of houses, 9      Total slaves, 80      No. manumitted,      No. of slave houses, 1

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

24

day of

July

, 1860.

R. L. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Purnell Smith	1	7	m	B					James C Wright	1	25	m	B				
	1	7	f	B						1	25	m	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	20	f	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	16	f	B				
	1	5	f	m						1	15	m	B				
	1	2	m	m						1	15	m	B				
	1	1	m	m						1	12	f	B				
	1	2	m	m						1	9	m	B				
	1	22	m	B						1	7	f	B				
	1	8	f	B						1	4	f	m				
Nathl Snellson	1	70	m	B				4		1	4	m	B				
	1	65	f	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	65	f	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	56	f	B						1	1	f	B				
	1	46	f	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	31	f	B						1	2	m	B				
	1	29	f	B					John Downes	1	40	m	B				8
	1	27	f	B						1	36	m	B				
	1	26	f	B						1	48	f	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	45	f	B				
	1	26	m	B						1	40	m	B				
	1	24	f	B						1	38	m	B				
	1	19	f	B						1	38	m	B				
	1	16	f	B						1	35	f	B				
	1	15	m	m						1	32	m	B				
	1	10	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	8	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	7	m	B						1	30	f	B				
	1	5	f	B						1	27	f	B				
	1	4	f	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	22	f	B				
	1	3	f	B						1	22	m	B				
	1	2	f	B						1	21	f	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	19	f	B				
James C Wright	1	45	m	B				3		1	18	m	B				
	1	45	m	B						1	14	f	B				
	1	40	f	B						1	11	f	B				
	1	35	f	B						1	11	m	B				
	1	28	f	B						1	8	m	B				
	1	27	f	B						1	7	m	B				
No. of owners, 3									No. of male slaves, 40								
No. of female slaves, 40									No. of deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, 15									No. blind, _____								
Total slaves, 80									No. insane, _____								
									No. manumitted, _____								
									No. deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, _____								

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

499

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. R. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
John Gower	1	6	F	B					Rich. Huff	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	2	F	B					Elizab. Norman	1	29	M	B				2
	1	2	M	B						1	24	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	22	F	B				
Mr. J. Bolton	1	90	M	B						1	21	M	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	8	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	6	F	B					G. M. Bolton	1	40	F	B				3
	1	4	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	27	M	B				
Rich. Huff	1	60	M	B				4		1	26	M	B				
	1	45	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	22	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	28	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	20	F	B					Jas. M. Hankins	1	30	M	B				3
	1	17	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	21	F	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	12	F	B					Elizabeth Eides	1	40	F	B				2
	1	12	M	B						1	14	F	B				Idiotic
	1	12	M	B						1	11	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	8	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	6	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, 6  
No. of houses, 14No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, 1

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia,

enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

State

Page No. 90

Roll J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Francis M. London	65	m	B				6	Far. L. Anderson	1	60	m	B				1
2		65	m	B						1	35	f	B				2
3		63	f	B						1	32	f	B				3
4		88	m	B						1	27	m	B				4
5		50	m	B						1	26	m	B				5
6		48	m	B						1	22	m	B				6
7		40	m	B						1	12	m	B				7
8		38	m	B						1	10	m	B				8
9		36	m	B						1	4	m	B				9
10		65	f	B						1	3	m	B				10
11		34	f	B					Nannie M. Anderson	1	23	f	B				11
12		30	f	m						1	1	f	B				12
13		25	m	B					Saml. Rhodes	1	45	m	B				13
14		23	f	B						1	45	f	B				14
15		23	f	B						1	40	m	B				15
16		23	f	B						1	40	f	B				16
17		21	f	B						1	16	f	B				17
18		21	m	B						1	13	f	B				18
19		17	m	B						1	12	f	B				19
20		16	m	B						1	10	m	B				20
21		12	m	m						1	7	f	B				21
22		12	m	B						1	6	f	B				22
23		12	m	B						1	3	f	B				23
24		11	f	B						1	2	f	B				24
25		16	f	B					Green B Rhodes	1	12	f	B				25
26		9	f	B					Mrs. Taylor	1	75	f	B				26
27		8	m	B					John J. Callaway	1	40	m	B				27
28		7	m	m						1	38	f	B				28
29		7	m	B						1	35	f	B				29
30		6	f	B						1	33	m	B				30
31		5	m	B						1	26	m	m				31
32		5	f	m						1	24	m	B				32
33		5	f	B						1	24	f	B				33
34		5	f	B						1	23	f	B				34
35		4	m	B						1	21	m	B				35
36		3	m	m						1	21	f	B				36
37		3	m	B						1	20	f	m				37
38		2	m	B						1	20	m	B				38
39	Far. L. Anderson	75	f	B				5		1	30	f	B				39
40		65	m	B						1	14	f	B				40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

27

day of July

, 1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	John T Callaway	14	F	B					Horace Parchall	8	F	B					1
2		14	F	B						6	F	B					2
3		11	F	B					Frances Parchall	45	F	B					3
4		9	M	B						25	F	B					4
5		8	M	B						20	F	B					5
6		6	F	B						20	F	B					6
7		4	F	B						12	M	B					7
8		3	M	M						6	M	B					8
9		3	F	B						3	F	B					9
10		3	F	B						1	F	B					10
11		1	M	B					E. M. Booker	65	F	B			Blind	4	11
12	George Shanks	75	M	B				4		40	F	B					12
13		60	F	B						32	F	B					13
14		58	F	M						30	M	B					14
15		55	M	B						29	F	B					15
16		50	F	B						28	M	B					16
17		45	F	B						28	M	B					17
18		40	M	B						28	F	B					18
19		31	M	M						28	F	B					19
20		27	F	M						25	M	B					20
21		24	F	M						21	F	B					21
22		23	M	M				5		16	M	B					22
23		22	M	B						15	F	B					23
24		18	F	B						15	F	B					24
25		12	M	M						12	M	M					25
26		11	M	B						12	M	M					26
27		10	F	M						10	F	B					27
28		8	F	M						10	F	B					28
29		6	F	M						9	F	B					29
30		5	F	M						9	F	B					30
31		4	M	B						6	M	B					31
32		3	F	M						6	M	B					32
33		2	M	B						3	F	B					33
34		1	F	M						3	F	B					34
35		1/2	F	B						10	F	B					35
36	Horace Parchall	40	M	B				1		8	M	B					36
37		25	F	B						1	F	B					37
38		22	M	B						1	F	B					38
39		14	M	B						1/2	F	B					39
40		12	F	B					McC. Ware for 1 minor	55	M	B					40

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 30  
No. of female slaves, 50  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, 1

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July, 1860.

in the County of Wilkes

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 92

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nicholas C Ware	1	65	F	B					Jas B D. Bone Jr	1	35	M	B				
	1	62	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	38	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	34	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	30	M	M					Leonidas Shapell	1	25	M	M				
	1	27	F	B					Felix J Griffith	1	45	M	M				
	1	21	M	B					D. Marshall	1	24	M	M				
	1	18	M	B					Mrs F Orr	1	35	F	M				
	1	16	F	B						1	8	F	M				
	1	16	M	B					Mr. Neill	1	30	M	B				
	1	15	F	B					Columbia Mining Co	1	45	M	B				
	1	14	M	B					Mr. E. Butler	1	85	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	80	F	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	70	M	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	60	M	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	60	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	58	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	55	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	56	M	B				
George Gresham	1	30	F	B				1		1	45	M	B				
	1	25	M	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	21	M	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	12	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	35	M	B				
W. P. Arnold	1	70	M	B				3		1	35	M	B				
	1	65	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	62	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	58	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	46	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	6	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	4	F	M						1	25	F	B				
Jas B D. Bone Jr	1	39	F	M				3		1	23	F	B				
	1	37	M	B						1	21	M	B				
No. of owners, 11		No. of male slaves, 38		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 20		No. of female slaves, 42		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 80															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkes*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *31* day of *July*, 1860. *Roth S. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
<i>Mr. E. Booker</i>	1	20	F	B					<i>Simpson Booker</i>	1	45	M	B					2
	1	20	M	B						1	40	F	B					
	1	18	M	B						1	29	M	B					
	1	18	M	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	18	F	B						1	22	F	B					
	1	17	F	M						1	19	F	B					
	1	17	F	B						1	18	F	B					
	1	15	M	M						1	12	F	B					
	1	15	F	M						1	10	M	B					
	1	15	F	B						1	6	F	B					
	1	15	F	B						1	4	F	B					
	1	13	M	M						1	3	F	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	2	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B					
	1	12	M	B						1	1	M	B					
	1	11	F	M						1	1	F	B					
	1	10	F	B						<i>Martha E. Booker</i>	1	35	F	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	10	F	B					
	1	10	F	B						1	6	F	B					
	1	8	M	B						<i>Green B. Hurley</i>	1	55	F	B				1
	1	8	M	B						<i>M. S. Annett</i>	1	29	F	B				1
	1	7	F	B						1	10	F	B					
	1	7	F	B						1	8	M	B					
	1	6	F	B						1	6	F	B					
	1	6	F	B						1	4	M	B					
	1	4	F	B						<i>Wylie H. Dupree</i>	1	50	F	B				6
	1	4	F	B						1	48	M	B					
	1	4	F	B						1	36	M	B					
	1	4	F	B						1	34	F	B					
	1	4	F	B						1	31	M	B					
	1	4	F	B						1	25	M	B					
	1	4	F	B						1	23	M	B					
	1	3	M	M						1	21	M	B					
	1	2	F	B						1	19	M	B					
	1	1	F	B						1	19	F	B					
	1	1	F	B						1	17	M	B					
	1	1	F	M						1	16	F	B					
	1	1/2	M	M						1	14	F	B					
	1	1/2	F	B						1	10	M	B					
	1	1/2	M	B						1	11	F	B					

No. of owners, *5*  
No. of houses, *10*

No. of male slaves, *32*  
No. of female slaves, *48*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, *1*

*80*



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

2<sup>d</sup> day of

Aug., 1860.

Roll & Smith

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 94

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<u>Wylie H. D. Bone</u>	11	F	B					<u>Martha P. M. Choy</u>	19	M	B					1
2		5	F	B						18	F	B					2
3		3	F	B						16	F	B					3
4		1	F	B						13	F	B					4
5		36	M	B						11	M	B					5
6	<u>Julius Shank</u>	70	F	M				3	<u>Jane Carter</u>	2	F	B					6
7		46	M	B					<u>John 2. West</u>	10	F	M					7
8		44	M	B						62	F	B					8
9		40	F	B						67	F	B					9
10		38	M	B						58	M	B					10
11		36	M	B						55	F	B					11
12		33	M	B						47	M	B					12
13		31	F	B						45	M	B					13
14		21	M	B						44	M	B					14
15		17	F	B						43	M	M					15
16		15	F	B						41	M	B					16
17		15	F	M						33	F	B					17
18		13	F	B						28	F	B					18
19		12	F	B						22	F	B					19
20		12	F	B						21	F	B					20
21		10	F	B						19	M	B					21
22		10	F	B						17	F	B					22
23		10	F	M						16	F	B					23
24		9	M	B						15	M	B					24
25		8	M	M						14	F	B					25
26		6	M	B						13	M	B					26
27		6	M	B						12	F	B					27
28		4	M	B						11	M	B					28
29		2	M	B						8	M	B					29
30		2	F	B						7	F	B					30
31	<u>Martha P. M. Choy</u>	46	M	B				3		5	F	B					31
32		45	M	B						5	M	B					32
33		40	F	B						5	M	B					33
34		37	F	B						3	M	B					34
35		29	M	B						2	F	B					35
36		28	M	B						2	F	B					36
37		27	M	B						2	F	B					37
38		27	M	M						45	F	B					38
39		27	F	M						28	M	B					39
40		27	M	B					<u>J. B. Wilcoxson</u>	17	F	B					40

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 37  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 30day of Aug.

, 1860.

Roll. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
H. B. Riviere	1	25	m	B					2	James D. Willis	1	24	f	B			
	1	20	f	B							1	28	m	B			
J. W. Schmidt	1	30	m	B					3		1	28	m	B			
	1	30	m	B							1	25	m	B			
	1	25	m	B							1	24	m	B			
	1	25	f	B							1	21	m	B			
	1	19	f	B							1	19	f	B			
	1	19	f	B							1	16	m	B			
	1	13	f	B							1	14	m	B			
	1	6	m	B							1	14	f	B			
	1	3	f	B							1	13	m	B			
	1	2	m	B							1	13	f	B			
	1	1	m	B							1	13	m	m			
	1	1	f	B							1	12	m	m			
	1	1	f	B							1	11	f	m			
M. A. Barrett	1	25	m	B				1			1	10	m	m			
	1	23	f	B							1	10	m	B			
	1	5	f	B							1	9	m	B			
	1	4	f	B							1	9	m	B			
James D. Willis	1	74	f	B				8			1	8	m	B			
	1	66	m	B							1	7	m	B			
	1	54	m	B							1	7	f	B			
	1	51	m	B							1	8	f	m			
	1	48	m	B							1	6	m	B			
	1	47	m	B							1	5	m	B			
	1	45	f	B							1	4	m	B			
	1	40	m	m							1	3	f	B			
	1	40	m	B							1	3	f	B			
	1	39	m	B							1	2	f	B			
	1	39	m	B							1	2	m	B			
	1	34	f	B							1	2	m	B			
	1	33	m	B							1	1	m	B			
	1	35	f	B							1	1	m	B			
	1	32	m	B							1	1/2	m	B			
	1	31	m	B							1	68	m	B			20
	1	31	m	B							1	65	m	B			
	1	31	f	B							1	65	f	B			
	1	31	f	B							1	64	m	B			
	1	30	m	B							1	58	f	B			
	1	30	m	B							1	55	m	B			

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 51  
No. of female slaves, 29  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80







## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Wilkes

State

of Georgia

enumerated by me, on the

6

day of Aug.

1860.

R. S. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
J. J. Irwin	1	7	F	B					Mary S. Robak	1	6	m	B				
	1	7	F	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	6	F	B						1	1	m	B				
	1	6	m	B					Mr. 2. Dearing	1	37	F	B				
	1	6	m	B					1 minor	1	24	F	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	6	m	B						1	10	F	B				
	1	5	m	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	m						1	6	m	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	5	m	B				
	1	5	F	B					Jo. J. Robertson	1	55	m	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	4	F	B					Dumfrey Colley	1	60	m	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	45	F	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	4	m	B						1	30	m	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	3	m	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	7	F	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	7	m	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B					L. J. Deffenbacher	1	55	F	B				
	1	1	m	B						1	34	m	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	25	F	m				
Mary S. Robak	1	38	F	m						1	1/2	F	m				
	1	31	m	B					James P. Graves	1	36	m	B				
	1	26	F	B						1	26	F	B				
	1	21	m	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	16	m	B						1	12	F	B				
	1	15	m	B						1	4	m	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	1	F	m				
	1	11	m	B					H. L. Alexander	1	90	m	B				
	1	10	m	B													

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug, 1860. Wm. S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

in the County of Wilkes State

Page No. 98

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	A. L. Alexander	1	90	F	B				1	A. L. Alexander	1	6	F	B			
		1	75	M	B						1	2	M	B			
2		1	75	M	B						1	1	F	B			
3		1	75	M	B						1	1	F	B			
4		1	65	M	B						1	1	F	B			
5		1	65	M	M						1	1	F	B			
6		1	60	F	M					George W. Horace	1	42	M	B			5
7		1	60	F	B						1	42	M	B			
8		1	54	F	B						1	41	F	B			
9		1	50	F	B						1	36	M	B			
10		1	50	M	B						1	33	F	B			
11		1	48	F	B						1	27	M	B			
12		1	40	M	B						1	26	F	B			
13		1	40	M	B						1	19	F	B			
14		1	36	F	B						1	16	M	B			
15		1	35	M	B						1	15	M	B			
16		1	35	M	B						1	14	M	B			
17		1	33	M	M						1	14	M	B			
18		1	33	M	B						1	12	M	B			
19		1	30	F	B						1	11	F	B			
20		1	25	M	B						1	10	F	B			
21		1	25	F	B						1	10	M	B			
22		1	24	F	B						1	9	F	B			
23		1	23	F	B						1	8	M	B			
24		1	23	F	B						1	8	M	B			
25		1	22	M	B						1	6	M	B			
26		1	21	M	B						1	6	F	B			
27		1	21	M	B						1	6	F	B			
28		1	20	M	B						1	3	F	B			
29		1	19	M	B						1	2	F	B			
30		1	19	F	B						1	2	M	M			
31		1	17	F	B						1	1	F	B			
32		1	16	M	B						1	1	F	B			
33		1	14	M	B						1	19	M	B			
34		1	14	M	B					John M. Heard	1	35	M	B			2
35		1	10	M	B						1	35	F	B			
36		1	10	M	B						1	30	M	B			
37		1	10	M	B						1	28	F	B			
38		1	9	M	B						1	14	M	B			
39		1	8	F	B						1	12	M	B			
40		1	6	F	B						1	8	F	B			

No. of owners, 2  
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 44  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,         
No. manumitted,       

No. deaf and dumb,         
No. blind,       

No. insane,         
No. idiotic,       

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of Wilkes State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Aug., 1860. Robt. J. Smith Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.																						
1	John A. Heard	1	6	m	B								John H. Dapson for	1	35	f	m									1
2		1	3	m	B								2 Randolph 2 Minors	1	28	f	m									2
3		1	1	m	B									1	25	f	B									3
4	Elizabeth Heard	1	33	f	B							1		1	23	f	B									4
5		1	16	m	B									1	18	m	B									5
6		1	14	f	B									1	17	f	B									6
7		1	10	m	B									1	17	f	B									7
8		1	5	m	B									1	14	f	B									8
9		1	3	f	B									1	14	m	B									9
10		1	1	m	B									1	14	f	B									10
11	Mary A. Heard	1	32	m	B							1		1	13	m	m									11
12		1	30	f	B									1	12	m	B									12
13		1	13	m	B									1	12	f	m									13
14		1	11	m	B									1	11	f	m									14
15		1	3	f	B									1	10	f	B									15
16	John H. Dapson	1	60	m	B							3		1	9	f	B									16
17		1	50	m	B									1	8	f	B									17
18		1	35	m	B									1	8	m	B									18
19		1	34	f	B									1	7	m	B									19
20		1	32	f	B									1	6	m	B									20
21		1	16	f	B									1	6	m	m									21
22		1	15	m	B									1	5	m	B									22
23		1	14	m	B									1	4	f	B									23
24		1	11	m	B									1	4	f	B									24
25		1	10	f	B									1	3	f	B									25
26		1	8	f	B									1	2	f	B									26
27		1	8	f	B									1	2	f	m									27
28		1	7	m	B									1	2	f	B									28
29		1	4	m	B									1	2	f	B									29
30		1	3	m	B									1	40	f	B									30
31		1	1	f	B									1	35	m	B									31
32		1	2	f	B									1	35	m	B									32
33	John H. Dapson for	1	60	f	B									1	32	m	B									33
34	2 Randolph 2 Minors	1	50	m	B									1	30	f	B									34
35		1	50	m	B									1	28	f	B									35
36		1	50	f	B									1	25	m	B									36
37		1	45	m	B									1	20	f	B									37
38		1	40	m	B									1	20	m	B									38
39		1	30	m	B									1	16	m	B									39
40		1	30	f	B									1	13	m	B									40

No. of owners, 6  
 No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 40  
 No. of female slaves, 40  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 100

State

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

9

day of

Aug.

1860.

Robt L. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
James H. Lane	1	10	m	B													
	1	9	f	B													
	1	8	f	B													
	1	7	m	B													
	1	6	m	B													
	1	5	m	B													
	1	4	m	B													
	1	3	m	B													
	1	2	m	B													
	1	2	m	B													
	1	1	m	B													
	1	1	m	B													
	1	1/2	f	B													
Ann Simpson	1	50	m	B													
	1	45	f	B													
	1	20	f	B													
	1	20	m	B													
	1	18	f	B													
	1	15	m	B													
	1	13	m	B													
	1	11	m	B													
	1	9	f	B													
	1	6 1/2	f	m													
James H. Lane	1	50	m	B													
for 3 Minors	1	45	m	B													
	1	40	m	B													
	1	30	f	B													
	1	25	m	B													
	1	25	m	B													
	1	14	f	B													
	1	12	m	B													
	1	5	f	B													
	1	2	f	B													

Whole Number of Slave Owners 532  
 " " of Slave Houses 1755  
 " " Male Slaves 3901  
 " " Female Slaves 4052 7953  
 " " of Insane 2  
 " " of Blind 6  
 " " of Idiotic 9  
 " " of Deaf & Dumb 2

I do hereby Certify to the Correctness of the above returns and affirm that they were made in accordance with the oath & instructions to the best of my knowledge & belief.  
 Robt L. Smith  
 Ass't Marshal  
 for Wilkes County  
 Washington Ge.  
 Sept. 1. 1860

No. of owners, 4  
 No. of houses, 21  
 No. of male slaves, 21  
 No. of female slaves, 12  
 Total slaves, 33  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

33



Page No. 150

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Blount County* District in the County of *Blount* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *Tenth* day of *June*, 1860. *W. A. Peace* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
1	<i>B. F. Scott</i>	1	14	F	M			1			1	10	F	B			1
2	<i>John S. Sheppard</i>	1	31	M	B			1			1	7	F	B			2
3	<i>Elizabeth Underwood</i>	1	45	M	B			2			1	4	F	B			3
4		1	35	F	B						1	22	F	B			4
5		1	28	M	B						1	8	F	B			5
6		1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B			6
7		1	15	F	B						1	26	F	B			7
8		1	10	M	B						1	9	F	B			8
9		1	7	F	B						1	8	F	B			9
10		1	4	M	M						1	4	F	B			10
11		1	4	M	B						1	1	M	B			11
12		1	2	M	B						1	18	F	B			12
13		1	1	M	B						1	1	F	B			13
14		1	1/2	F	B						1	35	F	B			14
15		1	1/2	M	B						1	18	F	B			15
16	<i>Malinda Smith</i>	1	47	M	B			1			1	35	M	B			16
17		1	34	F	B						1	33	M	B			17
18		1	21	M	B						1	21	M	B			18
19		1	11	M	B						1	19	M	B			19
20		1	5	F	B						1	24	M	B			20
21		1	5	F	B						1	12	M	B			21
22		1	2	M	B						1	12	M	B			22
23	<i>Nancy Anderson</i>	1	46	M	B			1			1	18	M	B			23
24		1	20	M	B						1	46	M	B			24
25		1	18	M	B						1	40	F	B			25
26		1	19	F	B						1	16	M	B			26
27		1	5	F	B						1	15	M	B			27
28	<i>Wm C. Parker</i>	1	75	F	B						1	55	F	B			28
29		1	35	F	B						1	16	F	B			29
30		1	23	F	B						1	12	F	B			30
31		1	19	F	B						1	10	M	B			31
32		1	14	M	B						1	30	M	B			32
33		1	3	F	B						1	23	F	B			33
34		1	4	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			34
35		1	2	M	B						1	40	M	B			35
36		1	1/2	F	B						1	23	F	B			36
37		1	30	F	B						1	4	M	B			37
38		1	16	F	B						1	2	F	B			38
39		1	14	F	M						1	25	M	B			39
40																	40

No. of owners, 8  
 No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 38  
 No. of female slaves, 40  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bladen County District in the County of Williamson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the twelfth day of June, 1860. H. A. Bell Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1 25 F B								1
	1 5 F M								2
	1 1 F M								3
	1 20 F B								4
	1 24 M M								5
	1 24 M B								6
	1 22 M B								7
	1 14 M B								8
	1 12 M B								9
	1 12 F B								10
	1 32 F B								11
	1 8 M B								12
	1 7 F B								13
	1 6 F B								14
	1 13 M B								15
	1 12 M B								16
	1 18 M B								17
	1 38 F B								18
	1 20 F M								19
	1 18 F M								20
	1 16 F M								21
	1 5 F M								22
	1 4 M M								23
	1 2 F M								24
	1 1 M B								25
	1 1/2 M M								26
	1 60 M B								27
	1 45 F B								28
	1 35 M B								29
	1 17 F B								30
	1 17 F B								31
	1 15 M B								32
	1 15 M B								33
	1 12 M B								34
	1 11 M B								35
	1 10 F B								36
	1 7 F B								37
	1 6 F B								38
	1 4 F B								39
									40

No. of owners, 12

No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, 1



Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Walden District* in the County of *Richmond* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18/12* day of *June*, 1860. *W. O. Grace* Ass't Marshal.

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 18____.										of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 18____.									
NAME OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.		NAME OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	Frances P. Goodrich	1	1	4	B					1	1	2	B						
2	Elizabeth H. H. H.	1	40	F	B					1	6	2	B						
3	Louisa H. H.	1	74	F	B					1	6	2	B						
4		1	30	F	B					1	6	4	B						
5		1	27	M	B					1	2	4	B						
6		1	2	F	B					1	2	4	B						
7		1	18	F	B					1	2	4	B						
8		1	1/2	F	B					1	3	2	B						
9	Edw. L. H. H.	1	16	F	B					1	23	F	B						
10		1	3/2	M	B					1	5	2	B						
11	Edw. H. H. for J. J. Smith	1	23	F	B					1	60	2	B						
12	William H. H. Daniel	1	12	M	B					1	50	M	B						
13	Melton H. H.	1	16	M	B					1	24	M	B						
14	John H. H.	1	17	F	B					1	18	M	B						
15		1	12	F	B					1	23	F	B						
16	Wm. H. H. Fountain	1	18	F	B					1	35	F	B						
17		1	2	F	B					1	16	F	B						
18	John H. H. H.	1	32	F	B					1	8	F	B						
19	W. C. Lee	1	20	F	B					1	5	2	B						
20		1	18	M	B					1	3	F	B						
21		1	13	M	B					1	16	F	B						
22		1	9	F	B					1	30	M	B						
23		1	7	M	B					1	30	F	B						
24		1	7	M	B					1	18	M	B						
25	Wm. H. H. for H. H. H.	1	30	M	B					1	12	M	B						
26		1	6	F	B					1	40	M	B						
27		1	4	M	B					1	26	M	B						
28	Wm. H. H. H.	1	38	M	B					1	17	F	B						
29		1	36	F	B					1	16	F	B						
30		1	18	M	B					1	13	F	B						
31		1	7	M	B					1	10	M	B						
32		1	5	F	B					1	90	M	B						
33		1	3	M	B					1	60	M	B						
34		1	1	F	B					1	40	M	B						
35	Wm. H. H. for J. J. Smith	1	50	M	B					1	35	F	B						
36		1	50	F	B					1	27	M	B						
37		1	50	F	B					1	27	M	B						
38		1	22	M	B					1	27	M	B						
39		1	8	F	B					1	18	M	B						
40																			

No. of owners, 18  
 No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 40  
 No. of female slaves, 38  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bloodworth District in the County of Hickman State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June, 1860. Wm. P. Beall Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9	1
	2	3	4	5	6					2	3	4	5	6				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1 <u>Wm. L. John Sr.</u>	1	20	F	B						1	3	F	B					1
2	1	20	F	B						1	1	F	B					2
3	1	28	F	B						1	4	M	B					3
4	1	13	F	B						1	00	M	B					4
5	1	11	F	B						1	33	F	M					5
6	1	11	F	B						1	18	F	B					6
7	1	8	F	B						1	7	F	B					7
8	1	8	F	B						1	1	M	B					8
9	1	6	F	B						1	5	M	B					9
10	1	6	F	B						1	2	F	B					10
11	1	1	F	B						1	1/2	F	B					11
12	1	1	F	B						1	40	M	B					12
13	1	1	F	B						1	45	F	B					13
14	1	1	M	B						1	16	F	B					14
15	1	13	M	B						1	14	F	B					15
16	1	27	M	M						1	12	F	B					16
17	1	14	M	B						1	40	F	B					17
18	1	27	M	B						1	18	M	B					18
19 <u>John Dornier</u>	1	16	F	B				1		1	10	M	B					19
20 <u>Joseph T. Jones</u>	1	30	M	B				3		1	3	F	B					20
21	1	28	M	B						1	30	F	B					21
22	1	27	M	B						1	14	F	B					22
23	1	23	M	B						1	45	F	B					23
24	1	23	M	B						1	20	M	B					24
25	1	19	M	B						1	60	M	B					25
26	1	19	M	B						1	34	F	B					26
27	1	18	M	B						1	8	F	B					27
28	1	16	M	B						1	1	M	B					28
29	1	30	F	B						1	25	M	B					29
30	1	28	F	B						1	22	F	B					30
31	1	17	F	B						1	12	M	B					31
32	1	3	M	B						1	40	M	B					32
33	1	1/2	F	B						1	35	F	B					33
34	1	16	F	B						1	18	M	B					34
35	1	12	F	B						1	8	F	B					35
36 <u>Larry Dornier</u>	1	33	F	B				1		1	4	M	B					36
37	1	18	F	B						1	60	M	B					37
38	1	14	F	B						1	45	F	B					38
39	1	12	M	B						1	60	M	B					39
40																		40

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, —  
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —  
No. blind, —

No. insane, —  
No. idiotic, —











SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bladen County District in the County of Wilkinson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. W. A. Beall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	6	M	B													
2	1	3	F	B													
3	1	1	F	B													
4	1	35	M	B													
5	1	30	F	B													
6	1	14	F	B													
7	1	8	M	B													
8	1	1	F	B													
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

400  
 408  
 10  
 398

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 3 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 5 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 8



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

in the County of \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Wilkinson*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *fourth* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. Ashcraft* Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	2	3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>James Jackson</i>	1	45	M	B					3 <i>James Thomas con</i>	1	5	F	B				1
2	2	30	M	B						2	3	M	B				2
3	1	30	M	M					<i>John T. Parker</i>	1	28	M	B				3
4	1	25	M	B						1	20	F	B				4
5	1	30	F	B						1	12	M	B				5
6	1	40	F	B						1	8	F	B				6
7	1	14	F	B					<i>Ala. Kinston</i>	1	45	M	B				7
8	1	13	F	B						1	40	F	B				8
9	1	10	M	B						1	35	M	B				9
10	1	8	M	B						1	21	F	B				10
11	1	7	F	B						1	15	F	B				11
12	1	4	M	M						1	15	F	B				12
13	1	1	M	M						1	11	M	B				13
14	1	31	F	B						1	10	M	B				14
15	1	13	M	B						1	8	F	B				15
16	1	11	F	B						1	5	F	B				16
17	1	9	F	B						1	8	M	B				17
18	1	5	M	B						1	1/2	F	B				18
19	1	3	M	B						1	1/2	M	B				19
20	1	30	F	B					<i>B. O. Bann</i>	1	30	M	B				20
21	1	12	M	M						1	45	F	B				21
22	1	10	M	M						1	35	M	B				22
23	1	8	F	B						1	31	F	B				23
24	1	4	F	B						1	25	F	B				24
25	1	1	F	B						1	19	M	B				25
26	1	28	F	B						1	25	M	B				26
27	1	9	F	B						1	22	F	B				27
28	1	6	M	B						1	34	M	B				28
29	1	5	M	B						1	14	F	B				29
30	1	3	M	B						1	12	M	B				30
31	1	1/2	M	B						1	10	M	B				31
32	1	30	M	B						1	8	M	B				32
33	1	27	M	B						1	4	F	B				33
34	1	23	F	B						1	7	F	B				34
35	1	4	M	B						1	6	M	B				35
36	1	3	F	B						1	4	F	B				36
37	1	17	F	B						1	2	F	B				37
38	1	23	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				38
39	1	12	F	B						1	3	M	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 13No. of male slaves, 31  
No. of female slaves, 98  
Total slaves, 129No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fourth District in the County of Wilkinson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the fifth day of June, 1860. Wm. A. Beall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	B. O. Bannan	1	3	M	B				1	17	M	B					
2		1	1/2	M	B			3	2	17	M	B					
3	L. W. Clay	1	31	M	B			2	3	19	M	B					
4		1	25	M	B				4	18	M	B					
5		1	19	F	B				5	16	M	B					
6		1	5	M	B				6	15	F	B					
7		1	3	F	B				7	18	F	B					
8		1	1/2	F	B				8	10	F	B					
9	J. N. Hatcher	1	31	F	B			2	9	7	F	B					
10		1	20	F	B				10	5	M	B					
11		1	10	M	B				11	4	M	B					
12		1	8	F	B				12	20	F	B					
13		1	4	M	B				13	5	F	B					
14		1	1	M	B				14	3	F	B					
15		1	1/2	M	B				15	1	F	B					
16	J. H. Hatcher	1	20	F	M				16	24	F	B					
17		1	2	M	B				17	1/2	F	B					
18	Mary Hicks	1	101	F	B		3	Blind 3	18	25	F	B					
19		1	71	F	B				19	45	M	B					10
20		1	50	M	B				20	45	M	B					
21		1	40	F	B				21	45	M	B					
22		1	34	M	B				22	45	M	B					
23		1	23	F	B				23	22	M	B					
24		1	21	M	B				24	22	M	B					
25		1	18	M	B				25	22	M	B					
26		1	16	M	B				26	19	M	B					
27		1	14	M	B				27	17	M	B					
28		1	12	M	B				28	17	M	B					
29		1	10	F	B				29	21	M	M					
30		1	8	F	B				30	15	M	B					
31		1	6	F	B				31	14	M	B					
32		1	3	F	B				32	12	M	B					
33		1	1/2	F	B				33	12	M	B					
34		1	5	M	B				34	12	M	B					
35	J. J. Ladd	1	38	F	B			4	35	10	M	B					
36		1	30	F	B				36	4	M	B					
37		1	28	M	B				37	4	M	M					
38		1	25	M	B				38	4	M	B					
39		1	20	M	B				39	2	M	B					
40									40								

No. of owners 16  
No. of houses 24

No. of male slaves, 49  
No. of female slaves, 29  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, 1

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 448

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *York District* in the County of *Richmond* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *fifth* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. C. Ball* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.							Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					
<i>Pythia Leary</i>		1	28	M	B					<i>J. G. Thimbleton</i>	1	28	M	B						1
		1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B						2
		1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B						3
		1	40	F	B						1	40	F	B						4
		1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B						5
		1	30	F	B						1	30	F	B						6
		1	25	F	B						1	25	F	B						7
		1	25	F	B						1	25	F	B						8
		1	21	F	B						1	21	F	B						9
		1	14	F	B						1	14	F	B						10
		1	14	F	B						1	14	F	B						11
		1	13	F	B						1	13	F	B						12
		1	10	F	B						1	10	F	B						13
		1	10	F	B						1	10	F	B						14
		1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B						15
		1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B						16
		1	1	F	B						1	1	F	B						17
		1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B						18
		1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B						19
<i>J. H. Kinney</i>		1	61	M	B					<i>Blind</i>	1	16	M	M						20
		1	29	F	B						1	11	M	B						21
<i>Wiley Holland</i>		1	64	F	B					<i>Daniel R. Smith</i>	1	46	M	B						22
		1	36	F	B						1	28	M	B						23
<i>Amelia Pierce</i>		1	16	F	B						1	27	M	M						24
		1	40	F	B						1	28	M	B						25
<i>Samuel A. Underwood</i>		1	30	M	B					2	1	27	M	B						26
		1	28	M	B						1	23	M	B						27
		1	27	F	B						1	23	M	B						28
		1	13	F	B						1	23	M	B						29
		1	10	M	M						1	28	M	B						30
		1	9	M	B						1	28	M	M						31
		1	8	M	M						1	28	F	B						32
		1	6	M	M						1	23	F	B						33
		1	6	F	B						1	17	F	B						34
		1	3	M	M						1	24	F	M						35
		1	1	F	B						1	17	F	M						36
		1	55	M	B					5	1	15	F	B						37
		1	45	F	B						1	15	F	B						38
		1	40	M	B						1	13	F	B						39
																				40

No. of owners, 6  
 No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 37  
 No. of female slaves, 41  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind, 1

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in First District in the County of Wilkinson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. W. O. B. Ball Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	12	F	M						Wm Taylor Sen	1	11	M	B				
2	11	F	M							1	9	M	B				
3	8	F	M							1	9	M	B				
4	4	F	M							1	6	M	B				
5	2	F	M							1	3	M	B				
6	2	M	B							1	1	M	B				
7	36	M	B							1	1	M	B				
8	90	F	B							1	26	M	B				
9	30	M	B					4		1	44	F	B				
10	30	M	B							1	42	F	B				
11	48	M	B							1	32	F	B				
12	16	M	B							1	26	F	M				
13	24	F	B							1	17	F	B				
14	24	F	B							1	17	F	B				
15	24	F	B							1	15	F	B				
16	14	F	B							1	13	F	B				
17	14	F	B							1	10	F	B				
18	34	F	B							1	9	F	B				
19	3	M	B							1	1	F	B				
20	2 1/2	M	B														
21	2 1/2	M	B														
22	27	M	B					1									
23	27	M	B														
24	14	F	B														
25	13	M	B														
26	10	M	B														
27	10	M	B														
28	40	F	B					1									
29	43	M	B					6									
30	39	M	B														
31	33	M	B														
32	23	M	B														
33	23	M	M														
34	21	M	B														
35	19	M	B														
36	17	M	B														
37	15	M	B														
38	14	M	B														
39	12	M	B														
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 25 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 58



Page No. 194

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Griffin District* in the County of *Wilkinson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. H. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.					
1		1 13	F	B							1 12	F	B					1
2		1 40	F	B							1 58	F	B					2
3		1 13	F	B						<i>Nancy Leamon</i>	1 55	F	B					3
4		1 10	M	B							46	M	B					4
5		1 12	F	B						<i>Nancy J. Leamon</i>	1 17	F	B					5
6		1 10	M	B						<i>Geo. H. Payne</i>	1 28	M	B					6
7		1 8	F	B							5	F	B					7
8		1 10	F	B						<i>Thos. J. Holloman</i>	50	M	B					8
9		1 6	M	B							40	M	B					9
10		1 8	M	B							1 40	M	B					10
11		1 3	F	B							1 40	F	B					11
12		1 3	F	B							1 40	M	B					12
13		1 2	F	B							1 32	M	B					13
14		1 2	F	B							1 21	M	B					14
15		1 1	M	B							1 28	F	B					15
16	<i>Wm. Fordham</i>	1 35	M	B							1 24	M	B					16
17		1 22	M	B							1 21	F	B					17
18		1 20	M	B							1 19	F	B					18
19		20	F	B							1 18	F	B					19
20		1 8	M	B							1 15	F	B					20
21		1 1	F	B							1 15	F	B					21
22		1 45	F	B							1 10	F	B					22
23	<i>William F. Leamon</i>	1 15	F	B							1 8	M	B					23
24		1 5	M	B							1 2	F	B					24
25		1 38	F	B							1 21	M	B					25
26	<i>James Fordham</i>	1 17	M	B							1 17	M	B					26
27		1 10	M	B							1 14	M	B					27
28		1 8	M	B							1 6	F	B					28
29		1 6	F	B							1 2	F	B					29
30		1 4	M	B							1 10	M	B					30
31	<i>John Leamon</i>	1 70	M	B							1 2	F	B					31
32	<i>Thomas Payne</i>	1 45	F	B							1 30	M	B					32
33		1 20	F	B							1 28	F	B					33
34		1 18	F	B							1 26	F	B					34
35		1 22	M	B							1 19	M	B					35
36		1 12	M	B							1 19	F	B					36
37		1 9	F	B							1 8	M	B					37
38		1 7	M	B							1 7	F	B					38
39		1 4	F	B							1 5	M	B					39
40																		40

No. of owners, 10  
 No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 37  
 No. of female slaves, 41  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Griffin District in the County of Washington State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Hall Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
									<u>J. R. Butler</u>								
1	1	1	F	M						1	55	F	B				
2	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B				
3	1	2	M	B						1	38	F	B				
4	1	3	M	B						1	18	M	B				
5	1	45	M	B						1	15	F	B				
6	1	40	M	M						1	14	M	B				
7	1	31	M	B						1	13	F	B				
8	1	31	F	B						1	12	F	B				
9	1	3	M	B						1	10	M	B				
10	1	1	M	B						1	8	F	B				
11	1	6	F	B						1	7	M	B				
12	1	3	F	B						1	5	M	B				
13	1	8	M	B						1	3	M	B				
14	1	50	M	M					<u>Thos Dixon</u>	1	22	F	B				
15	1	50	F	B						1	20	F	B				
16	1	22	M	B						1	9	F	B				
17	1	18	F	B						1	6	M	B				
18	1	3	M	B						1	2	M	B				
19	1	40	F	B						1	1	F	B				
20	1	10	M	M					<u>John Rogers</u>	1	13	F	B				
21	1	12	F	M						1	11	M	B				
22	1	5	M	B					<u>James Pierce</u>	1	53	F	B				
23	1	8	F	M						1	20	M	B				
24	1	12	F	B						1	37	M	B				
25	1	21	F	B						1	25	F	B				
26	1	2	F	M						1	23	F	B				
27	1	54	M	B						1	19	M	B				
28	1	36	M	B						1	16	F	B				
29	1	25	F	B						1	14	M	B				
30	1	20	F	B						1	11	F	M				
31	1	12	F	M						1	9	M	B				
32	1	12	M	B						1	6	M	M				
33	1	9	F	B						1	5	M	B				
34	1	7	M	B						1	4	M	B				
35	1	5	F	M						1	3/2	M	B				
36	1	5	F	B						1	1/2	F	B				
37	1	3	M	B					<u>B. Fordham Jr</u>	1	19	M	B				
38	1	1	M	B					<u>B. Fordham Sen</u>	1	65	F	B				
39	1	1	M	B						1	60	M	B				
40																	

No. of owners, 11  
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 42  
No. of female slaves, 36  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, 1  
No. idiotic, 1



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Griffin District* in the County of *Weston* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. H. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
D. C. Butler	11	M	B						Baron Carr	1	11	M	B				
	20	M	B							1	13	M	B				
	46	M	B							1	21	M	B				
	47	F	B						James Butler	1	70	M	B				
	50	F	B						Wm Butler	1	15	F	B				
	50	F	M							1	30	F	B				
	30	F	B							1	17	M	B				
	26	M	B							1	10	F	B				
	20	M	B							1	5	F	B				
	16	M	B						Leah Cannon	1	35	F	B				
	27	F	B							1	10	M	M				
	12	F	B							1	7	F	B				
	12	F	B							1	5	M	B				
	10	F	B							1	4	M	B				
	10	M	B							1	42	M	B				
	5	F	B						Thos Vann	1	40	M	B				
	4	F	B							1	31	M	B				
	3	F	B							1	13	M	M				
	13	M	B						Charlotte Coleman	1	52	M	B				
	7	F	M						C. R. Turner	1	37	M	B				
	7	M	B							1	37	F	B				
Osborn Green	53	F	B					2		1	37	F	B				
	27	F	M							1	18	M	B				
	9	M	B							1	15	M	B				
	2	M	B							1	4	F	B				
R. H. Rogers	48	F	B					3		1	13	M	B				
	40	M	B							1	10	M	B				
	39	F	B							1	8	M	B				
	21	F	B							1	6	M	B				
	19	M	B							1	4	M	B				
	15	F	B							1	13	F	B				
	4	M	M						R. L. Manning	1	40	M	B				
	3	M	B							1	31	F	M				
R. J. Ashley	50	F	B					1		1	30	M	B				
	50	M	B							1	36	F	B				
	20	M	B							1	22	M	B				
	20	M	B							1	21	F	M				
	17	F	B							1	12	F	B				
	13	M	M							1	3	F	M				
No. of owners, 42	No. of male slaves, 42	No. fugitives, 2	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1	No. of houses, 22	No. female slaves, 36	No. manumitted, 1	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic, 1	Total slaves, 78							

No. of owners, *42*  
No. of houses, *12*

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 162

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Night Hill District* in the County of *Wilkinson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm D. Beall* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Richd L. Henry</i>	1	35	F	M				2		1	1	M	B				1
	1	25	F	B						1	30	M	B				2
	1	15	F	B						1	31	F	B				3
	1	1	F	B						1	10	M	B				4
	1	1	F	B						1	13	M	B				5
	1	1	M	M						1	7	M	B				6
<i>C. R. King</i>	1	25	F	B				1		1	7	M	B				7
	1	20	M	B						1	1	F	B				8
	1	14	M	M						1	21	M	B				9
	1	13	M	M						1	23	F	B				10
<i>John J. Todd</i>	1	30	F	B				1		1	1	F	B				11
	1	10	M	M						1	50	F	B				12
	1	7	F	B						1	14	F	B				13
	1	4	M	B						1	50	F	B				14
	1	3	M	B						1	22	M	B				15
<i>Wiley King</i>	1	80	M	B				9		1	22	M	B				16
	1	52	M	B						1	18	M	B				17
	1	52	M	B						1	14	M	B				18
	1	52	M	B						1	8	F	B				19
	1	35	M	M					<i>Wm Todd</i>	1	75	M	B				20
	1	26	F	B						1	50	F	B				21
	1	8	F	B						1	35	F	B				22
	1	32	M	M						1	33	F	B				23
	1	38	F	B						1	30	F	B				24
	1	14	F	B						1	22	M	B				25
	1	8	F	B						1	19	M	B				26
	1	7	M	B						1	15	M	B				27
	1	5	M	B						1	11	F	B				28
	1	2	F	B						1	13	M	B				29
	1	40	F	B						1	10	F	B				30
	1	30	F	B						1	7	F	B				31
	1	18	F	B						1	4	F	B				32
	1	15	M	M						1	13	M	B				33
	1	13	F	B						1	10	F	B				34
	1	16	M	B						1	39	M	B				35
	1	3	M	M						1	37	M	B				36
	1	27	M	B						1	35	M	B				37
	1	37	F	B						1	33	F	B				38
	1	7	M	M						1	31	F	B				39
	1	3	M	B													40

No. of owners, *5*  
 No. of houses, *22*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
 No. of female slaves, *38*  
 Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Night Hill District* in the County of *Wilkinson* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm D. Peace* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m																						
2		1	13	m																						
3		1	11	m																						
4		1	11	f																						
5		1	8	m																						
6		1	5	m																						
7		1	1	m																						
8		1	30	m																						
9		1	30	m																						
10		1	20	m																						
11		1	10	f																						
12		1	30	f	m																					
13		1	9	m	m																					
14		1	7	m																						
15		1	3	m																						
16		1	1	m																						
17	<i>Jasper R. Hall</i>	1	34	m																						
18		1	34	m	m																					
19		1	30	m																						
20		1	25	f																						
21		1	5	f																						
22		1	26	f																						
23		1	3	m																						
24		1	13	m																						
25		1	26	f																						
26		1	8	m																						
27		1	4	m																						
28		1	1	f																						
29	<i>Robt. H. Todd</i>	1	56	m																						
30		1	56	f																						
31		1	21	m																						
32		1	12	m																						
33		1	9	f																						
34	<i>Geo. D. Todd</i>	1	13	m																						
35	<i>Charles A. E. Wright</i>	1	40	m																						
36		1	30	m																						
37		1	37	f																						
38		1	17	f																						
39		1	13	m	m																					
40																										

No. of owners, *11* No. of male slaves, *44* No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. of houses, *21* No. of female slaves, *34* No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic, Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *Williamson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. O'Neal* Ass't Marshal.

, enumerated by me, on the									
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

*Enoch's Thunders*  
*Wm. O'Neal*

*Fancy Poulk*  
*John Smith*

No. of owners, *4*      No. of male slaves, *40*      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, *11*      No. of female slaves, *38*      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *William* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. Hull* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.					
1	1	2	F	B									1	14	F	B									
2	1	12	M	B									2	23	F	B									
3	1	27	M	B									3	14	M	B									
4	1	32	M	B									4	4	F	B									
5	1	14	F	B									5	1	F	B									
6	1	18	F	B									6	31	M	B									
7	1	50	F	B									7	33	F	B									
8	1	50	M	B									8	28	M	B									
9	1	45	F	B									9	28	M	B									
10	1	38	M	B									10	25	M	B									
11	1	30	F	B									11	25	F	B									
12	1	15	F	B									12	19	F	B									
13	1	17	F	B									13	18	F	B									
14	1	12	F	B									14	11	M	B									
15	1	12	M	B									15	8	F	B									
16	1	10	M	B									16	4	M	B									
17	1	10	F	B									17	1	M	B									
18	1	9	M	B									18	15	F	B									
19	1	7	M	B									19	15	M	B									
20	1	5	M	B									20	50	F	B									
21	1	2	F	B									21	44	M	B									
22	1	70	F	B									22	38	M	B									
23	1	26	M	B									23	26	M	B									
24	1	21	F	B									24	26	F	B									
25	1	18	F	B									25	19	F	B									
26	1	13	M	B									26	17	F	B									
27	1	5	M	B									27	14	F	B									
28	1	3	M	B									28	18	M	B									
29	1	2	F	B									29	14	M	B									
30	1	1	M	B									30	13	F	B									
31	1	1/2	F	B									31	12	M	B									
32	1	39	M	B									32	3	F	B									
33	1	50	F	B									33	1/2	F	B									
34	1	30	M	B									34	40	M	B									
35	1	29	M	B									35	23	M	B									
36	1	24	M	B									36	23	M	B									
37	1	22	F	B									37	23	M	B									
38	1	22	F	B									38	24	F	B									
39	1	20	F	B									39	10	F	B									
40													40												

No. of owners, *7*  
No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *40*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *Wilkes* *515*  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm O'Beale* Ass't Marshal. State

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.									
									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *2* No. of male slaves, *20* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, *34* No. of female slaves, *58* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *McKintosh* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm O'Brien* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	17	F	B						1	15	M	B				
1		1	8	F	B					1	58	M	B				2
2		1	10	F	B					1	58	M	B				3
3		1	8	F	B					1	53	M	B				4
4		1	3	F	M					1	26	M	B				5
5		1	12	F	M					1	39	M	B				6
6		1	1	F	B					1	29	M	B				7
7		1	2	F	B					1	23	M	B				8
8		1	23	F	M					1	18	M	B				9
9		1	34	F	B					1	36	M	B				10
10		1	26	F	B					1	33	M	B				11
11		1	37	F	B					1	37	M	M				12
12		1	21	F	B					1	28	M	B				13
13		1	14	F	B					1	40	M	B				14
14		1	8	F	B					1	23	M	B				15
15		1	6	F	B					1	40	M	B				16
16		1	41	F	B					1	43	M	B				17
17		1	11	F	B					1	25	M	B				18
18		1	9	F	B					1	18	M	B				19
19		1	3	F	B					1	16	M	B				20
20		1	32	F	B					1	10	M	B				21
21		1	33	F	B					1	3	M	B				22
22		1	15	F	B					1	15	M	B				23
23		1	13	F	B					1	3	M	B				24
24		1	6	F	B					1	1	M	B				25
25		1	6	F	B					1	16	M	M				26
26		1	4	F	B					1	12	M	B				27
27		1	29	F	M					1	10	M	B				28
28		1	9	F	M					1	8	M	B				29
29		1	3	F	B					1	1	M	B				30
30		1	19	F	B					1	12	M	B				31
31		1	1	F	B					1	9	M	B				32
32		1	13	F	M					1	1/2	M	B				33
33		1	26	F	B					1	11	M	B				34
34		1	39	F	B					1	13	M	B				35
35		1	18	F	B					1	1	M	B				36
36		1	3	F	B					1	1/2	M	B				37
37		1	1	F	B					1	35	M	B				38
38		1	3	F	B					1	25	M	B				39
39																	40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *39* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *39* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *Hickman* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
DESCRIPTON.										DESCRIPTON.									
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	22	M	B						Henry H. Carver	1	22	M	B				1		
2	26	M	B							1	14	M	B				2		
3	28	M	B						John S. Mason	1	36	F	B				3		
4	18	M	B							1	30	F	B				4		
5	-	M	B							1	31	M	B				5		
6	15	M	B							1	20	M	B				6		
7	10	M	M							1	18	M	M				7		
8	13	M	B							1	15	M	B				8		
9	5	M	B							1	15	F	B				9		
10	12	M	B							1	15	F	B				10		
11	40	M	B							1	12	M	B				11		
12	40	M	B							1	10	F	B				12		
13	38	M	B							1	8	F	B				13		
14	28	M	B							1	8	F	B				14		
15	28	M	B							1	5	F	B				15		
16	25	M	B							1	5	F	M				16		
17	35	M	B							1	1	M	B				17		
18	24	M	B							1	1	M	M				18		
19	35	M	B						George H. Mason	1	25	M	B				19		
20	22	M	B							1	10	F	B				20		
21	20	M	B						J. D. Ramsey	1	37	F	B				21		
22	18	M	B							1	36	F	B				22		
23	16	M	B							1	27	M	B				23		
24	20	M	B							1	24	M	B				24		
25	45	M	B							1	32	M	B				25		
26	18	M	B							1	20	M	B				26		
27	16	M	B							1	18	M	B				27		
28	13	M	B							1	18	M	M				28		
29	18	M	B							1	15	M	M				29		
30	24	M	B							1	15	M	M				30		
31	4	M	B							1	17	M	B				31		
32	12	M	B							1	17	M	B				32		
33	40	M	B							1	14	M	B				33		
34	18	M	B							1	21	F	B				34		
35	15	M	B							1	26	F	B				35		
36	9	M	B							1	5	M	B				36		
37	8	M	B							1	3	F	B				37		
38	18	M	B							1	28	F	B				38		
39	18	F	M							1	1	M	M				39		
40																	40		
No. of owners, 4		No. of male slaves, 61		No. of female slaves, 17		Total slaves, 78		No. fugitives, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. idiotic, 1					

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *12*

No. of male slaves, *61*  
No. of female slaves, *17*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in High Hill District in the County of Wilkeson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1860. W. C. McCall Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	3	F	W						1	1	F	W				1
2	1	27	F	W						1	23	M	W				2
3	1	10	F	W						1	20	F	W				3
4	1	6	F	W						1	23	M	W				4
5	1	3	M	W						1	21	F	W				5
6	1	16	F	W						1	5	M	W				6
7	1	1	M	W						1	25	F	M				7
8	1	17	F	W						1	11	F	W				8
9	1	19	F	M						1	9	F	W				9
10	1	11	F	W						1	28	M	W				10
11	1	6	M	W						1	24	F	W				11
12	1	6	M	M						1	5	F	W				12
13	1	8	F	M						1	3	F	W				13
14	1	5	F	W						1	28	M	W				14
15	1	61	M	W						1	20	F	W				15
16	1	60	F	W						1	35	F	W				16
17	1	35	M	W						1	19	M	W				17
18	1	30	F	W						1	14	M	W				18
19	1	13	M	W						1	10	M	W				19
20	1	13	F	W						1	7	M	W				20
21	1	6	M	W						1	16	F	W				21
22	1	5	M	W						1	28	M	W				22
23	1	5	F	W						1	26	M	W				23
24	1	3	F	W						1	23	F	W				24
25	1	1	M	W						1	5	M	W				25
26	1	27	F	W						1	3	F	W				26
27	1	25	M	W						1	19	M	W				27
28	1	9	F	W						1	26	M	W				28
29	1	7	F	W						1	18	F	W				29
30	1	5	M	W						1	12	F	W				30
31	1	4	M	W						1	18	M	W				31
32	1	1	F	W						1	15	F	W				32
33	1	70	M	M						1	12	F	W				33
34	1	60	F	W						1	22	M	W				34
35	1	40	F	W						1	20	M	W				35
36	1	20	F	W						1	20	M	M				36
37	1	13	F	W						1	15	M	W				37
38	1	11	M	W						1	5	F	W				38
39	1	9	F	W						1	26	F	W				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 34  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, —  
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —  
No. blind, —

No. insane, —  
No. idiotic, —



Page No. 170

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *Richmond* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. B. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	
1	24	M	B						James M. Knight	40	F	B						1	23
2	20	M	B							20	F	B						3	20
3	20	M	B							14	F	B						4	13
4	11	M	B							13	M	B						5	4
5	9	F	B							4	M	B						6	1
6	6	M	B							1	M	B						7	1
7	24	F	B							3	F	B						8	1
8	18	M	B							1	F	B						9	1
9	12	F	B							16	F	B						10	1
10	10	M	B							12	F	B						11	1
11	8	M	B							14	M	B						12	1
12	8	F	B							32	M	B						13	1
13	7	M	B							24	F	B						14	1
14	7	M	B							1	F	B						15	1
15	6	F	B							20	F	B						16	1
16	3	M	B							20	M	B						17	1
17	16	M	B							18	F	B						18	1
18	12	M	B							1	F	B						19	1
19	10	M	B							14	F	B						20	1
20	10	M	B							14	M	B						21	1
21	10	F	B							11	F	B						22	1
22	10	M	B							12	F	B						23	1
23	9	M	B							10	M	B						24	1
24	8	M	B							23	M	B						25	1
25	20	F	B							21	M	B						26	1
26	1	F	B							17	F	B						27	1
27	20	M	B							13	M	B						28	1
28	30	F	B							12	F	B						29	1
29	27	F	B							11	M	B						30	1
30	24	F	B							11	M	B						31	1
31	12	M	B							10	F	B						32	1
32	12	M	B							45	M	B						33	1
33	12	M	B							32	F	B						34	1
34	14	M	B							35	M	B						35	1
35	6	M	B							30	F	B						36	1
36	5	F	B							27	M	B						37	1
37	4	M	B							27	F	B						38	1
38	3	F	B							13	F	B						39	1
39	2	M	B							13	M	B						40	1
40	2	M	B																

No. of owners, 18

No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 41

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

No. of owners, 13  
 No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 41  
 No. of female slaves, 37  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic, 1



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *High Hill* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. Wallace* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	2	M	B						1	10	F	B				1
2		1	1	F	B						1	10	F	B				2
3		1	1	F	B						1	10	F	B				3
4		1	2	M	B						1	10	F	B				4
5	<i>W. H. Adams</i>	1	40	M	B			3			1	4	M	B				5
6		1	45	F	B						1	40	M	B				6
7		1	27	F	B						1	23	F	B				7
8		1	13	F	B						1	3	F	B				8
9		1	9	F	M						1	1	M	B				9
10		1	7	F	B						1	37	M	B				10
11		1	2	M	B					<i>David H. Smith</i>	1	27	F	B				11
12		1	1/2	M	B						1	12	M	B				12
13	<i>W. H. Hall</i>	1	16	M	B			1			1	12	M	B				13
14	<i>L. A. Hall</i>	1	25	M	B			1			1	6	M	M				14
15		1	22	F	B						1	12	M	B				15
16		1	5	M	B						1	27	M	B				16
17	<i>Philip Payne</i>	1	50	F	B					<i>John Tucker</i>	1	23	F	B				17
18	<i>Wright Phipps</i>	1	50	M	B						1	19	M	B				18
19		1	50	F	B						1	4	M	B				19
20		1	50	F	B						1	3	F	B				20
21		1	35	F	B						1	1	M	B				21
22		1	22	M	B					<i>Isaac Tucker</i>	1	36	M	B				22
23		1	27	F	B						1	23	F	B				23
24		1	25	F	B						1	8	M	B				24
25		1	12	F	B						1	1	M	B				25
26		1	9	M	B					<i>Daniel Tucker</i>	1	15	M	B				26
27		1	9	F	B					<i>H. W. Collins</i>	1	45	M	B				27
28		1	8	F	B						1	35	M	B				28
29		1	6	M	B						1	21	M	B				29
30		1	5	M	B						1	30	F	B				30
31		1	6	F	B						1	18	F	B				31
32		1	3	F	B						1	25	F	M				32
33		1	2	F	B						1	9	F	B				33
34		1	5	M	B						1	6	M	B				34
35	<i>Wm. A. Carter</i>	1	21	F	B			1			1	8	F	B				35
36	<i>Allen Whipple</i>	1	50	M	B			4			1	3	M	B				36
37		1	45	F	B						1	2	M	B				37
38		1	24	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				38
39		1	18	F	B						1	3	F	B				39
40																		40

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *21*

No. of male slaves, *39* *40*  
No. of female slaves, *39* *38*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *High Hill District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. McCall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
																</			

No. of owners, *4*  
No. of houses, *19*

No. of male slaves, *22*  
No. of female slaves, *24*  
Total slaves, *46*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Turkey Creek Dist in the County of Hickman State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1860. William Phair Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.					7	8	9
	2	3	4	5	6					2	3	4	5	6			
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, 4 No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, 18 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, 82







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Franklin District in the County of Hickson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of July, 1860. Wm. C. Blair Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	2	F	B						1	40	M	B				
2	1	9	M	B						1	10	M	B				
3	1	7	F	B					<u>Geo. H. Butler</u>	1	57	M	B				
4	1	6	F	B						1	28	F	B				
5	1	12	F	B						1	18	M	B				
6	1	27	M	B						1	16	F	B				
7	1	25	M	B						1	15	F	B				
8	1	23	F	B						1	13	F	B				
9	1	10	M	B						1	12	F	B				
10	1	8	F	B						1	10	M	B				
11	1	6	M	B						1	9	M	B				
12	1	12	F	B						1	7	F	B				
13	1	21	F	M						1	6	M	B				
14	1	8	F	B						1	4	F	B				
15	1	6	F	B						1	3	F	B				
16	1	4	F	M						1	2	F	B				
17	1	4	M	B					<u>J. H. Looman</u>	1	18	M	B				
18	1	40	M	B					<u>Jacob Shepperson</u>	1	66	F	B				
19	1	27	M	B						1	30	F	B				
20	1	40	M	B					<u>L. A. Lawrence</u>	1	45	F	B				
21	1	20	M	B						1	18	F	B				
22	1	16	M	B						1	15	F	B				
23	1	23	M	B						1	10	M	B				
24	1	16	M	B						1	3	M	B				
25	1	25	M	B						1	31	F	B				
26	1	27	F	B						1	12	F	B				
27	1	14	F	M						1	6	F	B				
28	1	2	F	B						1	3	M	B				
29	1	12	F	B						1	40	F	B				
30	1	24	F	B						1	18	M	B				
31	1	5	F	B						1	15	F	B				
32	1	3	M	B						1	13	M	B				
33	1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B				
34	1	10	M	B						1	3	F	B				
35	1	5	M	B						1	13	M	B				
36	1	30	M	B						1	23	M	B				
37	1	27	M	B						1	13	F	B				
38	1	30	M	B						1	19	F	B				
39	1	25	M	B						1	3	F	M				

No. of owners, 4      No. of male slaves, 38      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 4      No. of female slaves, 40      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78



Ass't Marshal.

78



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Southwestern District* in the County of *Wichita* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W. D. Beall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners, *10*      No. of male slaves, *33*      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, *19*      No. of female slaves, *45*      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, *78*



Page No. 207

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Irwin District* in the County of *Hickman* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. A. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.						DESCRIPTION.			NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.			DESCRIPTION.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	13	M	B						1	13	M	B				1
2	1	11	M	B						1	12	F	B				2
3	1	11	M	B						1	12	M	B				3
4	1	18	M	B						1	8	F	B				4
5	1	3	M	B						1	8	F	B				5
6	1	5	F	B						1	6	M	B				6
7	1	27	M	B					2	1	2	F	B				7
8	1	24	F	B					Jonathan Rivers	1	25	M	B				8
9	1	17	F	B						1	17	F	B				9
10	1	8	F	B						1	14	M	B				10
11	1	41	F	B						1	10	M	B				11
12	1	23	M	B						1	10	F	B				12
13	1	7	F	B						1	2	M	B				13
14	1	5	F	B						1	12	M	B				14
15	1	4	M	B					Ellis Hearnes	1	35	F	B				15
16	1	15	M	B					Ann Reese	1	17	M	B				16
17	1	7	F	B					P. H. Hargis	1	11	F	B				17
18	1	9	M	B					William W. Hargis	1	22	F	B				18
19	1	40	F	B						1	1	M	B				19
20	1	2	F	B					J. A. Davis	1	18	F	B				20
21	1	38	M	B					J. R. Lewis	1	10	F	B				21
22	1	25	F	B						1	15	M	B				22
23	1	4	M	B						1	40	M	B				23
24	1	17	M	B						1	35	F	B				24
25	1	40	F	B						1	30	F	B				25
26	1	17	F	B						1	15	M	B				26
27	1	4	M	B						1	11	F	B				27
28	1	13	F	B					J. Meadows	1	41	F	B				28
29	1	9	F	B						1	45	F	B				29
30	1	1	F	B						1	25	M	B				30
31	1	11	M	B						1	21	F	B				31
32	1	14	F	B						1	18	M	B				32
33	1	52	F	B					A. Tubitt	1	37	F	B				33
34	1	55	M	B						1	26	M	B				34
35	1	34	F	B						1	24	F	B				35
36	1	25	M	B						1	24	F	B				36
37	1	23	M	B						1	20	F	B				37
38	1	20	F	B						1	9	M	B				38
39	1	18	M	B						1	7	F	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 13	No. of male slaves, 36	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, 15	No. of female slaves, 42	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, 78			

No. of owners, 13  
 No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 36  
 No. of female slaves, 42  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Franklin District in the County of Wilkinson State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. W. H. Moore Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
1		2	F	M								1	26	F	B				
2	Rebecca Holman	1	56	M	B							1	25	F	B				
3	Est. J. Holman	1	68	M	B								27	F	B				
4		1	67	M	B							1	27	F	B				
5		1	42	F	B							1	27	F	B				
6		1	33	M	B							1	23	F	B				
7		1	31	M	B							1	24	F	B				
8		1	30	M	B							1	20	F	B				
9		1	28	M	B							1	18	F	B				
10		1	23	M	B							1	14	F	B				
11		1	20	M	B							1	13	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B							1	11	F	B				
13		1	10	M	B							1	11	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B							1	12	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B							1	12	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B							1	9	F	B				
17	J. N. Hicks	1	12	M	B				1			1	9	F	B				
18	Ch. B. Burmy	1	45	M	B				10			1	8	F	M				
19		1	48	M	M							1	7	F	B				
20		1	40	M	B							1	6	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B							1	4	F	B				
22		1	30	M	M							1	4	F	B				
23		1	26	M	B							1	13	M	B				
24		1	26	M	B							1	9	M	B				
25		1	26	M	B							1	9	M	B				
26		1	26	M	B							1	8	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B							1	8	M	B				
28		1	20	M	M							1	8	M	B				
29		1	15	M	M							1	8	M	B				
30		1	21	M	M							1	5	M	B				
31		1	15	M	M							1	5	M	M				
32		1	18	M	B							1	3	M	M				
33		1	18	M	B							1	5	M	B				
34		1	18	M	B							1	5	M	B				
35		1	30	M	B							1	3	M	M				
36		1	80	F	B							1	27	M	B				
37		1	40	F	B					Richard Watkins Trustee		1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	F	B					Love H. Moore		1	40	F	B				
39		1	27	F	B							1	21	F	B				
40																			

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Franklin District* in the County of *William* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *30* day of *July*, 1860. *W. H. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
		1	14	F	B														
		1	15	F	B														
		1	10	F	B														
		1	8	F	B														
		1	8	F	B														
		1	12	F	B														
	George H. H. H.	1	50	F	B														
		1	38	M	B														
		1	38	M	B														
		1	28	F	B														
		1	25	F	B														
		1	24	F	B														
		1	18	M	B														
		1	15	M	B														
		1	13	M	B														
		1	11	F	B														
		1	10	M	B														
		1	7	F	B														
		1	6	M	B														
		1	3	F	B														
		1	1	F	M														
	Wm. O. B. H.	1	70	F	B			2											
		1	48	M	B														
		1	35	M	B														
		1	25	M	B														
		1	25	M	B														
		1	25	F	B														
		1	21	F	B														
		1	23	F	B														
		1	11	F	B														
		1	5	M	B														
		1	2	M	B														
		1	2	M	B														
		1	7	M	B														
		1	7	M	B														
No. of owners, 2		No. of male slaves, 15		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____											
No. of houses, 6		No. of female slaves, 20		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____											
		Total slaves, 35																	

No. of owners, *2*  
No. of houses, *6*

No. of male slaves, *15*  
No. of female slaves, *20*  
Total slaves, *35*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



V. J. Thores

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	1	16	M	B					J. S. Young	1	14	M	M				1		
2	1	34	M	B					Abraham Maudslayi	1	30	M	B				2		
3	1	12	M	B					"	1	29	M	B				3		
4	1	8	M	B					"	1	6	M	M				4		
5	1	6	M	B				2	"	1	5	M	B				5		
6	1	19	M	B				1	"	1	8	M	B				6		
7	1	23	M	B					"	1	2	M	B				7		
8	1	13	M	B					John Henderson	1	18	M	M				8		
9	1	30	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				9		
10	1	10	M	B					John Willis	1	11	M	B				10		
11	1	65	M	B					William Mitchell	1	11	M	B				11		
12	1	38	M	B					"	1	36	M	B				12		
13	1	30	M	M					"	1	10	M	B				13		
14	1	30	M	M					"	1	8	M	B				14		
15	1	27	M	B					"	1	6	M	M				15		
16	1	27	M	M					"	1	2	M	B				16		
17	1	19	M	B					"	1	3	M	M				17		
18	1	13	M	B					Wheena Mitchell	1	26	M	B				18		
19	1	13	M	B					"	1	8	M	M				19		
20	1	13	M	B					"	1	6	M	B				20		
21	1	12	M	B					"	1	4	M	B				21		
22	1	8	M	M					"	1	2	M	B				22		
23	1	5	M	B					John Mitchell	1	28	M	B				23		
24	1	3	M	M					"	1	17	M	B				24		
25	1	3	M	M					"	1	12	M	B				25		
26	1	3	M	B					Benjamin Willis	1	8	M	B				26		
27	1	2	M	B					Joseph Gunner	1	16	M	B				27		
28	1	2	M	B					"	1	10	M	B				28		
29	1	3	M	B					James Ho p	1	13	M	B				29		
30	1	3	M	M					"	1	13	M	M				30		
31	1	1	M	B					"	1	31	M	B				31		
32	1	4	M	B					"	1	21	M	B				32		
33	1	20	M	B					"	1	13	M	B				33		
34	1	40	M	B					W. H. Hoines Proprietor	1	53	M	B				34		
35	1	60	M	M					Joseph Lane Employer	1	41	M	B				35		
36	1	27	M	B					"	1	38	M	B				36		
37	1	27	M	B					"	1	38	M	M				37		
38	1	22	M	B					"	1	22	M	B				38		
39	1	25	M	B					"	1	18	M	B				39		
40	1	21	M	B					"	1	13	M	M				40		
No. of owners, _____										No. of owners, _____									
No. of male slaves, 470										No. of male slaves, 470									
No. of female slaves, 440										No. of female slaves, 440									
Total slaves, 910										Total slaves, 910									
No. of houses, _____										No. of houses, _____									
No. of fugitives, _____										No. of fugitives, _____									
No. of deaf and dumb, _____										No. of deaf and dumb, _____									
No. of insane, _____										No. of insane, _____									
No. of idiotic, _____										No. of idiotic, _____									
No. of manumitted, _____										No. of manumitted, _____									
No. of blind, _____										No. of blind, _____									



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Frank*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16* day of *June*, 1860.

*J. D. Hunt*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 35  
No. of female slaves, 45  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



Page No. 3

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Worth*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *W.B. Sherris*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		1	15	F	W						1	24	M	W			1
2		1	14	M	W						1	24	M	W			2
3		1	12	F	W						1	22	F	W			3
4		1	12	M	W						1	20	F	W			4
5		1	11	F	W						1	20	M	W			5
6		1	11	M	W						1	18	F	W			6
7		1	8	F	W						1	18	F	W			7
8		1	7	M	W						1	15	F	W			8
9		1	7	F	W						1	15	M	W			9
10		1	6	M	W						1	15	M	W			10
11		1	5	F	W						1	15	M	W			11
12		1	4	M	W						1	13	M	W			12
13		1	3	F	W						1	13	M	W			13
14		1	2	M	W						1	12	M	W			14
15		1	1	F	W						1	10	M	W			15
16		1	1	M	W						1	10	F	W			16
17		1	1	F	W						1	7	M	W			17
18		1	7/2	M	W						1	7	M	W			18
19		1	7/2	F	W						1	7	M	W			19
20		1	7/2	M	W			10			1	7	M	W			20
21	<i>Man as Henry &amp; Son</i>	1	36	M	W						1	7	F	W			21
22	<i>for Trainer Heirs</i>	1	18	F	W						1	7	F	W			22
23		1	10	M	W			1			1	7	F	W			23
24	<i>Martha Adams</i>	1	26	M	W			1			1	7	M	W			24
25	<i>J.B. Samar Trustee</i>	1	60	M	W						1	6	M	W			25
26	<i>for Mary A. Cobb prop</i>	1	46	F	W						1	6	F	W			26
27	<i>idiot</i>	1	45	M	W						1	6	F	W			27
28	<i>Nathan Bauwitt Employer</i>	1	40	F	W						1	6	M	W			28
29		1	38	F	W						1	4	M	W			29
30		1	35	M	W						1	4	M	W			30
31		1	35	F	W						1	4	F	W			31
32		1	30	M	W						1	3	F	W			32
33		1	26	F	W						1	3	M	W			33
34		1	26	M	W						1	3	F	W			34
35		1	25	M	W						1	3	M	W			35
36		1	25	F	W						1	3	M	W			36
37		1	25	F	W						1	3/2	F	W			37
38		1	25	M	W						1	3/2	F	W			38
39		1	25	F	W						1	3/2	F	W			39
40		1	24	M	W						1	1/2	M	W			40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,







Page No. *5*

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *North*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *L. B. Hunt*

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1		1	5	M	W						1	1	M	W			1
2		1	4	M	W				<i>George Spring</i>		1	25	F	W			2
3		1	4	F	W				"		1	25	F	W			3
4		1	4	M	W				"		1	12	M	W			4
5		1	4	M	W				"		1	10	M	W			5
6		1	4	F	W				"		1	5	F	W			6
7		1	3	F	W				"		1	4	M	W			7
8		1	3	M	W				"		1	2	M	W			8
9		1	2	M	W				"		1	2	F	W			9
10		1	1	M	W				<i>Daniel Henderson</i>		1	24	F	W			10
11		1	1	F	W				"		1	6	M	W			11
12		1	1	F	W				"		1	1	F	W			12
13		1	7	F	W				<i>James B. Young</i>		1	13	F	W			13
14		1	7	F	W				<i>John R. Sand</i>		1	18	M	W			14
15	<i>Willa E. Ford</i>	1	68	M	W				<i>Martha Cox</i>		1	36	F	W			15
16	"	1	60	F	W				"		1	35	F	W			16
17	"	1	55	F	W				"		1	17	M	W			17
18	"	1	45	M	W				"		1	13	M	W			18
19	"	1	45	M	W				"		1	6	F	W			19
20	"	1	41	F	W				"		1	3	F	W			20
21	"	1	38	M	W				<i>William Paul</i>		1	40	F	W			21
22	"	1	38	M	W				"		1	33	M	W			22
23	"	1	28	F	W				"		1	31	M	W			23
24	"	1	26	F	W				"		1	18	F	W			24
25	"	1	20	F	W				"		1	14	F	W			25
26	"	1	21	F	W				"		1	12	F	W			26
27	"	1	21	M	W				"		1	11	F	W			27
28	"	1	19	M	W				<i>Robert G. Ford Jones</i>		1	27	M	W			28
29	"	1	19	M	W				"		1	3	F	W			29
30	"	1	9	F	W				<i>Robert G. Ford Jones</i>		1	52	M	W			30
31	"	1	8	F	W				"		1	45	F	W			31
32	"	1	8	M	W				"		1	45	M	W			32
33	"	1	7	F	W				"		1	40	F	W			33
34	"	1	6	F	W				"		1	35	F	W			34
35	"	1	5	F	W				"		1	31	M	W			35
36	"	1	4	M	W				"		1	28	F	W			36
37	"	1	3	M	W				"		1	27	F	W			37
38	"	1	2	M	W				"		1	26	M	W			38
39	"	1	2	M	W				"		1	25	M	W			39
40	"	1	1	F	W				"		1	23	F	W			40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *North*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup> day of

*July*, 1860.

*W. B. Thos*

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.										NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
DESCRIPTION.										DESCRIPTION.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.										Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Fugitives from the State.										Fugitives from the State.									
Number of slaves.										Number of slaves.									
No. of slave houses.										No. of slave houses.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1	1	31	F	73						1	35	F	73				1		
2	1	18	F	73						1	27	F	73				2		
3	1	16	F	73						1	28	F	73				3		
4	1	18	F	73						1	28	F	73				4		
5	1	13	F	73						1	20	F	73				5		
6	1	11	F	73						1	6	F	73				6		
7	1	11	F	73						1	4	F	73				7		
8	1	11	F	73						1	2	F	73				8		
9	1	8	F	73						1	65	F	73				9		
10	1	8	F	73						1	30	F	73				10		
11	1	7	F	73						1	24	F	73				11		
12	1	6	F	73						1	18	F	73				12		
13	1	6	F	73						1	12	F	73				13		
14	1	5	F	73						1	10	F	73				14		
15	1	3	F	73						1	7	F	73				15		
16	1	3	F	73						1	4	F	73				16		
17	1	2	F	73						1	3	F	73				17		
18	1	2	F	73						1	3	F	73				18		
19	1	1	F	73						1	2	F	73				19		
20	1	1	F	73						1	32	F	73				20		
21	1	1	F	73						1	5	F	73				21		
22	1	1	F	73						1	24	F	73				22		
23	1	1	F	73						1	15	F	73				23		
24	1	1	F	73						1	51	F	73				24		
25	1	1	F	73						1	20	F	73				25		
26	1	1	F	73						1	14	F	73				26		
27	1	1	F	73						1	12	F	73				27		
28	1	1	F	73						1	6	F	73				28		
29	1	1	F	73						1	45	F	73				29		
30	1	1	F	73						1	41	F	73				30		
31	1	1	F	73						1	35	F	73				31		
32	1	1	F	73						1	32	F	73				32		
33	1	1	F	73						1	28	F	73				33		
34	1	1	F	73						1	27	F	73				34		
35	1	1	F	73						1	25	F	73				35		
36	1	1	F	73						1	23	F	73				36		
37	1	1	F	73						1	21	F	73				37		
38	1	1	F	73						1	21	F	73				38		
39	1	1	F	73						1	17	F	73				39		
40	1	1	F	73						1	17	F	73				40		

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves,	No. of female slaves,	Total slaves,	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,
	24	36	60					

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, *24*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, *60*

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



Page No. 7

## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1860. J. B. Jones

in the County of Worth

State

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	16	F	W					Francis Healdway	1	58	F	W				1
2	1	13	F	M					"	1	42	F	M				2
3	1	12	F	M					"	1	38	F	W				3
4	1	10	M	M					"	1	27	M	M				4
5	1	5	M	W					"	1	27	F	W				5
6	1	7	M	M					"	1	24	F	W				6
7	1	7	M	W					"	1	19	F	M				7
8	1	6	F	W					"	1	18	F	M				8
9	1	6	M	M					"	1	15	F	M				9
10	1	5	F	W					"	1	10	M	M				10
11	1	4	F	M					"	1	7	M	M				11
12	1	2	M	W					"	1	4	F	W				12
13	1	4	F	W					"	1	2	M	W				13
14	1	4	F	W					"	1	2	F	M				14
15	1	28	M	W					"	1	1	M	M				15
16	1	25	F	W					"	1	1	M	M				16
17	1	7	F	W					Catherine Hunt	1	6	F	W				17
18	1	5	F	W					Martha Hunt	1	20	F	W				18
19	1	1	M	W					"	1	15	M	W				19
20	1	26	F	W					"	1	14	M	W				20
21	1	14	F	M					"	1	4	F	W				21
22	1	7	F	W					Robert L. Beall	1	17	M	W				22
23	1	6	M	W					"	1	22	F	M				23
24	1	13	M	W					William J. Williams	1	19	M	W				24
25	1	38	M	W					"	1	9	F	W				25
26	1	27	F	W					"	1	3	F	W				26
27	1	8	M	M					"	1	9	F	W				27
28	1	6	M	M					"	1	5	F	W				28
29	1	4	F	M					Algenith Harris	1	46	M	W				29
30	1	1	M	M					"	1	16	F	W				30
31	1	35	F	W					"	1	8	M	W				31
32	1	27	M	W					"	1	5	M	W				32
33	1	12	F	W					"	1	30	F	W				33
34	1	7	M	M					Walt J. Thomas	1	13	M	W				34
35	1	5	F	W					"	1	10	F	W				35
36	1	3	M	W					"	1	10	F	W				36
37	1	24	F	W					"	1	6	M	W				37
38	1	18	F	W					"	1	4	F	W				38
39	1	5	M	M					"	1	1	F	W				39
40	1	5	F	W					"	1	1	F	W				40

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,



## SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *North*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *W.B. Hunt*

Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Washington M. Brown	1	60	M	73			1	"	1	18	M	73				1
2	John McCallers	1	23	F	73				"	1	16	F	73				2
3	"	1	15	M	73				"	1	14	M	73				3
4	"	1	13	M	73				"	1	13	M	73				4
5	"	1	12	F	73				"	1	13	F	73				5
6	"	1	11	F	73				"	1	11	F	73				6
7	"	1	6	F	73				"	1	11	M	73				7
8	"	1	6	F	73				"	1	11	F	73				8
9	"	1	3	M	73				"	1	11	F	73				9
10	"	1	1	F	73			2	"	1	10	F	73				10
11	Thomas G. Hunt	1	25	F	73				"	1	9	M	73				11
12	"	1	25	M	73				"	1	9	M	73				12
13	"	1	11	F	73				"	1	9	M	73				13
14	"	1	9	M	73				"	1	8	M	73				14
15	"	1	1	F	73				"	1	8	M	73				15
16	"	1	1	M	73			1	"	1	6	F	73				16
17	Georg. S. Carter &	1	65	M	73				"	1	6	M	73				17
18	Hull Proprietors &	1	64	F	73		Blind		"	1	6	M	73				18
19	H. A. Taylor Employer	1	66	F	73				"	1	6	F	73				19
20	"	1	45	M	73				"	1	5	M	73				20
21	"	1	45	F	73				"	1	4	F	73				21
22	"	1	45	F	73				"	1	4	F	73				22
23	"	1	46	M	73				"	1	3	M	73				23
24	"	1	34	M	73				"	1	3	F	73				24
25	"	1	34	F	73				"	1	3	M	73				25
26	"	1	34	M	73				"	1	3	M	73				26
27	"	1	32	M	73				"	1	3	M	73				27
28	"	1	26	M	73				"	1	1	F	73				28
29	"	1	25	F	73				"	1	1	M	73				29
30	"	1	25	F	73				"	1	1	M	73				30
31	"	1	25	M	73				"	1	1	F	73				31
32	"	1	25	M	73				"	1	1/2	F	73				32
33	"	1	25	F	73				"								33
34	"	1	25	F	73				"								34
35	"	1	25	F	73				"								35
36	"	1	22	F	73				"								36
37	"	1	21	M	73				"								37
38	"	1	26	F	73				"								38
39	"	1	15	M	73				"								39
40	"	1	18	M	73				"								40

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



Page No.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of

, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lowndes District in the County of McKintosh State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July, 1860. Wm. B. Cook Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																	
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	
28																	
29																	
30																	
31																	
32																	
33																	
34																	
35																	
36																	
37																	
38																	
39																	
40																	
No. of owners, <u>2</u>									No. deaf and dumb, _____								
No. of houses, <u>20</u>									No. blind, _____								
No. of male slaves, <u>36</u>									No. insane, _____								
No. of female slaves, <u>42</u>									No. idiotic, _____								
Total slaves, <u>78</u>																	







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Low District* in the County of *McKinnon* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm B. B. B.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	11	F	B						1	48	F	B				
2	1	9	F	B						1	35	M	B				
3	1	7	F	B						1	30	F	B				
4	1	5	F	B						1	14	F	B				
5	1	3	F	B						1	12	F	B				
6	1	49	M	B						1	12	M	B				
7	1	22	M	B						1	10	M	B				
8	1	25	M	B						1	9	F	B				
9	1	22	F	B						1	6	M	B				
10	1	4	F	B					B. F. Brady	1	13	F	B				
11	1	2	M	B					J. B. Driffin	1	39	F	B				
12	1	68	F	B						1	37	M	B				
13	1	65	F	B						1	15	F	B				
14	1	52	F	B						1	9	M	B				
15	1	70	M	B					John Vandlanduyck	1	35	M	B				
16	1	28	M	B					Wm. J. Davis	1	70	F	B				
17	1	14	M	B						1	40	F	B				
18	1	12	M	B						1	35	M	B				
19	1	10	M	B						1	20	F	B				
20	1	27	M	B						1	12	F	B				
21	1	25	M	B						1	10	F	B				
22	1	21	M	B						1	5	M	B				
23	1	17	M	B						1	2	F	B				
24	1	14	M	B					E. E. Kemp	1	20	F	B				
25	1	2	M	B						1	17	M	B				
26	A. C. Walker	1	28	F	B					1	13	M	B				
27		1	23	F	B				C. D. Smith	1	25	F	B				
28		1	24	M	B					1	15	F	B				
29		1	7	M	B					1	12	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B					1	8 1/2	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				Wm. Vandlanduyck	1	37	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B					1	18	F	B				
33	M. B. Kemp	1	45	F	B			1		1	17	F	B				
34		1	20	M	B					1	15	F	B				
35		1	16	M	B					1	13	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B					1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B					1	10	M	B				
38	Lewis Lewis	1	70	F	B			3		1	8	M	B				
39		1	55	M	B					1	7	M	B				
40																	

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *41*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Louis District in the County of Wilkinson State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. Wm O'Neal Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.																																			
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
1	136	F	B							1	4	M	B				1																											
2	113	M	B							1	47	F	B				2																											
3	124	F	B					1		1	47	F	B				3																											
4	112	F	B							1	31	F	B				4																											
5	13	M	M							1	13	F	B				5																											
6	11	M	B							1	13	F	B				6																											
7	142	M	B					11		1	9	F	B				7																											
8	144	F	B						Charly Krometh	1	20	F	B			1	8																											
9	126	M	B						W. W. Myron	1	60	F	B			1	9																											
10	170	M	B						W. M. Gowen	1	24	M	B			1	10																											
11	118	F	B							1	13	F	B				11																											
12	113	F	B							1	7	F	B				12																											
13	111	F	B						Ashby Myron	1	27	F	B			1	13																											
14	17	F	B							1	8	F	B				14																											
15	141	M	B						W. W. Wright	1	40	M	B			1	15																											
16	137	F	B							1	12	F	B				16																											
17	119	F	B							1	8	F	B				17																											
18	117	F	B						J. M. Lora	1	10	M	B			1	18																											
19	116	F	B						Henry Myron	1	50	M	B			1	19																											
20	114	M	B							1	40	F	B				20																											
21	112	M	B						Wm. Dickson	1	60	M	B			4	21																											
22	110	M	B							1	40	F	B				22																											
23	17	F	B							1	40	F	B				23																											
24	14	F	B							1	30	F	B				24																											
25	2	M	B							1	25	F	B				25																											
26	134	F	B					1		1	27	M	B				26																											
27	123	M	B							1	25	M	B				27																											
28	118	M	B							1	18	M	B				28																											
29	113	F	B							1	12	M	B				29																											
30	110	M	B							1	10	M	B				30																											
31	18	M	B							1	10	M	B				31																											
32	14	F	B							1	8	M	B				32																											
33	155	M	B							1	8	M	B				33																											
34	145	M	M							1	8	F	B				34																											
35	135	M	B							1	7	F	B				35																											
36	120	M	B							1	6	F	B				36																											
37	119	M	B							1	6	F	B				37																											
38	116	M	B							1	5	M	B				38																											
39	17	M	B							1	4	F	B				39																											
40																	40																											
No. of owners, 12									No. of male slaves, 37									No. fugitives, 1									No. deaf and dumb, 1									No. insane, 1								
No. of houses, 17									No. of female slaves, 41									No. manumitted, 1									No. blind, 1									No. idiotic, 1								
									Total slaves, 78																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Low District* in the County of *Wilkinson* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm C B Hall* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					1	2	3	4	5	6				
	1	4	F	B								1	40	F	B				
	2	2	F	B								1	40	F	B				
	3	4	M	B								1	21	M	B				
	4	5	M	B								1	20	M	B				
	5	1	M	B								1	13	F	B				
	6	2	M	B								1	9	F	B				
	7	2	F	B						<i>Nancy Pittman</i>		1	40	F	B				
	8	60	M	B						1		1	18	M	B				
	9	117	M	B								1	16	M	B				
	10	114	F	B								1	14	M	B				
	11	42	M	B						1		1	6	M	B				
	12	20	F	B								1	3	M	B				
	13	14	F	B								1	7	F	B				
	14	25	F	B						1	<i>Lepi B Pittman</i>	1	30	M	B				
	15	6	M	B								1	40	F	B				
	16	4	M	B								1	7	F	B				
	17	47	F	B						2	<i>G. M Pittman</i>	1	38	M	B				
	18	25	F	B								1	25	F	B				
	19	20	F	B								1	14	M	B				
	20	10	F	B								1	11	M	B				
	21	8	F	B								1	7	F	B				
	22	2	F	B								1	4	M	B				
	23	2	F	B						<i>Jenny Pittman</i>		1	34	M	B				
	24	22	F	B						1		1	24	M	B				
	25	19	M	B								1	24	M	B				
	26	3	F	B								1	11	F	B				
	27	40	F	B						3		1	7	F	B				
	28	36	F	B								1	5	F	B				
	29	20	F	B								1	3	F	B				
	30	21	M	B								1	1	F	B				
	31	18	F	B								1	100	M	B				
	32	13	M	B						<i>Martha Chabney</i>		1	44	F	B				
	33	8	F	B								1	21	F	B				
	34	9	M	B								1	18	M	B				
	35	6	M	B								1	16	F	B				
	36	17	F	B								1	14	M	B				
	37	12	M	B								1	12	M	B				
	38	7	M	B								1	9	M	B				
	39	40	M	B						2		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, *13* No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, *16* No. of female slaves, *40* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Low District in the County of McMurtree State  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. Wm O'Beall Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									DESCRIPTION.																																			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9																											
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																											
1																																												
2	David Smith	1	4	F	B				H M Freeman	1	16	F	B																															
3		1	65	F	B			6																																				
4		1	40	F	B																																							
5		1	40	F	B																																							
6		1	35	F	B																																							
7		1	35	F	B																																							
8		1	35	F	B																																							
9		1	25	F	B																																							
10		1	30	F	B																																							
11		1	13	F	B																																							
12		1	9	F	B																																							
13		1	8	F	B																																							
14		1	8	F	B																																							
15		1	4	F	B																																							
16		1	3	F	B																																							
17		1	3	F	B																																							
18		1	1	F	B																																							
19		1	7	F	B																																							
20		1	40	M	B																																							
21		1	32	M	B																																							
22		1	20	M	B																																							
23		1	18	M	B																																							
24		1	18	M	B																																							
25		1	16	M	B																																							
26		1	16	M	B																																							
27		1	14	M	B																																							
28		1	10	M	B																																							
29		1	10	M	B																																							
30		1	11	M	B																																							
31		1	12	M	B																																							
32		1	8	M	B																																							
33		1	6	M	B																																							
34		1	5	M	B																																							
35		1	5	M	B																																							
36		1	1	M	B																																							
37	Hannah Lawrence	1	29	M	M																																							
38	George N. Lewis	1	8	F	B																																							
39	J. D. Freeman	1	14	F	B			1																																				
40		1	11	F	B																																							
No. of owners, 5									No. of male slaves, 18									No. fugitives, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____									No. insane, _____								
No. of houses, 7									No. of female slaves, 22									No. manumitted, _____									No. blind, _____									No. idiotic, _____								
									Total slaves, 40																																			



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Georgia

Rumok District

in the County of

Hickerson

State

, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	1	40	M	B				2	1	45	M	B					1
2	1	20	F	M					1	35	M	M					2
3	1	14	M	B					1	31	M	B					3
4	1	10	F	B					1	21	M	B					4
5	1	13	M	M					1	25	M	B					5
6	1	12	F	M					1	45	M	B					6
7	1	60	F	B				1	1	18	M	B					7
8	1	21	F	B					1	20	F	M					8
9	1	4	F	M						1	4	F	B				9
10	1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B				10
11	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	B				11
12	1	55	M	B				2	1	31	M	B					12
13	1	50	F	B						1	28	F	B				13
14	1	21	M	B						1	16	F	B				14
15	1	16	F	B						1	12	F	B				15
16	1	12	F	B						1	9	F	B				16
17	1	14	M	B						1	7	M	B				17
18	1	30	M	B				1		1	60	F	B				18
19	1	23	F	M						1	40	M	B				19
20	1	8	F	B						1	28	F	B				20
21	1	4	M	B						1	11	M	B				21
22	1	1	M	B						1	7	M	M				22
23	1	33	M	B				1		1	4	M	B				23
24	1	55	M	B				3		1	2	F	B				24
25	1	55	F	B						1	12	F	B				25
26	1	50	F	B						1	35	F	B				26
27	1	32	M	B						1	16	F	B				27
28	1	30	F	B						1	12	M	B				28
29	1	18	F	B						1	10	M	B				29
30	1	11	F	M						1	8	F	B				30
31	1	16	M	B						1	6	M	B				31
32	1	10	F	B						1	2	M	B				32
33	1	5	M	B						1	12	M	B				33
34	1	2	F	B						1	42	M	B				34
35	1	8 1/2	M	B						1	25	F	M				35
36	1	12	F	B						1	6	M	M				36
37	1	55	M	B				2		1	8	F	M				37
38	1	50	M	B						1	3	F	M				38
39	1	45	M	B						1	1	M	M				39
40																	40

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 25No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 37  
Total slaves, 78No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Namach District in the County of Hickman State  
 of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. Wm. Wallace Ass't Marshal.

1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	David Solomon Co.	1	7	M	B					1	30	F	B				
2		1	20	M	B					1	10	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B					1	4	F	B				
4		1	35	F	M					1	1	F	B				
5		1	20	F	B					1	20	F	B				
6		1	33	F	B					1	4	M	B				
7		1	12	M	B					1	20	M	B				
8		1	15	F	B					1	21	M	B				
9		1	7	F	M					1	33	M	B				
10		1	20	F	M				Washington J. Solomon	1	28	M	B				
11		1	42	F	M					1	22	M	B				
12		1	48	M	B					1	35	F	M				
13		1	40	M	B				Malinda Solomon	1	6	F	M				
14		1	26	M	B				M. E. Weston	1	25	M	B				
15		1	28	M	B					1	10	F	B				
16		1	18	F	M				Wilson L. Farmer	1	27	F	B				
17		1	2	M	M					1	7	F	M				
18		1	10	F	M					1	2	M	M				
19		1	30	M	M				M. E. Folsom	1	19	F	M				
20		1	23	M	B					1	50	F	B				
21		1	17	M	B					1	1	F	M				
22		1	33	M	M					1	12	M	B				
23		1	24	M	B				Samuel Folsom	1	34	M	B				
24		1	60	M	B				Lauray Aycock	1	25	F	B				
25		1	21	M	B					1	7	F	B				
26		1	60	M	B					1	2	M	B				
27		1	40	F	B					1	12	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				H. F. Franklin	1	60	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B					1	35	F	M				
30		1	12	M	B				Isaac Newell Jr	1	34	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B					1	14	M	M				
32		1	6	F	B					1	28	F	B				
33		1	65	M	B				F. M. Bush	1	55	F	B				
34		1	80	F	B				Jordan Bush	1	50	F	B				
35		1	73	M	B				Howell King	1	25	F	B				
36		1	23	M	B					1	21	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B					1	10	F	B				
38		1	45	M	B					1	6	M	B				
39		1	55	M	B					1	2	M	B				
40																	

No. of owners, 12  
 No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 43  
 No. of female slaves, 35  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 156

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Sumter District* in the County of *Hickman* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. A. Russell* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.					NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3
1	<i>Dorcas Hye</i>	1	55	F	B			2	<i>Gen</i>	1	2	M	B					1		
2		1	23	F	B					1	21	F	B					2		
3		1	23	F	B					1	16	F	B					3		
4		1	21	F	B					1	14	F	B					4		
5		1	19	M	B					1	12	M	B					5		
6		1	11	M	B					1	10	M	B					6		
7		1	9	F	M					1	8	M	B					7		
8		1	4	F	M					1	2	F	B					8		
9		1	3	F	M					1	20	F	B					9		
10		1	1/2	M	M					1	16	F	B					10		
11	<i>Thomas A. Long</i>	1	45	F	B			2		1	11	M	B					11		
12		1	43	F	B					1	35	M	B					12		
13		1	14	F	B					1	27	F	B					13		
14		1	12	M	B					1	8	F	B					14		
15		1	10	M	B					1	5	M	B					15		
16		1	8	F	B					1	3	F	B					16		
17		1	2	F	B					1	9	F	B					17		
18		1	10	M	M					1	31	F	B					18		
19	<i>John P. Harris</i>	1	62	F	B			1	<i>Wm. P. Harris</i>	1	9	M	B					19		
20		1	45	M	B				<i>A. C. Frazier</i>	1	21	F	B					20		
21		1	28	F	B					1	20	F	B					21		
22	<i>Joel Harris</i>	1	80	M	B					1	18	M	M					22		
23		1	70	F	B					1	4	F	M					23		
24		1	46	M	B				<i>Vincent H. Sharp</i>	1	70	F	B					24		
25		1	45	M	B					1	70	M	B					25		
26		1	40	M	M					1	45	F	B					26		
27		1	40	F	B					1	45	F	B					27		
28		1	36	F	B					1	45	M	B					28		
29		1	26	M	B					1	35	Ca	B					29		
30		1	23	M	B					1	35	Ca	B					30		
31		1	20	F	B					1	30	M	B					31		
32		1	2	F	B					1	30	F	B					32		
33		1	4 1/2	F	B					1	25	F	B					33		
34		1	19	M	M					1	23	F	B					34		
35		1	16	F	B					1	15	F	B					35		
36		1	14	M	B					1	15	M	B					36		
37		1	8	M	B					1	12	F	B					37		
38		1	6	F	B					1	12	F	B					38		
39		1	4	F	B					1	10	F	B					39		
40																		40		

No. of owners, 7  
 No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 34  
 No. of female slaves, 47  
 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Samah District* in the County of *Richmond* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860. *W. C. Hall* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.			
1	<i>Low</i>	1	1	M	B				<i>Jonathan L. Lundy</i>	1	16	M	B				1
2		1	6	M	B				<i>H. L. Lundy</i>	1	33	F	B				2
3		1	4	M	B					1	22	M	B				3
4		1	2	M	B					1	21	M	B				4
5		1	2	F	B					1	16	M	B				5
6		1	1	M	B					1	12	F	M				6
7	<i>Wesley Reid</i>	1	27	F	B					1	10	M	B				7
8	<i>H. Natfina</i>	1	13	M	B					1	9	F	B				8
9		1	12	F	B					1	7	F	B				9
10	<i>Richard L. Lundy</i>	1	20	F	B				<i>Richd. Young</i>	1	30	M	B				10
11		1	12	F	B					1	35	F	B				11
12		1	7	M	B					1	32	M	B				12
13		1	6	M	B					1	21	M	B				13
14		1	3	F	B					1	28	F	B				14
15		1	2	F	B					1	20	F	B				15
16		1	7/2	F	B					1	14	M	B				16
17	<i>Isiah H. Young</i>	1	32	F	B					1	12	F	B				17
18		1	25	M	B					1	11	F	B				18
19		1	20	M	B					1	10	F	B				19
20		1	19	M	B					1	9	M	B				20
21		1	17	F	B					1	7	F	B				21
22		1	15	M	B					1	4	M	B				22
23		1	12	M	B					1	4	F	B				23
24		1	10	M	B					1	3	M	M				24
25		1	8	M	B					1	3	M	B				25
26		1	7	F	B					1	2	F	B				26
27		1	4	M	B					1	1/2	M	B				27
28		1	2	F	B					1	1/2	F	B				28
29		1	1	F	B				<i>H. M. Whitcomb</i>	1	45	M	B				29
30	<i>Sarah Bragg</i>	1	36	M	B					1	40	F	B				30
31		1	46	F	B					1	33	M	B				31
32		1	24	M	B					1	24	M	B				32
33		1	9	F	B					1	21	F	B				33
34		1	5	M	B					1	20	F	B				34
35		1	17	F	B					1	5	M	B				35
36		1	14	F	B					1	3	F	B				36
37		1	30	M	B					1	1	F	B				37
38	<i>John McCarthy</i>	1	16	M	B				<i>E. J. Murphy</i>	1	42	F	B				38
39		1	15	F	B					1	37	M	B				39
40																	40

No. of owners, *11*  
No. of houses, *18*

No. of male slaves, *40*  
No. of female slaves, *38*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ramoth District* in the County of *Washington* State  
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. Q. Ball* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>C. J. Shapley</i>	1	37	M	B					<i>Ben</i>	1	2	F	B				
	2	28	F	B						1	16	F	B				
	3	16	F	B						1	14	F	B				
	4	18	F	B						1	12	F	B				
	5	14	M	B						1	11	F	B				
	6	15	F	B						1	9	F	B				
	7	11	M	B						1	8	F	B				
	8	18	M	B						1	23	F	B				
	9	14	M	B						1	11	F	B				
	10	13	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	11	11	F	B						1	6	F	B				
	12	12	F	M						1	4	F	B				
	13	1/2	F	M						1	1/2	F	B				
	14	12	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	15	12	M	B						1	13	F	B				
	16	14	M	M						1	11	F	B				
<i>Jas. C. D. Morris</i>	17	15	F	B				1		1	4	M	B				
<i>John Lewis</i>	18	42	M	B				2		1	24	M	B				
	19	25	M	B						1	21	F	B				
	20	26	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	21	18	M	B						1	8	F	B				
	22	18	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	23	17	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				
	24	15	F	B						1	48	M	B				
	25	1/2	F	B						1	28	M	B				
<i>Elizabeth Lewis</i>	26	37	F	B				2		1	22	M	B				
	27	37	F	M						1	20	M	B				
	28	34	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	29	17	F	B						1	18	M	B				
	30	15	M	B					<i>Blind</i>	1	15	M	B				
<i>Wm. Rye</i>	31	28	F	B				1		1	15	M	B				
<i>J. W. Fountain</i>	32	57	M	B				1		1	33	M	B				
	33	41	F	B					<i>Wm. B. Rye</i>	1	36	F	B				
	34	39	F	B						1	24	F	B				
	35	36	M	B						1	27	F	B				
	36	52	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	37	53	M	B					<i>John T. Lingo</i>	1	46	F	B				
	38	26	M	B						1	28	F	B				
	39	18	M	B						1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, *7* No. of male slaves, *36* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, *16* No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *78*







Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Samah District* in the County of *Hickson* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm O. Boac* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	M	B						Leon	1	17	F	B				1
2	1	M	B							1	20	F	B				2
3	1	M	B							1	16	F	B				3
4	1	M	B							1	14	F	B				4
5	1	M	B							1	11	F	B				5
6	1	M	B							1	9	F	B				6
7	1	M	B							1	7	F	B				7
8	1	M	B							1	6	F	B				8
9	1	M	B							1	4	F	B				9
10	1	M	B							1	4	F	B				10
11	1	M	B							1	2	F	B				11
12	1	M	B							1	2	F	B				12
13	1	M	B							1	1	F	B				13
14	1	M	B														14
15	1	M	B														15
16	1	M	B														16
17	1	M	B														17
18	1	M	B														18
19	1	M	B														19
20	1	M	B														20
21	1	M	B														21
22	1	M	B														22
23	1	M	B														23
24	1	M	B														24
25	1	M	B														25
26	1	M	B														26
27	1	M	B														27
28	1	M	B														28
29	1	M	B														29
30	1	M	B														30
31	1	M	B														31
32	1	M	B														32
33	1	M	B														33
34	1	M	B														34
35	1	M	B														35
36	1	M	B														36
37	1	M	B														37
38	1	M	B														38
39	1	M	B														39
40	1	M	B														40

440  
13  
453  
9  
444

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 10  
No. of male slaves, 28  
No. of female slaves, 24  
Total slaves, 52  
No. fugitives, 0  
No. manumitted, 0  
No. deaf and dumb, 0  
No. blind, 0  
No. insane, 0  
No. idiotic, 0

52



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

*Page No.*

**State**

**of**, enumerated by me, on the

**day of**

**, 1860.**

**Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_

No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_

No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 175

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Fourth Precinct* in the County of *Wilkinson* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. Ball* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Number of Slaves.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Burke	1	43	F	B			6									
2		1	21	M	B												
3		1	43	M	B												
4		1	32	M	B				Walter H. Lee								6
5		1	28	F	B												
6		1	8	M	B												
7		1	32	M	B												
8		1	28	F	M												
9		1	25	F	B												
10		1	5	M	B												
11		1	3	F	B												
12		1	12	F	B												
13		1	27	F	M												
14		1	8	F	M												
15		1	4	F	B												
16		1	3	F	B												
17		1	24	F	B												
18		1	3	F	B												
19		1	1	M	B												
20		1	20	F	B												
21		1	1	M	B												
22		1	27	M	B												
23		1	27	F	B												
24		1	36	F	B												
25		1	15	M	B												
26		1	12	F	B												
27		1	4	F	B												
28		1	3	F	B				Jane M. Lawrence								4
29		1	1	M	B												
30		1	24	M	B												
31		1	20	M	B												
32		1	19	M	B												
33		1	13	M	B												
34		1	13	M	B												
35		1	13	M	B												
36		1	14	F	B												
37	Mary Burke	1	80	F	B			3	E. A. Lawrence								
38		1	43	F	B												
39		1	35	M	B												
40																	
No. of owners, 5		35		No. of male slaves, 35		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			
No. of houses, 19		40		No. of female slaves, 40		No. manumitted, _____											
				Total slaves, 75													

No. of owners, *3*  
 No. of houses, *19*

No. of male slaves, *35*  
 No. of female slaves, *40*  
 Total slaves, *75*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Turkey Creek Dist.* in the County of *Wilkinson* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. H. H. H.* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	27	M	B						1	23	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	13	F	M						1	14	M	B				
	1	8	F	M						1	12	M	B				
	1	5	F	M						1	8	M	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	12	M	M				
	1	3	F	B						1	4	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	1/2	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				
<i>Mary Lawrence</i>	1	68	M	B						1	1/2	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	33	M	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	1/2	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	32	M	B				
	1	13	F	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	10	M	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	5	M	M						1	13	M	B				
<i>William, B. Lawrence</i>	1	70	M	B						1	13	M	B				
	1	60	F	B						1	11	M	M				
	1	27	M	B						1	1	M	B				
	1	23	F	B						1	1/2	M	M				
	1	18	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	33	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	24	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	40	F	B				
	1	8	F	B						1	18	F	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	23	F	B				
<i>Leardine Lawrence</i>	1	13	M	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	36	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	44	F	B						1	42	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	24	F	M				
	1	17	M	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	3	F	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	23	F	B				
	1	1/3	F	B						1	11	F	B				
<i>G. T. Lawrence</i>	1	15	M	B				10		1	26	F	B				
	1	38	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	28	M	M													

No. of owners, *4*      No. of male slaves, *40*      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,  
No. of houses, *10*      No. of female slaves, *39*      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,  
Total slaves, *79*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Turkey Creek District* in the County of *Mississippi* State  
 of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm O Beale* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saml Katherford</i>	1	23	F	B					<i>St. J. Brown</i>	41	M	B					1
<i>Wm. Manson</i>	1	40	M	B						1	30	F	B				2
	1	35	M	B						1	35	F	B				3
	1	30	M	B						1	24	M	M				4
	1	25	M	B						1	27	M	B				5
	1	25	M	B						1	25	M	B				6
	1	25	M	B						1	22	F	B				7
	1	30	F	B						1	16	M	B				8
	1	27	F	M						1	16	M	B				9
	1	25	F	M						1	17	F	B				10
	1	24	F	M						1	15	M	B				11
	1	23	F	B						1	13	M	B				12
	1	13	M	M						1	35	F	B				13
	1	10	M	M						1	17	F	B				14
	1	8	M	B						1	13	F	M				15
	1	6	M	B						1	6	M	M				16
	1	5	F	B						1	2	M	B				17
	1	1	F	B						1	12	M	B				18
	1	3/4	F	B						1	10	M	B				19
	1	10	F	B						1	8	F	B				20
	1	7	F	B						1	6	F	B				21
	1	10	M	B						1	4	F	B				22
	1	8	M	B						1	2	M	B				23
	1	3	F	B						1	12	M	B				24
	1	5	M	B					<i>Est. Wm Brown</i>	1	15	M	B				25
	1	1/2	F	B						1	38	M	B				26
<i>James W. Manson</i>	1	13	F	B						1	31	M	B				27
<i>Allen Davidson</i>	1	32	M	B						1	30	F	M				28
	1	30	F	B						1	25	F	B				29
	1	21	M	B						1	18	F	B				30
	1	23	F	B						1	3	M	B				31
	1	14	M	B					<i>D. F. Brown</i>	1	50	M	B				32
	1	11	F	B						1	21	F	B				33
	1	11	F	B						1	19	F	B				34
	1	10	M	B						1	5	F	B				35
	1	6	M	B						1	1/2	M	M				36
	1	5	F	B					<i>James Brown</i>	1	16	M	B				37
	1	4	F	B						1	25	F	B				38
	1	3	M	B						1	52	M	B				39
																	40

No. of owners, 8  
 No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 41  
 No. of female slaves, 37  
 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,  
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
 No. blind,

No. insane,  
 No. idiotic,



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Timber Creek* in the County of *McKintosh* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. C. Deale* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	M	B					<i>Wm. C. Deale</i>	1	11	M	B				
	1	80	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	49	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	46	F	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	42	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				
	1	17	F	B						1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	2	F	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	5	F	B						1	20	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	12	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	40	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	19	M	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	14	F	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	13	F	B				
	1	48	F	B						1	8	F	B				
	1	22	M	B						1	4	F	B				
	1	17	M	B						1	2	M	B				
	1	15	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	31	F	B				
	1	20	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	34	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	14	M	B				
	1	16	M	B						1	16	M	B				
	1	18	F	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	18	F	M						1	25	F	B				
	1	11	F	B						1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	31	F	M				
	1	1	M	B						1	12	M	M				
	1	1	M	M						1	6	F	M				

No. of owners, *3*  
No. of houses, *18*

No. of male slaves, *42*  
No. of female slaves, *36*  
Total slaves, *78*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Turkey Creek District* in the County of *Washington* State  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. A. Beale* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm. M. Hair	1	1	F	M						1	25	F	B				
	1	4	M	B						1	15	M	B				
	1	2	F	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	5	M	B				
	1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	26	M	B				
	1	4	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	2	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	1/2	F	B						1	30	F	B				
	1	30	M	B						1	25	F	B				
Samuel M. Smith	1	22	M	B						1	28	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				3		1	25	M	B				
	1	40	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	35	F	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	16	F	B						1	40	M	B				
	1	13	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	9	M	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	35	M	B				
	1	5	M	B						1	40	F	B				
John G. Phillips	1	3	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	1	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	10	F	B						1	18	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	26	M	B						1	35	F	B				
	1	28	F	B						1	22	M	B				
	1	7	M	B						1	25	F	B				
	1	3	M	B						1	50	F	B				
	1	1	M	B						1	10	M	B				
	1	45	M	B						1	12	M	B				
Mary M. Phillips	1	25	F	B						1	12	M	B				
	1	20	M	M						1	7	F	B				
	1	1	M	M						1	18	M	B				
	1	3	F	B						1	45	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				3		1	30	M	B				
	1	53	F	B						1	30	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	35	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	1	50	M	B						1	25	M	B				
	C. J. Rogers																
No. of owners, 7		No. of male slaves, 52		No. fugitives, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____									
No. of houses, 20		No. of female slaves, 26		No. manumitted, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____									
		Total slaves, 78															



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Georgia

, enumerated by me, on the

11 day of July

, 1860.

Wm. O. Biale

Ass't Marshal

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Al. Brown son	1	22	M	B						1	2	M	B			
2		1	22	M	B						1	1/2	M	B			
3		1	21	M	M												
4		1	20	M	B												
5		1	18	M	B												
6		1	16	M	B												
7		1	14	M	M												
8		1	10	F	B												
9		1	10	F	B												
10		1	10	F	B												
11		1	25	F	B												
12		1	22	F	B												
13		1	18	F	M												
14		1	14	F	B												
15		1	13	F	B												
16		1	13	F	B												
17		1	13	F	B												
18		1	10	M	B												
19		1	6	M	B												
20		1	4	M	B												
21		1	3	F	B												
22		1	2	F	B												
23		4	25	M	B												
24	William Allen	1	16	M	B												
25		1	15	M	B												
26		1	12	F	B												
27		1	8	M	B												
28		1	4	M	B												
29	Timothy Seams	1	55	M	B			4									
30		1	14	M	B												
31		1	45	M	B												
32		1	45	M	B												
33		1	27	M	B												
34		1	29	M	B												
35		1	24	F	B												
36		1	17	M	B												
37		1	12	M	B												
38		1	8	M	B												
39		1	5	M	B												

No. of owners, 1  
No. of houses, 4

No. of male slaves, 24  
No. of female slaves, 17  
Total slaves, 41

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,



MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

153

